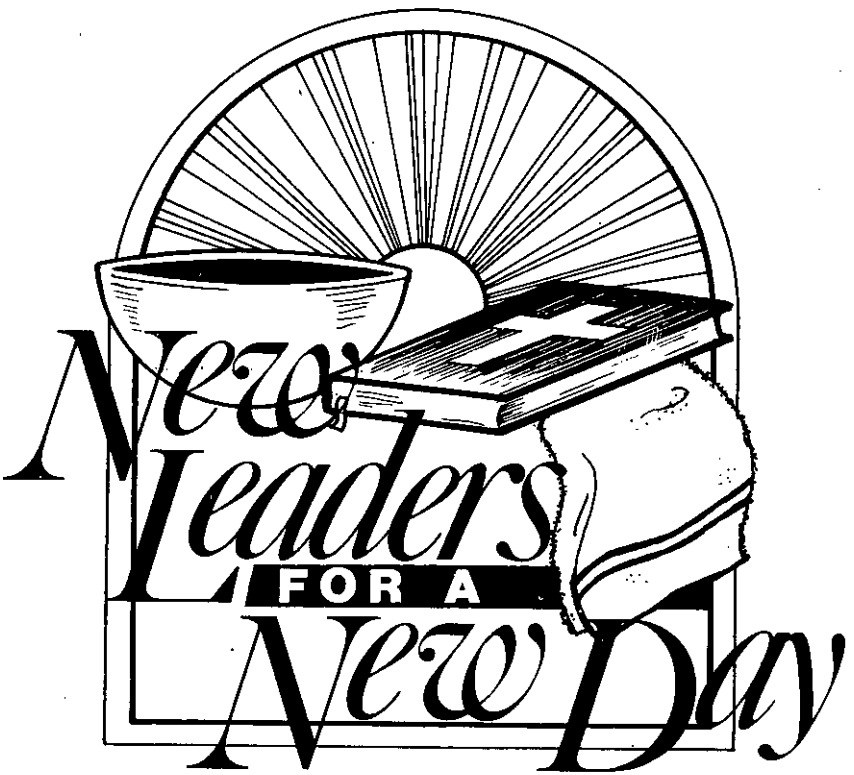
the north texas conference



1989 journal

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY..... 6

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)..... 7

III. PICTORIAL DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS..... 28

IV. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD..... 53

V. APPOINTMENTS (Blue)..... 68

VI. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL..... 80

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERIVE RECORD..... 85

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE..... 86

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)..... 96

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged).....135

XI. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.....181

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green).193

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS.....203

XIV. STANDING RULES.....272

XV. MEMORIALS.....287

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD.....302

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.....303

XVIII. INDEX.....365

The Journal of the
123rd Session Since Organization
20th Session Since Merger

of the

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas at

HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and

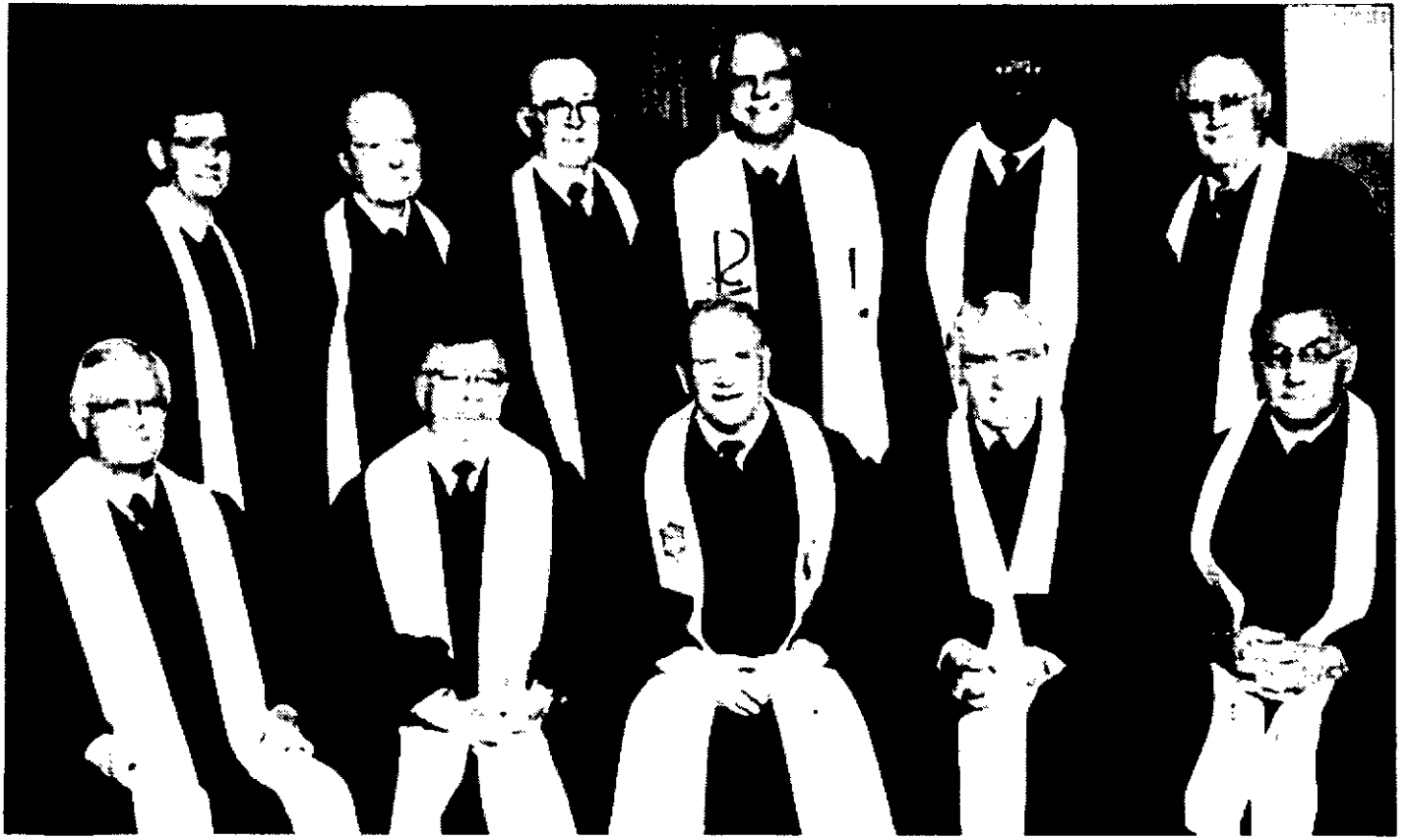
DALLAS FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

June 4-7, 1989

BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President

Edited by
Michael Loy Nichols
Conference Secretary

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Monica Cone, Millard Fairchild
Larry George, Clyde Johnson
Cynthia Keheley, George Topper
William Upchurch, Walter Zimmerman



CABINET AND DIRECTORS

Front L-R: Donald E. Barnes, John Rentfro, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Bruce Weaver, Philip D. Mercer. Back L-R: Michael Haynes, James Hares, B. C. Robertson, James E. Garrett, Willam J. Washington, Jack M. Gibson.

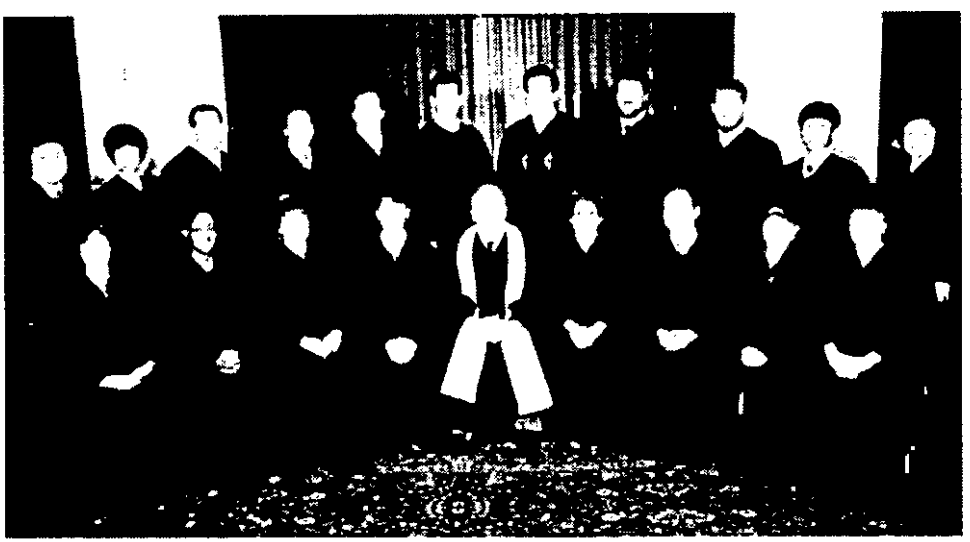


BRUCE P. BLAKE
Bishop - North Texas Conference



ELDERS

Front L-R: Johnny Hicks; Patsy Brundige; Jane Riecke; Bishop Bruce Blake; David Turner; Thomas Palmer; Rene Lawson; Namiqa Shipman. Back L-R: David Dunson; Thomas Brumett; Roger Hudson; Terry Sparks; Carol Woods; Craig Heenan; Chris Allen; Garth Wilcoxson.



DEACONS

Front L-R: Sarah Lancaster; Sheron Patterson; Kristie Rosset; Mark Thurman; Bishop Bruce Blake; Tommy Medley; Mary Kay Totty; Susan Jacobson; Valerie Knox. Back L-R: Sung Do Kang; Pat Thresher; Burt Palmer; David Howeth; Eric Folkerth; Matt Gaston; Dan Boyd; Glen Blackmon; Daniel Humbert: Sung-Jin Song; Marsha Engle-Rowbottom.

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Area Office

Conference President Bishop Bruce Blake	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6741

District Offices

Dallas Central District Superintendent - James Garrett	1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	214-754-8098
Dallas-Denton District Superintendent - R. Bruce Weaver	PO Box 7126, Dallas 75209	214-369-7752
Dallas Northeast District Superintendent - William J. Washington	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-7100
Dallas South District District Superintendent - Jack M. Gibson	829 NCNB TX Oak Cliff Towers Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-4133
Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent - C. Michael Haynes	PO Box 842, Paris 75460	214-785-1117
Sherman-McKinney District Superintendent - John M. Rentfro	PO Box 801, Sherman 75090	214-892-1511
Wichita Falls District Superintendent - Philip D. Mercer	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-6621

Conference Agencies Offices

Church Development Conference Director - B. C. (Pete) Robertson Staff Specialist - John Tatum Staff Specialist - Sharon Brady	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-1717
Council on Ministries Conference Director - Donald Barnes Associate Director - Tom Christian Associate Director - Lillian Sills Associate Director - Sharon Adair	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-3438
Finance and Adminis. Conference Director - James Hares	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-5505
Pensions and Insurance P/I Officer - Stanley Seat	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-9200

Elected Personnel

Conference Secretary Michael Nichols	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75041	214-278-2175
Conference Statistician Walter Zimmerman	PO Box 93, Mesquite 75149	214-285-5456
Conference Lay Leader Richard Stanford	10051 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218	214-324-3461
Conference United Methodist Men President Gerald Bisbee	905 Firestone Ln., Richardson 75080	214-680-0375
Conference United Methodist Women President Anne Todd	7010 JanMar, Dallas 75230	214-363-1468
Conference Council on Youth Ministries President Sheila Kandeler	3022 Southwestern, Dallas 75225	214-361-5827

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Adams,Fred F.	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214		750-6920	Retired	DN
*Adams,Ron D.		10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	402-8925	Walnut Hill-A	DD
*Alden,Betsy	Mark	1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM	87106	505		842-6041	Ministries in Educ.	DN
*Allen,Charles H.	Linda	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	231-6343	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Allen,Christopher L.	Melissa	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	761-5937	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
*Allen Jr.,John F.	Tanya	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-5240	Rowlett First	DN
*Allen,Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Allen Jr.,William J.	Marianne	1631 Palisades(H) Carrollton	75007	214	242-0602	446-0787	Carrollton First-A	DD
*Anderson,C. W.	Celesta	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Warren-A	DC
*Anderson,Joy		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	238-8105	270-1371	Richardson First-D	DN
*Andrews,Sharon Williams	Brian	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	327-8223	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Ashley,Grace E.	Olly C.	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0892	Garland First-D	DN
*Atkinson,L. Terrell	Grace	1314 Kessler Blvd Sherman	75090	214		893-5223	Retired	SM
*Atkinson,Richard D.	Aloha	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
Bach,Jane E.	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd.(H) Garland	75041	214		278-4419	Leave of Absence-D	DN
Baik,Chul	Jung-Hee Kwon	449 Terry Way #C Upland CA	91786	714		981-5226	To Attend School	DD
*Bailey,Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
Baker,Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park-D	DN
*Baker,Philip Eugene	Sammye	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-4281	Plano First-A	DN
Baker,Roger W.	Daisy	300 Fifth Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	Mt. Calvary	WF
Barber,Estelle Blanton		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214		528-5948	Retired-D	DC
Barcus,V. Cyrus	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin #1(H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7766	Retired	DN
*Barnes,Donald E.	Shirley	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	470-9108	Council on Ministries	DN
*Baskin,Kathleen		3100 Crossman Dallas	75212	214	742-6674		Wes.Rankin Fellowship	DC
*Bearden,Leighton H.	Donna	2705 Virginia Pkwy. McKinney	75070	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley	SM
*Beghtel-Mahle,Pat	Jerry	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-3224	Argyle	DD
*Beights,Cletus B.	Barbara	5051 Forest Lane Cr. (H) Dallas	75244	214		661-2780	Retired	DD
*Bell,James	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305	817		855-3298	Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell,Larry A.	Julia	2208 Parkhaven Dr. Plano	75075	214		867-1339	Chisholm	DS
*Benton,Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Besse,John C.	Cathy	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	270-7758	Mesquite St. Marks	DS
*Biggerstaff,Jo M.	James	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	352-6550	Dallas First-D	DC
*Bingman,Cathy Ann	Kirk	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Birdsong,F. Lee	Nancy	PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City Charge	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Black,Clifford M.	Janet	2125 Fairfax Denton	76205	817	565-2562	382-8583	North Texas State U.	DD
*Blackmon,D. Glen	Charlotte	PO Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	214	662-5295	662-5295	Lone Oak Charge	PS
*Blackmon,David R.	Kathy	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster First	DS
*Blanton,Georjean H.	Michael	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
*Bledsoe,Marvin C.	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214		943-9335	Retired	DC
*Blount,Jo Ann		P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	821-7455	University Park-D	DD
*Blythe Jr.,Edward C.	Marion	211 W. Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	579-9343	Irving First	DS
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	Grace	2612 Sandy Lane Corsicana	75110	214		872-5117	Retired	DD
Bond,George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. NWU Evanston IL	60201	312	491-2619	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DS
*Boone,Keith L.	Marscha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-3492	Lewisville First-A	DD
*Boone,Keith Payne	Dianne	101 Hwy. 69E Denison	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	Denison Trinity	SM
*Bouffard,Norman H.	Linda	2650 Valley View L.B. 5 Dallas	75234	214	241-1142	418-5926	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DD
*Bowden,James Bradley	Martha	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	824-5633	To Attend School	DC
*Boyd,Dan	Renee	P O Box 728 (H) Holliday	76366	817	586-0111	586-1758	Holliday Charge	WF
*Brady III,Hal N.	Myron	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	987-4769	Dallas First	DC
*Brand,John H.	Martha Jo	208 E. Main Whitesboro	76273	214		564-3147	Retired	SM
Britt,Thomas R.	Kareen	6255 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	337-5703	First Community-D	DC
*Browder,Eugene P.	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	296-2511	339-4315	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	DC
Brown,Bill	Virginia	Rt 2 Box 123J Denison	75020	214	465-6402	463-2722	Harless Memorial	SM
*Brown Jr.,Jim Kimmel	Mildred	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Brown,Tom D.	Kathy	P O Box 673 Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	Calvary	PS
Bruce,Dan D.	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur(H) Mesquite	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	Timberlawn Psy. Hosp.	DS
*Brumett,Thomas O.		P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338	686-5407	Pilot Point	DD
*Brundige,Mary Elizabeth		3014 Oaklawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	641-0108	Oak Lawn-A	DC
*Bryan,Bob B.	Sue	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	Cockrell Hill	DC
Bryan III,William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
*Bryant,H. Noel	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. (H) Dallas	75230	214		363-0964	Retired	DD
*Bryant,S. Baxton	Beatrice	251 Old Fellowship Swannanoa NC	28788	704		298-6673	Retired	WF
*Burke,Ralph E.	Marge	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	475-1010	Plano First-A	DN
*Burkett,Michael D.	Cathy	5919 Birchbrook Apt.#219 Dallas	75206	214	696-1445	369-2678	Josephine	DN
Burton,Raymond M.	Mildred	4721 Wheelock(H) Fort Worth	76133	817		292-3597	Retired	DC
*Busby,Jack P.	Rebecca	NT Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813	382-3822	Campus Ministry NTSU	DD
*Bush,Robert I.	Patricia	P. O. Box 9 Bogota	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	Bogota Charge	PS
*Butts,Nancy	Raymond	P O Box 249 Bryson	76027	817		392-2151	Jermyn	WF
*Butts,Raymond F.	Nancy	PO Box 249 Bryson	76027	817	392-2151	392-2151	Bryson Charge	WF
*Caddell,Carroll A.	Carolyn	PO Box 398 Howe	75059	214	532-6718	532-6123	Howe Charge	SM
Cade,W. V.	Imogene	3825 Village Cr. Rd. Ft. Worth	76119	817		531-3696	Retired	WF
*Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	Amelita	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	214	424-4803	424-2921	First Filipino Amer.	DC
*Callahan,Kennon L.	Julie	6928 Robin Willow (H) Dallas	75248	214	458-1511	458-7157	Inst. Church Planning	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Calvert,R. Clark	Janie	Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655	817		857-4214	Retired	DD
*Campbell Jr.,A. D.	Florence	1605 W. McGee(H) Sherman	75090	214		892-9694	Savoy Charge	SM
Campbell,Elwin (Sam)	Debbie	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795		Alvord Charge	WF
*Canafax,C. Wilson	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	282-7384	451-3906	Retired	PS
*Caraway,H.V.	Thelma	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214		783-4705	Copeville	DN
*Cardwell,Ann		1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	437-0188	Richland	DN
*Cardwell,Paul O.	Grace	2800 Loy Lake Rd Apt#809 Denison	75020	214		463-7331	Retired	SM
*Carnahan,Charles R.		6525 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-4724	691-3345	AIDS Inter.Network	DC
Carr,David M.	Pam	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
*Carter Jr.,James C.		3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	696-9067	Highland Park-A	DN
Carter Jr.,Kenneth E.	Freddie	400 Sundance Circle Irving	75063	214		869-3565	Retired	DS
*Cary,Lee D.	Patricia	P O Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
*Casad,Gordon D.	Dede	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	350-5818	Dallas First-A	DC
*Casad,Victor E.	Mary Brooke	PO Box 680 Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	Farmersville	SM
*Chapin,Sally Ruggia	Bill	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	Trenton Charge	SM
*Chapman,Michael W.	Kathy	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	723-5931	WF First-D	WF
*Chappell,Wallace E.	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214		696-0015	Retired	DD
*Cherryholmes,J. Edward	Eleanor	P. O. Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	Sanger	DD
*Chester,Eldon M.	Bobbye	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul	DN
*Childers,William L.	Tommie	P O Box 544 Hutchins	75141	214	225-5790	349-3066	Wilmer Charge	DS
Chung,Inn Kyoung	Woon Nhun	2703 S. Hampton Dallas	75224	214	331-5961	339-6147	Dallas Korean	DC
*Cisneros,Vicenta		1111 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	692-3658	Plano First-A	DN
Clore,Gerald L.		6303 Meadow Rd. Dallas	75230	214		361-1676	Retired	DN
*Coats,Darrell P.	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucasney	75002	214	442-2546	442-2546	Lucas	DN
Coffey,Lila E.	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214		381-2562	Retired-D	DC
*Coke,Donald G.	Judy	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	620-9310	Spring Valley-A	DN
Cole,Elden H.	Maidie	205 Iroquois Waxahachie	75165	214		937-6349	Retired	PS
*Collett,David M.	Robin	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	578-7578	Plano First-D	DN
Collins,W.S.	Gelema	PO Box 56 Aubrey	76227	817		365-2180	Retired	DD
*Connatser Jr.,James E.	Betty	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	214	292-1465	292-1936	Button Memorial Charge	DD
*Cook,Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Cook III,Frank	Janet	PO Box 1317 Quinlan	75474	214		356-2434	Elmo Charge	DS
Cook,Herman G.	Ellen	77 Table Rock Dr. (H) Holiday Island AR	72632	501		253-5276	Retired	DN
*Cooper,A. Lamar	Ruth	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	University Park-A	DD
*Cooper,Judith A.		3014 Oaklawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	869-4039	Oak Lawn-A	DC
*Cooper,Lois G.	Richard	Box 218 Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard Charge	SM
*Cooper,Robert O.	Shirley	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-4502	341-4225	SMU	DN
*Cope,Alvin D.	Debbie K.	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	259-2006	First Irving-D	DS
*Copeland,Carrol D.	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl Tyler	75701	214		595-3293	Retired	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Corie,Martin W.	Sarah	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	Roxton Charge	PS
Corrigan,W. Raymond	Evelyn	104 E. Collins (H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	Retired	WF
Corse,Wilma R.	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76046	817		549-6329	Retired	WF
*Cox,Charles E.		8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	Pleasant Mound	DC
*Craig,W. Mark	Sandra	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	596-6042	517-1295	Custer Road	DN
*Crouch,William C.	Debby	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	Denton First	DD
*Culbertson,Donley E.	Gaylord	6912 Desco(H) Dallas	75225	214		692-1587	Retired	DN
Cuninggim,Merrimon	Whitty	316 Hanover Arms Winston-Salem NC	27104				Retired	DN
Cutlipp,Robert R.	Judy	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright Charge	SM
*Cutter,Addison W.	Louise	2806 Cathedral #4104(H) Dallas	75205	214		891-0990	Retired	DN
*Dalke,A. Paulette		P O Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3423	Valley View	SM
*Dancer,T. Dudley	Sally	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	484-1671	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dangerfield,Harold G.	Essie	656 Sixth St. NW Paris	75460	214	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion Charge	PS
*Davenport Jr.,Allie M.	Oma Lee	Rt 3 Box 1352-A Whitney	76692				Retired	WF
*Daves,D. Michael	Patricia	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	291-4522	Cedar Hill	DS
*Davidson,Ray	Sunny	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-6969	WF First-D	WF
*Davidson,Victoria B.		2400 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	824-6724	824-5323	Memorial	DC
*Davis,David B.	Jeanne	2116 W. Brooklyn Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn Avenue	DC
*Davis Jr.,Jefferson E.	Martha	P O Box 279 Avery	75554	214		684-4125	Retired	PS
Davis,Larry D.	Beverly	106 FM 429 South Terrell	75160	214	563-6110	563-6110	College Mound	DS
*Day,Gaither L.	Faye	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*DeGrow,Katherine	Douglas	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	644-8661	Plano Christ-A	DN
*Dean,Gary	Vickie	1200 North East St. Sherman	75090	214	893-3634	893-3634	St. James Charge	SM
*Dean Jr.,James F.	Linda	4300 Loveland Irving	75062	214	681-3000	252-2297	Retired	DD
*Deane,Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	Highland Park-A	DN
*Delleney,Jerry R.	June	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	739-2622	Centenary	DC
Denman,Charles V.	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214		259-9917	Retired	DD
*Dickson,Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dillard,John W.	Karen	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	696-3458	WF First-A	WF
*Dorff,James E.	Barbara	Chap DFW PO Box 610445 Dallas	75261	214	574-2665	340-5300	DFW Airport	DN
*Dunagin,Richard L.	Theresa	PO Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487	382-3292	Denton Asbury	DD
*Dunnam III,Spurgeon M.	Dottie	PO Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	946-7022	UM Reporter	DC
*Dunson,G. David	Ada	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	463-1676	Waples Memorial-A	SM
*Dunson,Wayne B.	Lorna	1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	214		228-3526	Retired	DC
*Durham Jr.,Frederick	Teresa	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
*Edens,R. Maurice		8627 Clover Meadow (H) Dallas	75243	214		553-1663	Retired	DD
*Edwards,Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	Walnut Hill-D	DD
*Edwards,Jim	Ruby	3901 Montecito #910 Denton	76205				Cooper Creek Charge	DD
*Edwards,Kerby H.	Betty	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	240-1260	St. Philips	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Elliott,Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea (H) Dallas	75228	214	692-6363	327-4466	Retired	DS
*Emerick,Craig L.	Trudy	12221 Merit Dr. Suite 1415 Dallas	75251	214	458-0992	361-4184	Center/Ministry Dev.	DD
*Engle-Rowbottom,Marsha	Michael	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	214	568-4724	568-4724	Celeste Charge	SM
*Eppes,Tera Elaine	Tom	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	245-0064	Trietsch Charge-A	DD
*Escamilla,Paul L.	Elizabeth	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	634-7533	St. Luke N.D.	DC
Espie,Charles O.	Mary Lou	801-B Elwood Wichita Falls	76301	817		322-3818	Retired	WF
Evans,Patricia M.		8729 Aldwick Dallas	75238	214	271-1521	553-1510	Choristers Guild-D	DD
*Fairchild,Millard E.	Fran	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	767-3671	MSU/Byers Charge	WF
Farmer Jr.,William R.	Nell	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	522-3442	Retired	DC
*Farrell,Leighton K.	Julie	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	368-5257	Highland Park	DN
Fielder,Jackson W.		Rt. 3 Box 150 Terrell	75160	214		552-3729	Retired	DS
*Finnin Jr.,William M.	Mary	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-4502	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk,George C.	Kay	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
*Flach Jr.,S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
Flaherty,Raymond G.	Bobbie	13220 Challaburton (H) Dallas	75234	214		247-7567	Retired	DC
Fleer,Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Rt.3 Box 527F Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	Western Texas College	PS
*Fleming,Richard L.	Katherine	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	234-2549	Richardson First-A	DN
Fletcher,Robert R.	Deborah	475 Riverside Dr. New York NY	10115	212	870-3600		Bd.Global Ministries	DD
*Flick,Thomas L.	Jean	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean	SM
*Flippin,Carl H.	Eleanor	Rt. 1 Box 131 Henrietta	76365	817	928-2435	538-6386	Bellevue Charge	WF
*Florence,Joseph S.	Tina	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Charge	PS
*Folkerth,Eric Stewart		P O Box 452 SMU Dallas	75275	214		692-2779	To Attend School	DN
Franklin,Velma Hart		604 E. Russell (H) El Reno OK	73036	405		262-3936	Retired	WF
*Fraser,John R.	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062				Leave of Absence	PS
*Friedrich,Elaine		3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	739-5403	Highland Park-D	DN
Funk,Joe	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817		382-8592	Retired	DD
*Gallaway,Craig B.	Deborah	P O Box 840 Nashville TN	37202	615	340-7059		Leave of Absence	DD
Garrett,Guy D.	Betty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	Perkins	DN
*Garrett,James E.	Betty	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	363-6691	DC District	DC
*Gary,Jordan Chick	Barbara	2100 Hiawatha Wichita Falls	76309	817	761-2527	696-0872	Leave of Absence	WF
*Gaston,Camille	Matt	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	424-1129	727-1525	Allen-A	DN
*Gaston,Matthew	Camille	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	424-1129	727-1525	Allen-A	DN
*Gatlin,James M.	Faith	100 North Rike St. Farmersville	75031	214		782-6545	Retired	DD
Geiser,Elvin	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	Highland Park-D	DN
*George,Larry W.	Mickey	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS
*Gibson,Jack M.	Clara	829 NCNB TX OakCliff Twr Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS District	DS
*Gilmore,Martha	Jerry	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	948-7960	Highland Park-A	DN
*Gondol,John D.	Marilyn Sue	P O Box N Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie Charge	PS
*Goochey,Peggy	Jerry	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	954-0417	Chapel Hill-D	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Goodrich,Paul Q.	Margaret	PO Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5157	Rockwall	DS
*Goolsby,Joe Ed	Juaneille	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	Whaley Charge	SM
*Gordon,V. Eugene	June	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	Preston Hollow	DN
*Gould,Paul A.	Julie	1600 N. Irving Heights Irving	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	Oak Haven	DS
Graff,Charles	Peggy	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	214	965-4861	965-4861	Bells	SM
*Grant,C. David	Deborah	PO Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DD
*Graves,J. Thomas	Linda	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	612-0620	Plano First	DN
*Gray Jr.,Jack A.	Revis	1212 Josey Lane #375 Carrollton	75006	214	418-8444	492-7628	Conf. Evangelist	DD
*Gray,Joan G.		214 S. Denton St. Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville 1st Charge	SM
Green,Joel B.	Pamela	2600 Dwight Way Berkeley CA	94704	415	841-9386	843-9259	New College/Berkeley	DC
Greenhaw,Cecil		101 E. Wanda(H) Garland	75040	214		276-1384	Retired	DS
*Greenhaw,William L.	Lucille	2100 Leeander Dallas	75211	214	943-1281	381-3269	Stevens Park	DC
*Grigsby,John R.	Becky	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	231-3317	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Grimmett,Philip E.	Frances	3418 60th Street Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184	795-7184	Retired	DC
Groth,Glynda		1516 Shields Cedar Hill	75104	214		298-0410	Leave of Absence-D	DC
*Gufer III,L. Marvin	Kathy	PO Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-2551	Frisco	SM
*Guttierrez II,Milton P.	Kathy	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC
Gwaltney,James A.	Susan	12221 Merit Dr.#1415 Dallas	75251	214	960-6315	931-5234	Center/Ministry Dev.	DC
*Hale,Joseph R.	Mary	PO Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
Halverson,Sam		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	368-5355	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Hampton,Jed	Hazel	P O Box 432 Winnsboro	75494	214		342-6738	Forest Grove Charge	PS
*Haney,Johnnie W.	Betty	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	Electra	WF
*Hardaway,Gayle	Royce	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hardaway,Royce	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hares,James C.	Madele	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-5505	987-3313	Finance/Administration	DN
*Hargrove,Sammy A.	Barbara	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	374-8945	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Harris,George W.	Cynthia	610 Wilson Court Duncanville	75137	214	298-6121	298-3037	Duncanville First-A	DS
*Harvey Jr.,Earl E.	Vivian	914 Chevy Chase (H) Garland	75043	214	286-3376	613-5750	Rylie Charge	DS
*Hasley Jr.,C. Robert	Carolyn	18910 Preston Rd. Dallas	75252	214	612-0449	380-9619	Plano St. Andrew	DD
Hawkins,John M.	Lou Roy	1531 Gardenside (H) Dallas	75217	214		288-0905	Retired	DC
*Haynes,C. Michael	Bettye	P O Box 842 Paris	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS District	PS
*Hearrell,Stephen	Becky	P O Box 534 Sadler	76264	214	564-5486	564-6370	Sadler Charge	SM
*Heaton,Joe Wesley	Katherine	2232 W. 5th Irving	75060	214	254-4191	254-2926	Kirkwood	DS
*Hedges Jr.,Howard P.	Betsy	P O Box 586 Rowlett	75088				Rowlett Fellowship	DN
*Heenan,Craig V.	Donna	P O Box 327 Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	Royse City	DS
*Henderson,Doyle S.	Lisa	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro	SM
*Henderson,Ronald D.	Janice	PO Box 763353 Dallas	75376	214	922-0000	223-8917	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Hennigh,Ray D.	Edna	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF University	WF
*Hensley,John Poe		4829 W. Lawther D-30 Dallas	75214	214		841-2930	Retired	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Hernandez,Mario A.	Patricia Ann	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	331-5528	Tyler Street-A	DC
Hicks,H. Harrell	Tommie	12206 Autumn Vista San Antonio	78249	512	691-1515	699-8819	Retired	DC
*Hicks,John H.	Mary	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Charge	PS
*Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	Sue	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	288-8802	Owenwood	DC
*Hill,Barbara		2421 Sherwood Denton	76201	817		382-6227	Oak Grove	DD
*Hill,Luther A.		4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214		828-2211	Retired	DC
*Hodge,Marshall E.	Frances	P O Box 398168 Dallas	75339	214	375-4261	398-1274	Lambuth	DS
Hoggard,Earl R.	Helen	1716 Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817		766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke,Daniel L.	Myrna	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
*Hoke,Douglas L.	Margaret	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DC
*Holloman,Dorothy S.	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr(H) Dallas	75241	214	371-9225	371-8563	Leave of Absence-D	DC
*Holmes Jr.,Zan W.	Dorothy	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
*Holy,Jo Ann		P O Box 273 Justin	76247	214	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
*House,Michael A.		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-7472	Sulphur Springs 1st-A	PS
Houseman,Harry E.	Mary	P O Box 1043 Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904		932-8118	Special Appoint.426.1	DD
Howe,Leroy T.	Nancy	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	Perkins	DN
*Howell,Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff-D	DC
*Howeth,David		7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	414-1614	Spring Valley-A	DN
Hudson,Phillip G.	Marie	3636 Red Bird Ln #505 Dallas	75232	214	263-3804	709-6890	GP Trinity	DS
*Hudson,Roger D.	Karla Kay	PO Box 332 Richmond 3780 South Africa 00	00000				Indelani Miss.Dev.Cntr	DD
*Huffstutler,Edgar L.	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park	DC
*Humbert,Daniel Drew	Katherine	2917 Ermine Way Dallas	75234	214	387-0188	247-2076	To Attend School	DD
*Hunt,C. Dale .	Shirley	400 S. Avenue C. Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
*Irish,Johnny R.	Sandra	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	696-1553	University Park-A	DD
Jackson,Douglas E.	Thella	7344 Fieldgate(H) Dallas	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	Retired	DN
Jackson,Ernest	Carolyn	1710 Carol Stream Richardson	75081	214	563-7392	699-8195	Terrell Warren Chapel	DS
*Jackson,Michael R.	Karen	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	416-5071	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Jacobs,William H.	Pat	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	221-7821	Trietsch Charge	DD
*Jacobson,Susan	Eric	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-8496	McKinney First-A	SM
James,C. Randal		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214		691-8725	Disability Leave	DN
Jameson,Ashley D.	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr.(H) Austin	78731	512		345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jarvis,Bertrand F.	Mary	4606 S. Polk St. Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DC
Johnson,Kathryn E.	Bill	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	357-1477	Northaven-D	DD
*Johnson,Marion F.	Hazel	Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482	214		915-2979	Retired	PS
*Johnson,Robert G.M.	Beverly	400 S. Ave. C Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	709-1769	Duncanville First-A	DS
Johnson,William T.	Billie	2010 Goliad (H) Garland	75042	214		272-0985	Retired	DN
*Johnson,Willie	Cheryl	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	214		674-4455	Detroit Charge	PS
Jones Jr.,G. William	Bobbye	6882 Avalon(H) Dallas	75214	214		321-6248	Retired	DS
Jones Sr.,Glendell A.	Cathaleene	1111 Golfview Dr. #411 Richmond	77469				Retired	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jones,Lloyd H.	Athalee	301 W. Lincoln Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	Retired	DN
Jones,Richard W.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	255-5509	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Jones,Scott J.	Mary Lou	P. O. Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	347-2372	347-2095	Prosper	SM
Judy,Dwight H.	Ruth	930 Edgecliff Way Redwood City CA	94061	415	326-1960	364-9817	Inst.Transpersonal Psy	DS
*Judy,Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75206	214		823-3549	Retired	DD
*Kandeler,Fred W.	Mona	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-5827	University Park	DD
*Kang,Sung Do		000 00 00	00000				To Attend School	DC
*Kauffmann,Ronald E.	Sue	1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Dallas First-D	DC
*Kifer,Earl E.	Georgia	3017 Lakeside Rockwall	75087	214		771-3909	Retired	DS
*Kim,Won Kie	Suk Hee	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	214	231-0057	235-1877	First Korean	DN
Kim,Young Bong		906-11 Kendale Ct. Hamilton Ontario CanadaL9C2T7 00	00000				To Attend School	DD
*Kindel,Felix R.		4829 Lawther E-13 Dallas	75214	214		841-2953	Retired	DC
*Kirby Jr.,James E.	Patty	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	Perkins	DN
Kirby,Woodrow	Lena Mae	Rt. 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
Kittrell Jr.,David L.	Katheryn	One Cunningham Dr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501		855-3853	Retired	SM
*Klaus,Karl S.		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	530-3943	First Richardson-A	DN
*Knox,Valerie		2807 Valwood Pkwy. Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	306-5108	FB Christ-A	DD
*Krohn,Larry C.	Barbara	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	271-6724	St. Philips-A	DN
*Kruger,Larry H.	Carla	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	Saint Jo Charge	WF
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	Frances	Three Cobb Place Ft. Stewart GA	31313	912	767-7697	369-3199	US Army	DN
LaBarr,William E.		Rt 2 Box 304A Gainesville	76240	817		665-1985	Callisburg Charge	SM
*Lancaster,John T.	Mary Jean	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	890-0907	Preston Hollow-A	DN
*Lancaster,Sarah Heaner	Kermit	9941 Woodgrove Dr. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	553-8673	To Attend School	DC
*Lartey,Kwame O.	Robbie	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	369-2650	Hamilton Park-A	DN
*Lavender,Garland T.	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt.D Dallas	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Lawson,Henry H.	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 295 Ennis	75119	214		875-2079	Retired	DC
*Lawson,Rene P.	Pam	Drawer M Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills Charge	PS
Leander,Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817		387-3146	Retired	DD
Ledbetter Jr.,Paul A.	Debbie	621 Ray Ave. DeSoto	75115	214		228-2561	Leave of Absence	DN
*Lee,Chule Woo	Ho Cha	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	214	276-2098	494-2031	Wesley Korean	DN
*Lee,Jung Kee		1834 Peters Colony Rd. Apt# 2207 Carrollton	75007	214	247-6136	492-3009	Hope	DD
Lee,Robert W.	Jonanne	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	Key Memorial	SM
Leffel,Robert E.	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-8511	767-9940	Retired	WF
*Lewis,Clayton M.	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214		943-1947	Retired	DC
*Lewis Jr.,George A.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park-A	DN
*Logan,A.H.	Juanita	1111 Ott Circle Dallas	75211	214		337-8027	Retired	DC
*Long,F. Gifford	Cathy	PO Box 308 Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	Lake Dallas	DD
Mackenzie,Katy L.	Ken	32 24th St. NW Barberton OH	44203	216		825-9517	Retired-AM	PS
Major,A. Jarratt	Linda	15605 Kingscrest(H) Dallas	75248	214	526-4525	991-0588	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Manimoi,Kai D.		P O Box 1407 Clarksville Tx	75426	214	427-2463		Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Manning,Doris V.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Marcum,Barbara W.	Walt	3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	388-1003	New Covenant	DS
Marcum,Walt W.	Barbara	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	388-1003	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marshall,Karan	Ben	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First-D	DN
*Marshall,R. Ben	Karan	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First-A	DN
Mason Jr.,Alexander M.		4945 PaseoManolete SierraVista AZ	85635	602	538-3214	458-7349	Leave of Absence	DC
*Masters Sr.,Henry L.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	Hamilton Park	DN
*Matthew,Steven E.	Amy	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	681-8028	Inglewood	DS
*Matthews,J. William	Norma	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2124	827-1047	Perkins	DD
*May,Robert C.	Mary	PO Box 602(H) Winnsboro	75494	214		342-5822	Retired	PS
*McCullough,Victor T.	Nancy	1901 Peter's Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-8907	Holy Covenant-A	DD
*McElvaney,William K.	Fran	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2069	233-6146	Perkins	DD
McFarland,H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford (H) Dallas	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	Retired	DN
*McGee,Carl M.	Barbara	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	642-8447	Lovers Lane-A	DD
McGee,Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry (H) Mesquite	75149	214		285-1592	Retired	DS
McGee,John W.	Harriet	5418 W. University Dallas	75209	214		357-6728	Retired	DS
*McGee,Thomas R.	Katherine	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	214	498-8655	498-8655	Aley	DS
McGregor,Michael A.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	528-9047	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*McIntosh,Kenneth B.	Iweeta	PO Box 12038 4024 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	373-1554	361-8199	Gen.Bd.Global.Min.	DN
McKnight,Thomas R.	Elizabeth	2 Maypole Hill Dromore Co Down BP 251 BQ N. Ireland BI	00000	846		069-2785	Meth. Church Ireland	DC
*McLain,Arville	Carolyn	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	279-8630	Irving First-A	DS
*McLarty,Philip W.	Donna	4205 Highland Wichita Falls	76308	817	723-5663	691-5519	WF Faith Mission Inc.	WF
McLean,John G.	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill (H) Dallas	75229	214		351-1935	Retired	DD
*McLemore,Timothy E.	Linda	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	238-8535	Dallas First-A	DC
*McNabb,Jack D	Sandra	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*McNeir,Marjorie E.	Ridge	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	530-8228	Garland First-A	DN
McPherson,Brian Glenn		29 Cain Close Leeds Yorkshire England LS9 8 NL	00000				To Attend School	DS
*McPherson,J. Mac	Joan	P. O. Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	341-1187	Richardson First-A	DN
*Medley,Tommy R.	Cynthia	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791	Kemp Charge	DS
*Mercer,Philip D.	Mary F.	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF District	WF
Meredith,Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	Univ. of the Pacific	DC
Merrill,Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut Bowie MD	20715	301	574-7660	262-2666	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	DD
*Meyers,C. Jack	Ouidga	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
*Michel,David L.	Deborah	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	214	482-3482	482-3482	Krum Charge	DD
Milam,David E.		PO Box 193 Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Miller,Edward L.	Mary	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF
*Miller,J. Michael	Cynthia	PO Box 245 Anna	75003	214	924-3734	924-3734	Anna Charge	SM
*Miller,Linda Ray	Johnny	11211 Preston Road Dallas	75230	214	363-2479		Northaven-D	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Miller,W. Douglas	Sally	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina	SM
Milner,Leon F.	Marye Jo	2504 Ridgemar #29 (H) Ft. Worth	76116	817		732-6529	Retired	WF
*Mobley Jr.,Jimmie H.	Mary Frances	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
*Mollet Jr.,John T.	Susan	P. O. Box 366 Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4116	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
*Monts,Susan B.		1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	348-4241	To Attend School	DC
*Mood,G. Henry	Lydia	1805 Andover (H) Garland	75041	214		278-1889	Retired	DN
*Moore,Mark T.	Jan	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
*Mooring Sr.,J. D.	Ruth	PO Box 1433 Ennis	75119	214		875-6073	Retired	DC
*Morell,Paul L.	Ann	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	416-2257	Carrollton First	DD
Morgan,James Wm.	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl. (H) Denton	76201	817		382-4065	Retired	DD
Morgan,Jerome H.	Sharon	8420 Baumgarten (H) Dallas	75228	214	321-9223	321-9223	Leave of Absence	DC
*Morphis,John W.	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way(H) Dallas	75240	214		239-6176	Retired	DN
*Mueller,Gary E.	Wink	P O Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8059	Roanoke-TC-Westlake	DD
*Murray,Billy Wayne	Sue	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Avenue	DC
*Myrick,Byron D.	Norma Ruth	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands-A	DN
*Neal Jr.,Charles A.	Mary Ann	PO Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto First	DS
*Nealy,Chauncey S.	Beatrice	12717 Marsh Lane Dallas	75234	214	243-7338	288-9274	Gr.Dal.Com.Churches	DC
Nelson,M. L.	Joyce	Route 2 Box 141 (H) Celina	75009	214		328-2434	Retired	SM
*Newkirk,Randy G.	Gloria Lee	1504 Lee Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	Campus Ministry ETSU	PS
*Nichols,Michael L.	Janice	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN
*Nicholson,Larry D.	Rebie	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF Wesley	WF
*Nixon,Paul	June	P O Box 206 Princeton	75077	214	736-3241	736-2474	Princeton Charge	SM
Noblin Sr.,David L.	Linda	700 Custer #302 Richardson	75080	214		907-2106	Leave of Absence	DN
*Noblin,Glenn A.	Barbara	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	387-3875	Denton First-A	DD
*Noblin Sr.,James S.	Ida Louise	6611-D Northwest Hwy Dallas	75225	214		368-2933	Retired	DD
*Nunley,Roscoe	Opal Mae	PO Box 1111 Clarksville	75426	214		427-2106	Retired	PS
*Odom,Wayne C.	Carolyn	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
*Ogden,John C.	Jane	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	233-7378	Richardson First	DN
*Oliphint,J. Clayton		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	902-0002	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Ott,Jerry P.	Mary	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-1193	553-1354	Dallas St. John	DC
Outler,Albert C.	Carla	Asbury Towers 1533 4th Ave. W. (H) Bradenton FL	34205	813		747-1881	Retired	DD
*Overton,Jerry D.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	327-4900	Highland Park-A	DN
*Owen,Mather P.	Jane	Box 2231 Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Psych. Hospital	WF
*Ozier,James P.	Suzanne	5200 Bryan P O Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	579-0320	Munger Place	DC
*Palmer Jr.,J. Burt	Shawn	P O Box 723 Apex NC	27502	919	362-7807	362-4498	To Attend School	WF
*Palmer Sr.,James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Palmer,Thomas O.	Lisa	P. O. Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487	565-9191	Denton Asbury-A	DD
*Pan,Pa Nous	Line	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	416-9655	EDCP-Asian Ministry	DC
*Patterson,Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Highland Park-A	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Patterson,Sheron	Robert	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	388-9457	Dallas First-A	DC
*Pearson,Freeman H.	Helen	Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	214		568-4583	Blanton Chapel	SM
*Peel Jr.,John J.	Mary Ann	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	Paris First	PS
*Peel,Thomas R.	Peggy	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	530-3936	Garland First	DN
Perry,Richard T.	Bessie	4201 Morrison (H) Greenville	75401	214		454-1712	Retired	PS
Peterson,W.E.		6127 Gaston #206(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-3231	Retired	DC
*Peyron,Opal	Albert	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	669-2938	Spring Valley-D	DN
Philbrook Sr.,Leroy E.	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Retired	DC
*Pledger,James E.	Kay	633 Hobson Denton	76205	817	566-2291	566-3477	Denton Trinity	DD
Polk,John Wesley	Pauline	PO Box 366 (H) Paducah	79248	806		492-3493	Retired	WF
*Ponder,Jacqueline S.		1429 Oakland Denton	76201	817	382-3262	565-0733	Campus Ministry TWU	DD
*Pool,Joe C.	Becky	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DS
*Poore,Elwood S.	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	817		668-8076	Era Charge	SM
*Price,Terry	Victoria	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	986-6143	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Price,Thomas H.	Joyce	PO Box 636 Sherman	75091	214	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First-A	SM
*Purkey,Walter R.	Betty	500 Lexington(H) Richardson	75080	214	526-4525	231-0567	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Putnam,Jerry G.	Becki	614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Sprgs. Wesley	PS
Quillian Jr.,Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Rt. 2 Box 29(H) Chewelah WA	99109	509		935-7509	Retired	DN
*Rakestraw,Ava Beth		2807 Binkley Ave.#108 Dallas	75205	214	285-5456	373-1448	To Attend School	DC
*Ravert,Larry D.	Carol Ann	P O Box 864 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Read,E. Ben	Stella	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185		Plymouth Park-A	DS
Reames,Mary Sue	Travis	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	214		583-7074	Windom Charge	SM
Reames,Travis	Mary Sue	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	214		583-7074	White Shed Charge	SM
*Reaves,James E.	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214	220-2727	691-3133	Dallas First-A	DC
Reaves,Leroy	Lou	1518 Sharon Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	214		291-3550	Enloe Charge	PS
Redd,C. Mike	Sandy	1220 Timbercreek Ft Worth	76126	817		249-3955	To Attend School	DS
*Redus,M. Ward	Amo	3507 University (H) Dallas	75205	214		528-4176	Retired	DN
Reed,Erwin W.	Jessie	1817 Wimbleton Oak #309 Arlington	76017	817		467-2731	Retired	PS
*Regan,M. Russell	Mary	2515 Pinebluff (H) Dallas	75228	214	324-3661	328-3304	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Regan,R. Gary	Tommie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	340-8891	Dallas White Rock	DC
*Renfro,Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	Grand Prairie First-A	DS
*Renshaw Jr.,Donald F.	Barbara	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	235-0961	Spring Valley	DN
*Rentfro,John M.	Ethel	PO Box 801 Sherman	75091	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM
*Richardson,Betty D.		P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd	WF
Ridley,Robert H.	Margaret	PO Box 118 Campbell	75422	214		862-3362	Brashear Charge	PS
*Riecke,Jane Y.	Brian	2716 S. Downing St. Denver CO	80210	303		691-9381	Special Appt.426.1	DD
*Riley,Royce W.	Linda	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	Rod	1615 W. Airport Freeway Irving	75062	214	255-4185	554-6037	Plymouth Park-A	DS
Rishel,Rod Dickson	Dorothy	1615 W. Airport Frwy Irving	75062	214	255-4185	554-6037	Plymouth Park-A	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Rister,Fred	Nona	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-1462	Hopkins Co. Parish-A	PS
*Rives,Glyn	Mary	PO Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	214		564-6782	Retired	SM
*Roberson,Linwood J.	Eula Belle	2022 N. Locust(H) Denton	76201	817	382-0825	382-8996	Blue Mound	DD
*Robertson,B. C.	Jane	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-1717	931-6317	Church Growth & Dev.	DN
*Robertson Sr.,Robert L.	Carol	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
*Robertson,Stephen A.	Connie	700 Old Hwy. 80 Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	Forney	DS
*Robinson,Dale	Margaret	1502 Clearbrook(H) Lancaster	75134	214		227-5270	Retired-D	DS
*Robinson,Margaret	Dale	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-5270	Lancaster First-D	DS
Rogers,Bill	Joan	Rt 4 Box 42R Greenville	75401	214		883-2217	Sulphur Bluff Charge	PS
Rogers Sr.,Omer B.	Mabel	Rt. 1 Foncine Rd. (H) McKinney	75069	214		542-2549	Retired	SM
*Rosario,Esperanza del	Philip	694 T.M. Kalaw Ermita Manila Philippines 00	00000				Spec. Assign. Manila-D	DC
Rosario,Philip B. del	Esperanza	694 T.M. Kalaw Ermita Manila Philippines 00	00000				Manila Episcopal Area	DC
*Rosenburg,John C.	Connie	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Rosset,Kristie J.	Ray	1421 Shannon Pl. Carrollton	75006	214	245-0264		To Attend School	DD
*Rothe,Eric V.	Laura	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661		Dallas White Rock-D	DC
*Rucker,David R.	Camille	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
*Sackett,Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sale,W. Francis	Maggie	PO Box 90 Merit	75072	214		776-2137	Retired	PS
*Sawyer,Boyd M.	Patricia	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	941-3243	Elmwood	DC
*Schaefer,Richard E.		5134 NW Hwy Garland	75043	214	279-6145	361-8221	New World-A	DN
*Seat,Stanley F.	Marlene	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75051	214	490-9200	238-9817	Pension/Insurance	DN
*Shaddox,Billy M.	Judith	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	Salem-Kinser Charge	PS
*Shafer,Joe D.	Polly	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-3301	385-1602	Webb Chapel	DD
*Shamblin Jr.,J. Kenneth	Pamela	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Sharp,Brian L.	Pam	P O Box 504 Chico	76030	214	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
Sharp,James B.	Bobbie	2900 Oxford Terrace Dallas	75205	214		750-9909	Retired	DD
*Shaw,Don T.	Patsy	1315 Springbrook Mesquite	75149	214	289-3950	285-6848	Retired	DC
*Shawver,R. David	Sandra	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DS
*Shed,Sylvesta	Vert	421 Glencairn (H) Dallas	75232	214	544-3521	224-4196	God's Kingdom Charge	DS
*Shelley,W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt 4 Box 43 AA Sherman	75090	214	961-2015	893-8056	Ector Charge	SM
*Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J.	Mary	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	Oak Cliff	DC
*Shipman,Namiqa A.	Walter	121 Whisper Way Boerne	78006	512	249-2565	249-8121	Special Appt.426.1	DN
Shirley,Cindy	Paul	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	306-8447	Carrollton First-D	DD
*Shuler,John M.	Skip	9824 Estate (H) Dallas	75238	214		348-6062	Retired	DN
Shuler Jr.,Philip L.	Marsie	Box 186 McMurry Sta Abilene	79697	915	691-6253	692-1756	McMurry College	DD
*Shultz,Jenna		PO Box 742224 Dallas	75374	214	233-0866		CONTACT-D	DD
*Siekman,Barbara H.	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. (H) Dallas	75230	214	653-2830	361-5149	Jail Ministry	DN
*Sills,Lillian S.		P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	528-2107	Council Ministries-D	DC
Simpson,Robert A.	Jane	PO Box 976 Malakoff	75148	214		489-1264	Retired	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Slack Jr.,William B.	Gloria	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DC
*Smith Jr.,A. Barton	Ann	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	DN
*Smith,C. Bourdon		11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	484-2322	Northaven	DD
*Smith,Donald A.	Amy	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	893-0916	Sherman Grace	SM
Smith,Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	348-3915	Retired-D	DC
Smith,Lawrence E.		1403 E. Chaffin (H) Sherman	75090	214		892-1880	Retired-AM	SM
*Smith,Linda M.		P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	644-5279	521-8803	Special Ministries Inc	DN
*Smith Jr.,Ralph L.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	Irving Healthcare Sys	DS
Smith,Thomas J.	Edith	Rt. 3 Box 17 Seagoville	75159	214		287-1148	Retired	DS
*Smith,William B.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park-A	DN
*Somers-Clark,Carole	Ronald	301 W. Colorado Blvd Dallas	75208	214	944-8268	340-3359	Methodist Medical Ctr.	DN
*Son,Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Rm.331 New York NY	10115	212	870-3826	767-1272	Bd.Global Ministries	DN
*Song,Sung Jin		0000 00 00	00000				To Attend School	DD
*Soper,John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	Holy Covenant	DD
*Sparks,Terry Ann		1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	644-7131	Arapaho-A	DN
*Spencer,Robert L.	Jane	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	462-8351	Lewisville First	DD
*Spore,Roy L.	Karen	801 Star Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First	SM
Staats,Harold I.	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo (H) Dallas	75238	214		341-0623	Retired	DS
Stabile,Joseph B.	Suzanne	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	Crandall	DS
*Standifer,Charles H.	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512		327-9529	Retired	DD
*Stark,Richard P.	Denise	P O Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	324-3714	UM Reporter	DC
*Starnes,Ray L.	Carroll	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	Paris First-D	PS
*Stauffer,Paul A.	Wanda	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	357-9696	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Stephenson,William T.	Alyce	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	944-8736	248-9848	D.Meth.Hosp.Foundation	DC
Stevens,Christopher	Leslie	4525 Lemmon Ave. Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	553-0763	Pastoral Counsel Ctr.	DN
Stevens,Leslie Stanley	Christopher	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	553-0763	Leave of Absence-A	DN
*Stevenson,Henry F.	Anita	P O Box 1217 Coppell	75019	214		471-0063	Leave of Absence	DN
*Stewart,Montie W.	Judy	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155		Duncanville Trinity	DS
Stokes,Charles W.	Louise	18910 Preston Road Dallas	75252	214	612-0449	238-1331	Plano St. Andrew-D	DD
*Stovall,Charles	Denise	3201 South Beckley Dallas	75224	214	371-5361	227-9166	New Aldersgate	DS
*Strickland,George E.	Angela	503 W.College St. Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	Terrell First	DS
*Suche Jr.,Henry R.	Linda	251 SW First (H) Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper Charge	PS
Swafford,James N.	Shirley	304 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214		942-7861	Retired	DC
Swift,William D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St.(H) Georgetown	78626	512		863-5151	Retired	DN
Switzer,David K.	Theresa M.	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2041	827-5928	Perkins	DN
*Tatum Sr.,John W.	Marian	P. O. Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-1717	421-9217	Church Growth & Dev	DC
*Taylor,John E.	Virginia	PO Box 636 Sherman	75091	214	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
Teer,John F.	Carolyn	10012 Brookmoor Dr. Silver Spring MD	20901	202		576-2424	US Army	DN
*Thomas,Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	824-7379	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Thomas,N. C.	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	827-8080	388-1519	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DD
*Thompson,George A.	Dorothy	P O Box 576 Saint Jo	76265	817		995-2495	Retired	WF
*Thompson Jr.,Ira M.	Lanelle	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	327-7119	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Thornburg,John D.	Beth	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
*Thornton,John M.	Lynne	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	The Colony	DD
Thornton,Kenneth M.	Velma	1288 N. Bagley #144(H) Dallas	75211	214		330-8273	Retired	DC
*Thresher,Patricia	Rob	9027 Midway Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	340-8456	Cochran Chapel-A	DD
*Thurman,Mark	Pat	P O Box 153 (H) Como	75431	214	488-3541	488-3541	Hopkins County Parish	PS
*Tinsley,Larry D.		P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
*Tooley,Florence		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	690-1934	Retired-D	DN
*Topper,George G.	Clara	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
Towner,Walter L.		115 Woodmont #617 (H) Nashville	TN37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	Retired	DN
Trompler,Raymond A.	Brenda	325 E. Elm (H) Hillsboro	76645	817		582-5497	Retired	DS
*Tull,Justin W.	Lynn	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	Walnut Hill	DD
*Tunnell,Lane		3150 Whirlaway Dallas	75229	214		350-7413	UM Pub. House-D	DD
*Turner,David J.	Joy	1503 Broad Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF Trinity	WF
*Turner,J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont (H) Dallas	75214	214		369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner,Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights-A	WF
*Turnipseed,Robert S.	Dorothy	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	Westview	PS
*Twellman,David J.	Terri	P O Box 146 Avery	75554	214	684-3418	684-3527	Avery Charge	PS
Tyson,G. Eugene	Judy	1730 K Street NW#401 Washington	DC20006	202	653-1890		US Army	DN
*Underwood,Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Plano Christ	DN
*Unkenholz,Mark Weston	Karla	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	404-0828	Highland Park-D	DN
*Upchurch,William F.	Marnell	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First-A	DN
*Utz,Fredric L.	Paula	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona Charge	WF
Van Zant,J. Kermit	Mildred	1222 Phoebe (H) Garland	75042	214		276-6090	Retired	DN
Vaughan,R. Alton	Effie	2705 Avon (H) Dallas	75211	214		337-2045	Retired	DC
*Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	Ruth	4835 W. Lawther Dr. #802 Dallas	75214	214		828-9782	Conference Historian	DC
*Vickers,Glynn J.	Rona	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	McKinney First	SM
*Vowell,J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-A	DD
*Waddell,Donald W.	Constance	150 NW Skyline Dr. Fayetteville	AR72701	501	443-4531	443-5870	Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	DS
Waitschies,Thomas W.		10363 Brockton Dr. Dallas	75217	214		216-1616	Wilson Chapel Charge	DS
*Walker,Michael W.	Marty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-5675	Tyler Street	DC
*Walker,Philip W.		1342 College Parkway Lewisville	75067	214		436-2229	Retired	DD
*Walker,Robert M.	Jacilyn	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
*Wallace,Rodney C.	Judy	8602 Amber Oak Dr Orlando	FL 32817	305		677-4452	US Navy	DS
*Walt,Earnest E.	Pam	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
Ward,Elaine M.		555 W. James Lancaster PA	17603	214		357-6788	Retired-D	DD
Ward,James M.	Christine	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-3610	373-7914	Perkins	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Warden,Chief A.	Betty	PO Box 270 (H) Deport	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	Deport Charge	PS
*Warford,Bob	Charlotte	P O Box 1374 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-9409	Greenville Wesley-A	PS
*Washington,Charles	Janice	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	224-3037	Camp Wisdom	DS
*Washington,W. Joseph	Audrey	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	341-1568	DN District	DN
*Weaver,R. Bruce	Doris	PO Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
Weaver,Thomas P.	Bessie	P O Box 396 Saint Jo	76265	817		995-2139	Retired	WF
*Wellage,Woodrow A.	Kristie	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Welborn,Gene C.		301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro First	PS
*Welch,Louise B.		303 Bonham Ladonia	75449	214	367-7016	367-7016	Ladonia Charge	PS
Whaley,Frances Smyth	Crawford	6435 Woodcrest(H) Dallas	75214	214		824-8835	Retired-D	DN
*Wheaton,Patricia A.		3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	689-0609	243-3785	Visiting Nurses-D	DD
Wheeler,George H.	Dorothy	1593 King Ct. (H) Yuma AZ	85364	602		344-0022	Retired	DC
*White,John W.	Dona	P O Box 196 Campbell	75422	214	862-3666	862-3666	Campbell Charge	PS
*White,Marilyn		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	Highland Park-D	DN
*Whitehead,Donna E.	Don	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	596-6042	424-2405	Custer Road-A	DN
Whittemore,C. Patrick		527 Glastonbury Rd. Nashville TN	37217				To Attend School	DS
*Wicker,T. Shaun		0 00	00000				Leave of Absence	WF
*Wiksten,DeForrest	Janet	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Wiksten,Janet H.	DeForrest	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF First-D	WF
*Wilcoxson,W. Garth	Cynthia Anne	203 Terry Ln. Forney	75126	214	771-6732	771-3031	Heath	DS
Wilder,Billy W.	Patricia	Rt. 4 Box 37 (H) Sherman	75090	214	893-0692	893-3975	Pottsboro Charge	SM
*Wilkie,Bobby D.	Onalee	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	214	530-1005	495-9384	Sachse	DN
Wilkins IV,Henry	Phyllis	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	371-5260	Highland Hills	DS
*Wilkinson,Dennis A.	Linda	PO Box 125 Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne	SM
*Williams,Dan W.	Nancy	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
Williams,Patrick	Deborah	4501 South Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	371-7613	333-9339	Crest-Moore-King	DS
*Williams,Wallace A.	Kitty	P O Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
Williamson,H. P.	Irene	131 E. Heron Denison	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	Messenger Chapel	SM
*Wilson,Buist B.	Violet	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce First	PS
*Wilson,J. Richard	Marcia	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First-D	DN
*Winslow,Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	424-1129	727-3497	Allen	DN
Withrow,Norma Meyer	Jim	1521 Grady Lane Cedar Hill	75104	214		291-3919	Leave of Absence	DS
*Womack,J. Clay	Gail	1346 Pleasant Valley Garland	75040	214	276-8342	414-0496	Harmony	DN
*Womack,Ramon L.	Milly	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	669-8959	Dallas First-A	DC
*Woods,Carol	Clint	1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship	SM
*Woods,Roger L.	Natalie	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	495-7420	Warren	DC
*Wright,Derrick R.	Adrienne	P O Box 41207 Dallas	75241	214	228-2767	375-9078	New Horizon Fellowship	DS
Wright,Theo	Addie	PO Box 520 Van Alstyne	75095	214		482-6083	Retired	SM
*Wyman Jr.,William C.	Jackie	475 Riverside Dr. New York NY	10115	212	870-3600		Gen.Bd. Global Min.	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarrington,John	Diane	9707 Burney Dallas	75243	214		699-8843	Leave of Absence	DC
*Yates,Frank E.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 70 Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-3964	Quinlan	PS
Yeager,Clay A.	Nadine	Rt. 1 Box 1069 Quitman	75783	214		967-2608	Disability Leave	SM
*Yeager,Don H.	Suzanne	PO Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	Wylie	DN
Youngblood,Don S.	Dorris	PO Box 1203 (H) Archer City	76351	817		574-4017	Retired	WF
*Zimmerman,Esther M.		2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1058	Plano Christ-D	DN
*Zimmerman,Walter L.	Joan	PO Box 850093 Mesquite	75185	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	Dallas
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	5215 S. Main St., Houston	77002	Houston
Pope, Bishop Kenneth		3131 Maple, Dallas	75201	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	464 Bailey, Fort Worth	76107	Fort Worth

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE - Minister of Christian Education,
DCE - Director of Christian Education,
ACE - Associate in Christian Education, MM - Minister of Music,
DM - Director of Music, CBA - Church Business Administrator,
ACM - Associate in Church Music, HM - Home Missionary.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Donald E. Barnes (MCE), PO Box 516069 Dallas 75251
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228 (Ret)
Roy L. Spore (MCE), 801 Star, Bonham 75418
Frederic L. Utz (MCE), P. O. Box 328, Nocona, 75255

B. Diaconal Ministers
Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B., Garland 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney,#429,Dallas 75205(Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Jo Ann Blount (DCE), PO Box 12038, Dallas,75225-0038
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 La Vern, Dallas 75227 (Ret)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Elaine Friedrich (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Peggy L. Goochey DCE), 3208 Cole Ave., Apt.#1104, Dallas 75204
Glynda Groth (DCE),6201 Sneed Cove,#622, Austin 78705 (Lv of Abs)
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Dorothy Holloman (DCE),3246 Highland Woods,Dallas 75241(Lv of Abs)
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Linda Ray Miller (ACE), 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230
Opal Peyron (ACE), 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Margaret Robinson (HM, ACE), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146
Espie del Rosario (DCE), 694 T.M. Kalaw,Ermita Manila, Philippines
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Cindy Palmer Shirley (DCE), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 742224, Dallas 75374
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), PO Box 327, Paris 75460
Leslie Stevens (MCE), 7120 Skillman#1074, Dallas,75231 (Lv of Abs)
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083 (Ret)
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 555 W. James St., Lancaster, PA 17603 (Ret)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Ln., Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Mariana Acton (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
Joelle Broberg (ACE), 2406 Silver Holly, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Carol Cook (ACE), 808 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Barbara Hill (ACE), 524 Aspen St., Denton 76201
Caroline Kidd (ACE), 18910 Preston Road, Dallas 75252
Cassie Wade (ACE), 3016 Glen Hollow, Carrollton 75007
Jane Wolfe (ACE), 1600 N. Graves, McKinney 75069

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 1101 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240 (Ret)
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM), 6407 Sayle, Greenville 75401

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Lv of Abs)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
David M. Collett (DM), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd Street, Irving 75060
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Patricia M. Evans (ACM), 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Ron Kauffmann (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Paul Sackett (ACM), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Charles Stokes (DM), 18910 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
Mark Unkenholz (MM), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
John Yarrington (DM), 9707 Burney, Dallas 75201 (Lv of Abs)

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Mary Ruth Caldwell (DM), 3239 Dothan Lane, Dallas 75229
Casey Cantwell (ACM), 2127 Ave. I, Wichita Falls 76309
Kathy Guttierrez (ACM), 3014 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas 75219
Rita M. Pike (ACM), 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201
Phyllis Wilson (DM), 3326 Point East, Mesquite 75150

III.CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
None

B. Diaconal Ministers
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Laadan Smith (CBA), 7129 Haverford, Dallas 75214 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Patricia Atkins (CBA), PO Box 863445, Plano 75086
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905, Dallas 75238

IV. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan G. Gray, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240

B. Diaconal Ministers
None

C. Others Certified in Christian Communication
Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 680, Farmersville 75031
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

V. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES 1989/1990

A. Active
Margaret Robinson (HM-L), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146

B. Retired
Doris Fair (D), 5815-B East University, Dallas 75206
Dale E. Robinson (HM-L), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr., #2306, Dallas 75243

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Mrs. Art)	Rt. 1 Box 462	Lone Oak	75453
Aikin, Allie (Mrs. Lilbon J.)	Rt. 1 Box 31	Avery	75554
Anderson, Rosa L. (Mrs. Roy)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Arnold, Lorene (Mrs. Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (Mrs. George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Mrs. Roy W.)	1025 Pleasant Valley	Garland	75040
Brewster, Neoma (Mrs. Richard)	507 N. Berry	Burkburnett	76354
Butler, Pauline (Mrs. A. A.)	1650 W. Henderson	Paris	75460
Caldwell, Edna (Mrs. Homer H.)	1529 Willow St.	Grand Prairie	75050
Calvary, Mary (Mrs. Paul R.)	403 N. Broadway	Wichita Falls	76304
Carroll, Margaret (Mrs. Robert)	5210 Tower #163	Wichita Falls	76310
Cates, Lona L. (Mrs. R. L.)	% J.Harold Cates, 1826 Skyline	Sherman	75090
Chunn, Reba (Mrs. M. M.)			
Click, Jean (Mrs. Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75401
Connally, Helen (Mrs. Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Cox, Mardilla (Mrs. Arthur)	3109 Bryn Mawr	Irving	75062
Crutchfield, Harriett(Mrs. B.L.)	Route 1 Box 51 W	Covington	76636
DeVore, Jo (Mrs. B. I.)	2105 Cottonwood	Grand Prairie	75050
Dickinson, Nina (Mrs. W. H.)	5925 Chalet Ct. #2116	Dallas	75205
Echols, Frances(Mrs. Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Farler, Willie Mae (Mrs. S. P.)	% Sam Farler, 6524 Barkwood	Dallas	75248
Fay, Dorothy (Mrs. R. L.)	4411 Hopkins Ave.	Dallas	75209
Garrett, Opal (Mrs. Charles)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Glasco, Doris (Mrs. N. L.)	3614 Bourland	Greenville	75401
Goodrich, Thelma (Mrs. Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Mrs. Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann(Mrs. Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Mrs. Thomas E.)	2962 Dothan Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hayes, Geneva (Mrs. Edwin T.)	1000 Glenda	Terrell	75160
Hibbert, Alma (Mrs. J. B.)	923 Starlight Dr.	Sherman	75090
Howell, Maurine (Mrs. Wm E.)	3417 Boulder	Dallas	75233
Hyde, Marjorie (Mrs. John)	814 Castleglen Dr. #105	Garland	75043
Keightley, Julia D. (Mrs. Carl)	124 Autumnwood Tr.	Mabank	75147
Koontz, Ruth (Mrs. J. L.)	%Mrs. L.A. Harris		
	5373 Wedington Dr.	Fayetteville, AR	72703
Land, Ruby (Mrs. J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
LaPrade, Mary (Mrs. R. J.)	3528 Asbury	Dallas	75205
Leatherwood, Elsie(Mrs. Jos. E.)	Route 5 Box 102	Greenville	75401
Loud, Marie (Mrs. I.B.)	5102 Wenonah	Dallas	75209
Lusby, Elsie (Mrs. Arthur)	Route 1	Blossom	75416
McAdams, Dee (Mrs. Jack)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Martin, Mildred M.(Mrs. Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Martin, Sally (Mrs. W. C.)	1421 N.University #S-202	Little Rock, AR	72207
Mayo, Janet (Mrs. Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (Mrs. T. Lee)	4727 Creighton	Dallas	75214
Minga, Gladys (Mrs. T. Herbert)	7608 Meadow Oaks	Dallas	75230
Montgomery, Winnie (Mrs. Roy E.)	Route 1	Rhome	76078
Neelley, Marjorie(Mrs. R. Lloyd)	5210 Tower #122	Wichita Falls	76310
Neustifter, Betty (Mrs. Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlette	75088
Ortmayer, Rachel (Mrs. Roger E.)	650 W. Harrison	Claremont, CA	91711
Penn, Sibyl (Mrs. William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach, CA	75019
Porter, Frances (Mrs. Cecil)	5010 W. Hanover St.	Dallas	75209
Proctor, Johnnie (Mrs. Lonnie)	Box 1106	Henderson	75652
Ray, Artie (Mrs. W. V.)	11611 Ferguson Rd. #1115	Dallas	75228
Reynolds, Libbie (Mrs. Carl D.)	5330 Kiamesha Way	Mesquite	75150
Root, Margaret (Mrs. P. A.)	Churchill Arms Apt. 8		
	301 N. Mendenhall	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Box 342	Mineola	75773
Simpson, Annette (Mrs. James M.)	801 Dawson	Edinburgh	78539
Smith, Gladys (Mrs. M. C.)	5550 Harvest Hill, Apt. 173W	Dallas	75230
Smith, Jane (Mrs. Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smith, Lousie (Mrs. Bill Morgan)	4835 W. Lawther #404	Dallas	75214
Smith, Nellie M. (Mrs. B. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Smothermon, Fannie (Mrs. William)	408 Greenridge	Coppell	75019
Sparkman, Pauline (Mrs. Edwin)	6406 Vanderbilt	Dallas	75214

Stowe, Twila (Mrs. W. McFerrin)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Stuckey, Louise (Mrs. Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (Mrs. W. B.)			
Talbot, Elsie (Mrs. Fitzhugh)	1210 Magnolia	Gainesville	76240
Tomlinson, Sue (Mrs. Leonard)			
Trice, Leora (Mrs. W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Walker, Esther (Mrs. James H.)	6 Tall Trees	Trinidad	75163
Watson, Mary (Mrs. R. L.)			
Weaver, Grace (Mrs. J. E.)	2211 Mountain Lake	Dallas	75224
Westbrook, Lola (Mrs. J.E.)	P O Box 443	Cooper	75432
Wilcoxson, Rolene(Mrs. George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Wilhite, Mary Grace (Mrs. C. S.)	5622 Swiss Ave.	Dallas	75214
Williams, Helen (Mrs. B. E.)	Route 3 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wyatt, Dora (Mrs. Grady)	200 Jonas Street	Sulphur Springs	75482
Yoder, Jane (Mrs. Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Young, Elaine (Mrs. Leland H.)	611 Cooke St.	Nocona	76255



Hal Brady welcomes the Conference members to Dallas-First Church.

III. PICTORIAL DIRECTORY

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH — JUNE 1989

* * *

BISHOPS



BISHOP BRUCE BLAKE
Resident Bishop



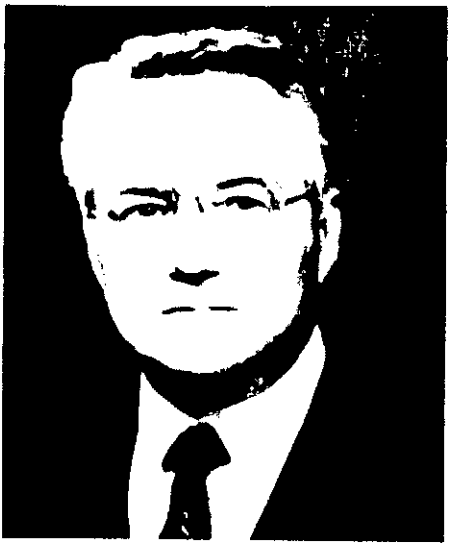
Bishop Alsie H. Carleton
Honorary Member



Bishop Ben H. Oliphint
Honorary Member



Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Honorary Member



Bishop John Russell
Honorary Member

AREA AND CONFERENCE STAFF



Don Barnes
Conference Director
Council on Ministries



James Hares
Conference Director
Finance & Adminstration



B. C. Robertson
Conference Director
Church Development



Stanley Seat
Conference Director
Pensions & Insurance



Sharon Adair
Associate Director



Sharon Brody
Associate Director



Tom Christian
Associate Director



Lillian Sills
Associate Director



John Tatum
Associate Director

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE UMC — 1989


Adams, Fred F.


Adams, Ron D.


Alden, Betsy


Allen, Charles H.


Allen, Christopher L.


Allen Jr., John F.


Allen, Joseph L.


Allen Jr., William J.


Anderson, C. W.


Anderson, Joy


Andrews, Sharon Williams


Ashley, Grace E.

Atkinson, L. Terrell


Atkinson, Richard D.


Bach, Jane E.


Baik, Chai


Bailey, Wilfred M.

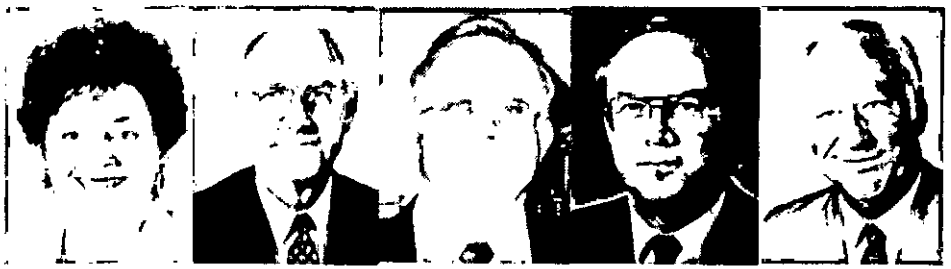

Baker, Philip Eldridge


Baker, Philip Eugene

Baker, Roger W.



Barber, Estelle Blanton | Barcus, V. Cyrus | Barnes, Donald E. | Baskin, Kathleen | Bearden, Leighton H.



Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy | Beights, Cletus B. | Bell, James | Bell, Larry A. | Benton, Donald R.



Besse, John C. | Biggerstaff, Jo M. | Bingman, Cathy Ann | Birdsong, F. Lee | Black, Clifford M.



Blackmon, D. Glen | Blackmon, David R. | Blanton, Georjean H. | Bledsoe, Marvin C. | Blount, Jo Ann



Blythe Jr., Edward C. | Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | Bond, George D. | Boone, Keith L. | Boone, Keith P.



Bouffard, Norman H. Bowden, James Bradley Boyd, Dan Brady III, Hal N. Brand, John H.



Britt, Thomas R. Browder, Eugene P. Brown, Bill Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel Brown, Tom D.



Bruce, Dan D. Brumett, Thomas O. Brundige, Mary Elizabeth Bryan, Bob B. Bryan III, William J.



Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, S. Baxton Burke, Ralph E. Burton, Raymond M. Busby, Jack P.



Bush, Robert I. Butts, Nancy Butts, Raymond F. Caddell, Carroll A. Cade, W. V.



Cajiuat, Eduardo C. | Callahan, Kennon L. | Calvert, R. Clark | Campbell Jr., A. D. | Campbell, Elwin (Sam)



Canafax, C. Wilson | Caraway, H. V. | Cardwell, Ann | Cardwell, Paul O. | Carnahan, Charles R.



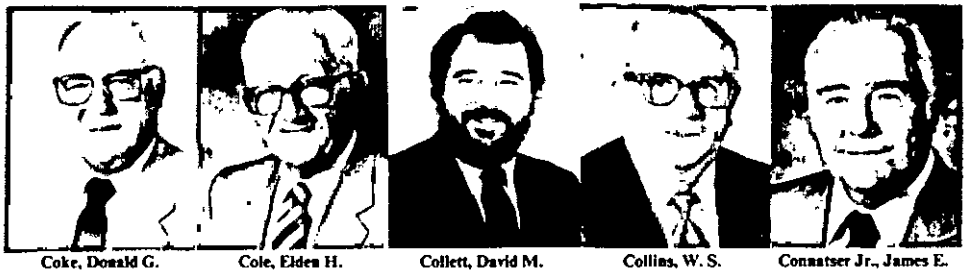
Carr, David M. | Carter Jr., James C. | Carter Jr., Kenneth E. | Cary, Lee D. | Casad, Gordon D.



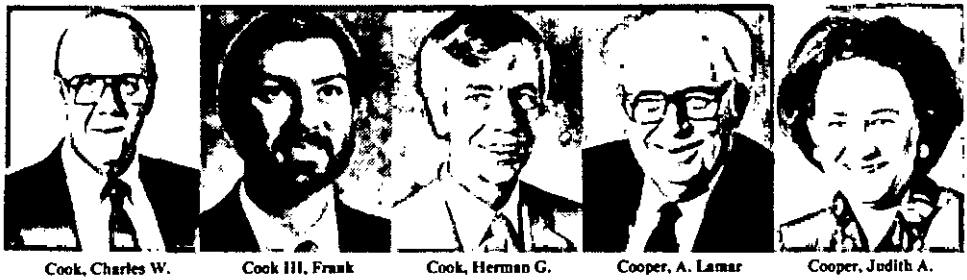
Casad, Victor E. | Chapin, Sally Ruggia | Chapman, Michael W. | Chappell, Wallace E. | Cherryholmes, J. Edward



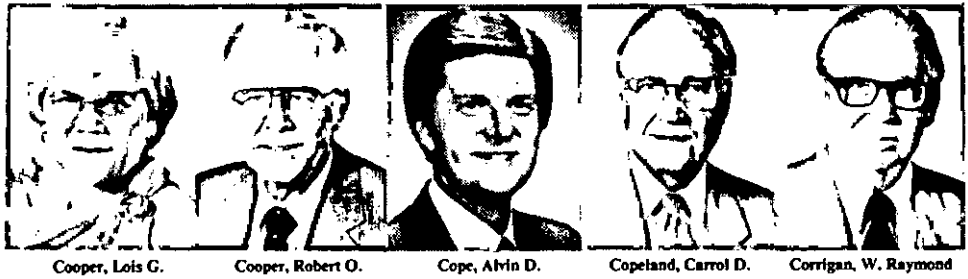
Chester, Eldon M. | Childers, William L. | Clore, Gerald L. | Coats, Darrell P. | Coffey, Lila E.



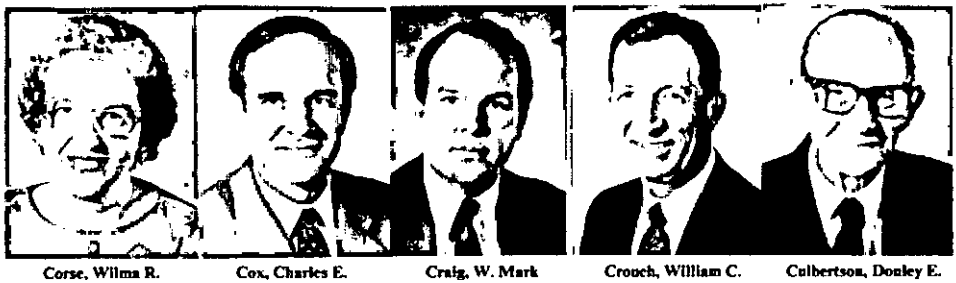
Coke, Donald G. | Cole, Elden H. | Collett, David M. | Collins, W. S. | Connatser Jr., James E.



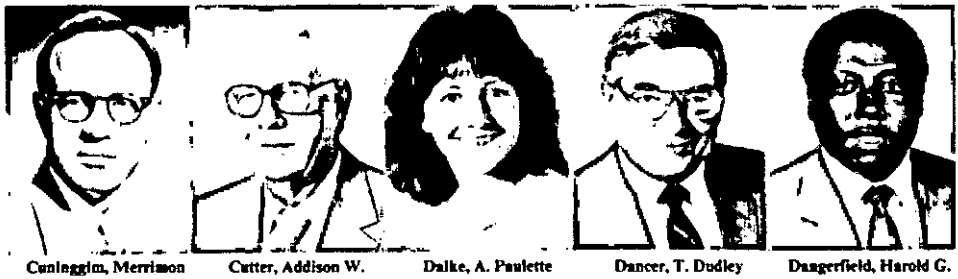
Cook, Charles W. | Cook III, Frank | Cook, Herman G. | Cooper, A. Lamar | Cooper, Judith A.



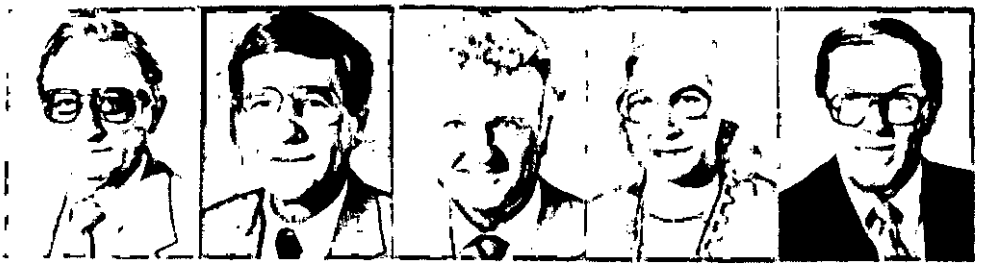
Cooper, Lois G. | Cooper, Robert O. | Cope, Alvin D. | Copeland, Carrol D. | Corrigan, W. Raymond



Corse, Wilma R. | Cox, Charles E. | Craig, W. Mark | Crouch, William C. | Culbertson, Donley E.



Cuninggim, Merriman | Cutter, Addison W. | Dalke, A. Paulette | Dancer, T. Dudley | Dangerfield, Harold G.



Davenport Jr., Allie M. | Daves, D. Michael | Davidson, Ray | Davidson, Victoria B. | Davis, David B.



Davis Jr., Jefferson E. | Davis, Larry D. | Day, Gaither L. | DeGrow, Katherine | Dean Jr., James F.



Deane, Edmund B. | Delleney, Jerry R. | Deaman, Charles V. | Dickson, Kenneth M. | Dillard, John W.



Dorff, James E. | Dunagin, Richard L. | Dunnam III, Spurgeon M. | Dunson, G. David | Dunson, Wayne B.



Durham Jr., Frederick | Edens, R. Maurice | Edwards, Barbara Jean | Edwards, Kerby H. | Elliott, Robert E.



Emerick, Craig L. | Engle-Rowbottom, Marsha | Eppes, Tera Elaine | Escamilla, Paul L. | Espie, Charles O.



Evans, Patricia M. | Fairchild, Millard E. | Farmer Jr., William R. | Farrell, Leighton K. | Fielder, Jackson W.



Finain Jr., William M. | Fisk, George C. | Flach Jr., S. Richard | Flaherty, Raymond G. | Fleer, Gilbert E.



Fleming, Richard L. | Fletcher, Robert R. | Flick, Thomas L. | Flippin, Carl H. | Florence, Joseph S.



Folkerth, Eric Stewart | Franklin, Velma Hart | Fraser, John R. | Friedrich, Elaine | Funk, Joe



Gallaway, Craig B. | Garrett, Guy D. | Garrett, James E. | Gary, Jordan Chick | Gaston, Camille



Gaston, Matthew | Gatlin, James M. | Geiser, Elvin | George, Larry W. | Gibson, Jack M.



Gilmore, Martha | Gosdol, John D. | Goochey, Peggy | Goodrich, Paul Q. | Goolsby, Joe Ed



Gordon, V. Eugene | Gould, Paul A. | Grant, C. David | Graves, J. Thomas | Gray Jr., Jack A.



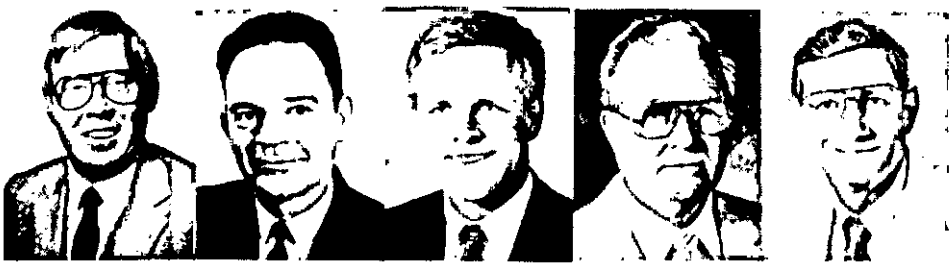
Gray, Joan G. | Green, Joel B. | Greenhaw, Cecil | Greenhaw, William L. | Grimmett, Philip E.



Groth, Glynda | Guier III, L. Marvin | Guttierrez II, Milton P. | Gwaltney, James A. | Hale, Joseph R.



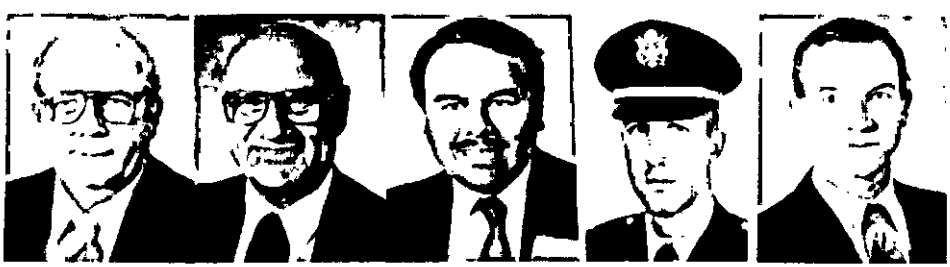
Haney, Johnnie W. | Hardaway, Gayle | Hardaway, Royce | Hares, James C. | Hargrove, Sammy A.



Harris, George W. | Harvey Jr., Earl E. | Hasley Jr., C. Robert | Hawkins, John M. | Haynes, C. Michael



Heaton, Joe Wesley | Hedges, Jr., Howard P. | Heenan, Craig V. | Henderson, Doyle S. | Henderson, Ronald D.



Hennigh, Ray D. | Hensley, John Poe | Hernandez, Mario A. | Hicks, H. Harrell | Hicks, John H.



Hildebrand, Kenneth D. | Hill, Luther A. | Hodge, Marshall E. | Hoggard, Earl R. | Hoke, Daniel L.



Hoke, Douglas L. | Holloman, Dorothy S. | Holmes Jr., Zan W. | Holy, Jo Ann | House, Michael A.



Houseman, Harry E. | Howe, Leroy T. | Howell, Richard D. | Howeth, David | Hudson, Phillip G.



Hudson, Roger D. | Huffstutler, Edgar L. | Humbert, Daniel Drew | Hunt, C. Dale | Irish, Johnny R.



Jackson, Douglas E. | Jackson, Michael R. | Jacobs, William H. | Jacobson, Susan | James, C. Randal



Jameson, Ashley D. | Jarvis, Bertrand F. | Johnson, Kathy | Johnson, Marlon F. | Johnson, Robert G. M.



Johnson, William T. | Johnson, Willie | Jones Jr., G. William | Jones Sr., Glendell A. | Jones, Lloyd H.



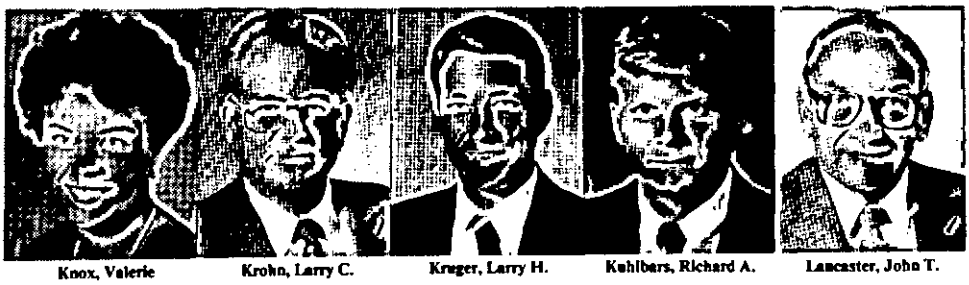
Jones, Richard W. | Jones, Scott J. | Judy, Dwight H. | Judy, Marvin T. | Kandeler, Fred W.



Kang, Sung Do | Kauffmann, Ronald E. | Kifer, Earl E. | Kim, Won Kie | Kim, Young Bong



Kindel, Felix, R. | Kirby Jr., James E. | Kirby, Woodrow | Kittrell Jr., David L. | Klaus, Karl S.



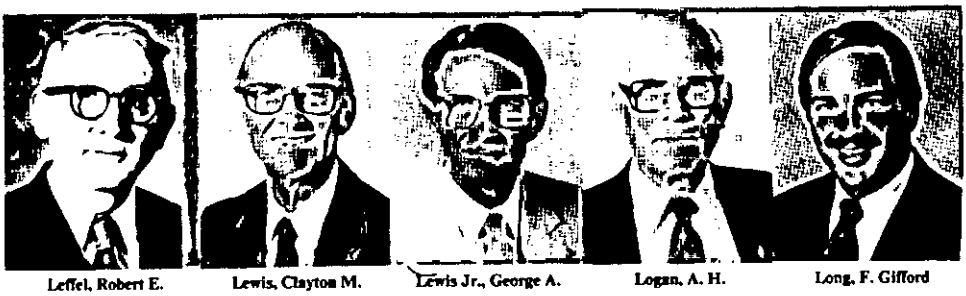
Knox, Valerie | Krohn, Larry C. | Kruger, Larry H. | Kuhlbars, Richard A. | Lancaster, John T.



Lancaster, Sarah Heaner | Lartey, Kwame O. | Lavender, Garland T. | Lawson, Henry H. | Lawson, Rene P.



Leander, Daniel V. | Ledbetter Jr., Paul A. | Lee, Chule Woo | Lee, Jung Kee | Lee, Robert W.



Leffel, Robert E. | Lewis, Clayton M. | Lewis Jr., George A. | Logan, A. H. | Long, F. Gifford



Mackenzie, Katy L. | Major, A. Jarratt | Manning, Doris V. | Marcum, Barbara W. | Marcum, Walt W.



Marshall, Karan | Marshall, R. Ben | Mason Jr., Alexander M. | Masters Sr., Henry L. | Matthew, Steven E.



Matthews, J. William | May, Robert C. | McCullough, Victor T. | McElvaney, William K. | McFarland, H. Neill



McGee, Carl M. | McGee, Fred | McGee, John W. | McGregor, Michael A. | McIntosh, Kenneth B.



McKnight, Thomas R. | McLain, Arville | McLarty, Philip W. | McLean, John G. | McLemore, Timothy E.



McNabb, Jack D. | McNeir, Marjorie E. | McPherson, Brian Glenn | McPherson, J. Mac | Medley, Tommy R.



Mercer, Philip D. | Meredith, Lawrence | Merrill, Wayne P. | Meyers, C. Jack | Michel, David L.



Milam, David E. | Miller, Edward L. | Miller, Linda Ray | Miller, W. Douglas | Milner, Leon F.



Mobley Jr., Jim H. | Mollet Jr., John T. | Monts, Susan B. | Mood, G. Henry | Moore, Mark T.



Mooring Sr., J. D. | Morell, Paul L. | Morgan, James Wm. | Morgan, Jerome H. | Morphis, John W.



Mueller, Gary E. | Murray, Billy Wayne | Myrick, Byron D. | Neal Jr., Charles A. | Nealy, Chauncey S.


Nelson, M. L.


Newkirk, Randy G.


Nichols, Michael L.


Nicholson, Larry D.


Nixon, Paul


Noblin Sr., David L.


Noblin, Glenn A.


Noblin Sr., James S.


Nunley, Roscoe


Odom, Wayne C.


Ogden, John C.


Oliphint, J. Clayton


Ott, Jerry P.


Outler, Albert C.


Overton, Jerry D.


Owen, Mather P.


Ozier, James P.


Palmer Jr., J. Burton


Palmer Sr., James B.


Palmer, Thomas O.


Pan, Pa Nous


Patterson, Floyd M.


Patterson, Sheron


Pearson, Freeman H.


Peel Jr., John J.



Peel, Thomas R. | Perry, Richard T. | Peterson, W. E. | Peyron, Opal | Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.



Pledger, James E. | Polk, John Wesley | Ponder, Jacqueline S. | Pool, Joe C. | Poore, Elwood S.



Price, Terry | Price, Thomas H. | Purkey, Walter R. | Putnam, Jerry G. | Quillian Jr., Joseph D.



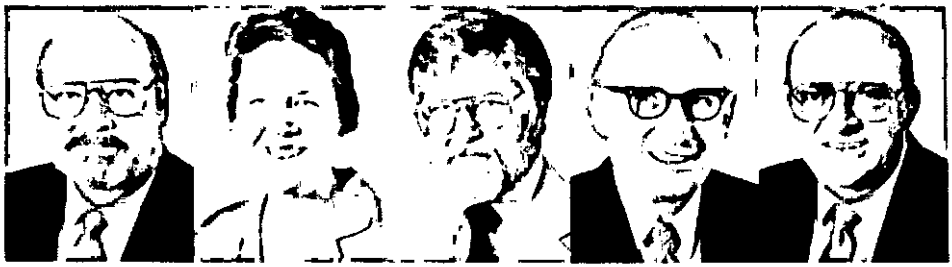
Rakestraw, Ava Beth | Ravert, Larry D. | Read, E. Ben | Reaves, James E. | Redd, C. Mike



Redus, M. Ward | Reed, Erwin W. | Regan, M. Russell | Regan, R. Gary | Renfro, Arthur F.



Renshaw Jr., Donald F. | Rentfro, John M. | Richardson, Betty D. | Ridley, Robert H. | Riecke, Jane Y.



Riley, Royce W. | Rishel, Dorothy Dickson | Rister, Fred | Rives, Glyn | Roberson, Linwood J.



Robertson, B. C. | Robertson Sr., Robert L. | Robertson, Stephen A. | Robinson, Dale | Robinson, Margaret



Rogers, Bill | Rogers Sr., Omer B. | Rosario, Esperanza del | Rosario, Philip B. del | Rosenburg, John C.



Rosset, Kristie J. | Rothe, Eric V. | Rucker, David R. | Sackett, Paul C. | Sale, W. Francis



Sawyer, Boyd M. | Schaefer, Richard E. | Seat, Stanley F. | Shaddox, Billy M. | Shafer, Joe D.



Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth | Sharp, Brian L. | Sharp, James B. | Shaw, Don T. | Shawver, R. David



Shed, Sylvesta | Shelley, W. Wilson | Shinn Jr., Benjamin J. | Shipman, Namiqa A. | Shirley, Cindy



Shuler, John M. | Shuler Jr., Philip L. | Shultz, Jenna | Siekman, Barbara H. | Sills, Lillian S.



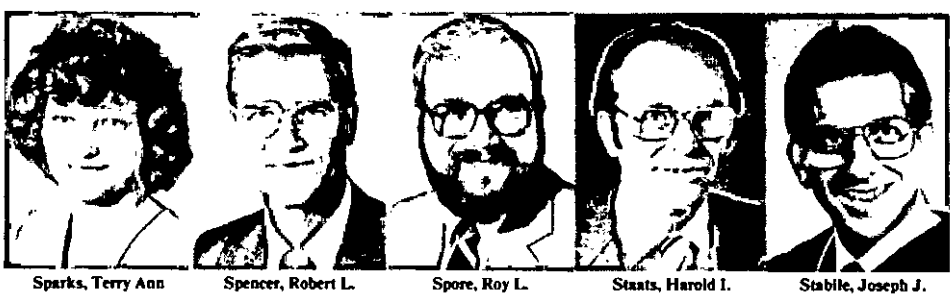
Simpson, Robert A. | Slack Jr., William B. | Smith Jr., A. Barton | Smith, C. Bourdon | Smith, Donald A.



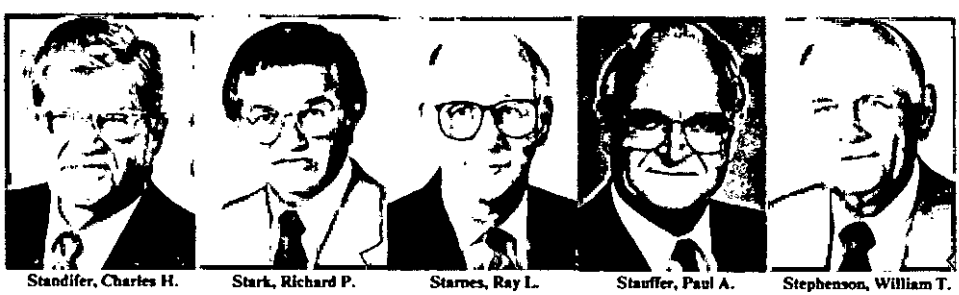
Smith, Laadan H. | Smith, Lawrence E. | Smith, Linda M. | Smith Jr., Ralph L. | Smith, Thomas J.



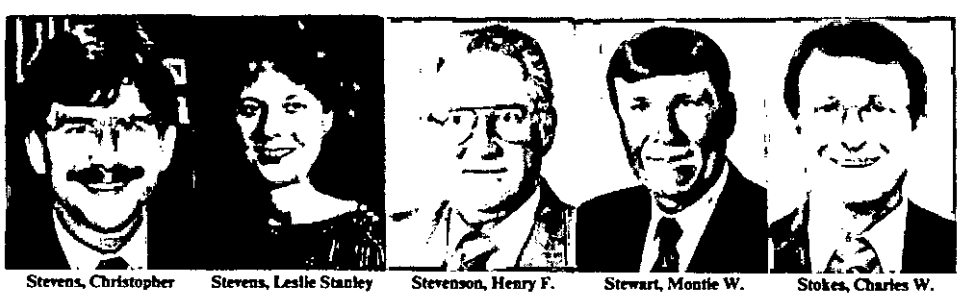
Smith, William B. | Somers-Clark, Carole | Son, Myong Gul | Song, Sung Jin | Soper, John B.



Sparks, Terry Ann | Spencer, Robert L. | Spore, Roy L. | Staats, Harold I. | Stabile, Joseph J.



Standifer, Charles H. | Stark, Richard P. | Starnes, Ray L. | Stauffer, Paul A. | Stephenson, William T.



Stevens, Christopher | Stevens, Leslie Stanley | Stevenson, Henry F. | Stewart, Montie W. | Stokes, Charles W.



Stovall, Charles | Strickland, George E. | Suche Jr., Henry R. | Swafford, James N. | Swift, William D.



Switzer, David K. | Tatum Sr., John W. | Taylor, John E. | Teer, John F. | Thomas, Julian D.



Thomas, N. C. | Thompson, George A. | Thompson Jr., Ira M. | Thornburg, John D. | Thornton, John M.



Thornton, Kenneth M. | Thresher, Patricia | Thurman, Mark | Tinsley, Larry D. | Tooley, Florence



Topper, George G. | Towner, Walter L. | Trompler, Raymond A. | Tull, Justin W. | Tunnell, Lane



Turner, David J. | Turner, J. Leon | Turner, Merwin K. | Turnipseed, Robert S. | Twellman, David J.



Tyson, G. Eugene | Underwood, Donald W. | Unkenholz, Mark Weston | Upchurch, William F. | Utz, Fredric L.



Van Zant, J. Kermit | Vaughan, R. Alton | Vernon Jr., Walter N. | Vickers, Glynn J. | Vowell, J. Lynn



Waddell, Donald W. | Walker, Michael W. | Walker, Philip W. | Walker, Robert M. | Wallace, Rodney C.



Walt, Earnest E. | Ward, Elaine M. | Ward, James M. | Warden, Chief A. | Warford, Bob



Washington, Charles | Washington, W. Joseph | Weaver, R. Bruce | Weaver, Thomas P. | Wellage, Woodrow A.



Welborn, Gene C. | Welch, Louise B. | Whaley, Frances Smyth | Wheaton, Patricia A. | Wheeler, George H.



White, John W. | White, Marilyn | Whitehead, Donna E. | Whittemore, C. Patrick | Wicker, T. Shaun



Wiksten, DeForrest | Wiksten, Janet H. | Wilcoxson, W. Garth | Wilder, Billy W. | Wilkie, Bobby D.



Wilkins IV, Henry | Wilkinson, Dennis A. | Williams, Dan W. | Williams, Patrick | Williams, Wallace A.


Wilson, Buist B.


Wilson, J. Richard


Winslow, Fred A.


Withrow, Norma Meyer


Womack, J. Clay


Womack, Ramon L.


Woods, Carol


Woods, Roger L.


Wright, Derrick R.


Wright, Theo


Wyman Jr., William C.


Yarbrough, Jimmie W.


Yarrington, John


Yates, Frank E.


Yeager, Clay A.


Yeager, Don H.


Youngblood, Don S.


Zimmerman, Esther M.


Zimmerman, Walter L.

IV. MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD - STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

A - Associate Member
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
Exc. - Years Not Effective
S - Retired Associate Member
OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
FC - Full Connection
C - Credentials
UN - Union

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Adams,Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Adams,Ron D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			11
Alden,Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			15
Allen,Charles H.	E	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10		22
Allen,Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3
Allen,John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			10
Allen,Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			36
Allen,William J.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			6
Anderson,C. W.	A	C TX	1972	A		1972		A	1988			17
Andrews,Sharon Williams	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			2
Atkinson,L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson,Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			26
Baik,Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			9
Bailey,Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			41
Baker,Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1		31
Baker,Roger W.	P	C TX	1983	P		1983		T	1987			6

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Barcus,V. Cyrus	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1973		1973	42
Barnes,Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			37
Baskin,Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			6
Bearden,Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			7
Beghtel-Mahle,Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			4
Beights,Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977	1	1989	37
Benton,Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			37
Besse,John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			4
Bingman,Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			6
Birdsong,F. Lee	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			4
Black,Clifford M.	E	OH W	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	T	1980	1		24
Blackmon,D. Glen	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Blackmon,David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			12
Blanton,Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			7
Bledsoe,Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Blythe,Edward C.	E	L ROCK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			31
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Bond,George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		22
Boone,Keith L.	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
Boone,Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			7
Bouffard,Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			27
Bowden,James Bradley	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
Boyd,Dan	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Brady,Hal N.	E	NBR	1962	PM	1964	1962	1964	T	1987			27
Brand,John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Browder,Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			31
Brown,Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			26
Brown,Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			26
Bruce,Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			21
Brumett,Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			4
Brundige,Mary Elizabeth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3
Bryan,Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			15
Bryan,William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			14
Bryant,H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bryant,S. Baxton	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	T	1986	2	1986	35
Burke,Ralph E.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			24

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Burton,Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby,Jack P.	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			22
Bush,Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			32
Butts,Raymond F.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953			36
Caddell,Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			12
Cade,W. V.	R	C TX	1970	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1975		1978	8
Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			32
Callahan,Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			30
Calvert,R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Canafax,C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway,H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Cardwell,Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			11
Cardwell,Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carnahan,Charles R.	P	NT	1984	P		1984		P	1984			5
Carr,David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		12
Carter,James C.	P	SW TX	1985	P		1985		T	1989			4
Carter,Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1	1985	21
Cary,Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			17
Casad,Gordon D.	E	W OK	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1950			41
Casad,Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			4
Chapin,Sally Ruggia	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			8
Chappell,Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes,J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	T	1983			31
Chester,Eldon M.	A	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975			15
Childers,William L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			30
Chung,Inn Kyoung	P							P	1989			0
Clore,Gerald L.	R	NW IN	1931	OT	1933	1930	1931	T	1952	3	1969	35
Coats,Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			12
Coke,Donald G.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			33
Cole,Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Connatser,James E.	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			28
Cook,Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			34
Cook,Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper,A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper,Judith A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			7
Cooper,Lois G.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			6

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Cooper,Robert O.	E	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966			39
Copeland,Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan,W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse,Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox,Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			14
Craig,W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			18
Crouch,William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			35
Culbertson,Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim,Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter,Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dalke,A. Paulette	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
Dancer,T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		26
Dangerfield,Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			5
Davenport,Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves,D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		28
Davidson,Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			8
Davis,David B.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1972			29
Davis,Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Day,Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			36
DeGrow,Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			8
Dean,James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane,Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			33
Delleney,Jerry R.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			34
Denman,Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson,Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			34
Dillard,John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			18
Dorff,James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			19
Dunagin,Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			17
Dunnam,Spurgeon M.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			22
Dunson,G. David	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			4
Dunson,Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham,Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			19
Edens,R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards,Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			39

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Elliott,Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick,Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			22
Engle-Rowbottom,Marsha	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Eppes,Tera Elaine	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			3
Escamilla,Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			5
Espie,Charles O.	R	W TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1979	23
Fairchild,Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			33
Farmer,William R.	R	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969		1988	42
Farrell,Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			38
Fielder,Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin,William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			20
Fisk,George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			15
Flach,S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			31
Flaherty,Raymond G.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	RE-AD	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer,Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			34
Fleming,Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			31
Fletcher,Robert R.	E	N AL	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			8
Flick,Thomas L.	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			2
Florence,Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			11
Folkerth,Eric Stewart	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Franklin,Velma Hart	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Fraser,John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Gallaway,Craig B.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			5
Garrett,Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			32
Garrett,James E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			31
Gary,Jordan Chick	E	SC	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1986			16
Gaston,Camille	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			2
Gaston,Matthew	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Gatlin,James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George,Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			19
Gibson,Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			33
Gilmore,Martha	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			5
Gondol,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			8
Goodrich,Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			15

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Goolsby,Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			10
Gordon,V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			26
Gould,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			10
Grant,C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			16
Graves,J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			33
Gray,Jack A.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957			37
Gray,Joan G.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			9
Green,Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			9
Greenhaw,William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett,Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier,L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			12
Guttierrez,Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			25
Gwaltney,James A.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			30
Hale,Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			31
Haney,Johnnie W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970			19
Hares,James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959			44
Hargrove,Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			19
Harvey,Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley,C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			14
Hawkins,John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Haynes,C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			30
Heaton,Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			12
Hedges,Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			10
Heenan,Craig V.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3
Henderson,Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			20
Henderson,Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			10
Hennigh,Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			21
Hensley,John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hernandez,Mario A.	E	N TX	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986			3
Hicks,H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks,John H.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			4
Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			12
Hill,Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hodge,Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		31
Hoggard,Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Hoke,Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			17
Hoke,Douglas L.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			20
Holmes,Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			32
Holy,Jo Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			6
House,Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			11
Houseman,Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		35
Howe,Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			29
Howeth,David	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Hudson,Phillip G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			8
Hudson,Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3
Huffstutler,Edgar L.	E	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944			48
Humbert,Daniel Drew	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Hunt,C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			21
Irish,Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			15
Jackson,Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson,Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			20
Jacobs,William H.	E	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980			37
Jacobson,Susan	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
James,C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			23
Jameson,Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jarvis,Bertrand F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			16
Johnson,Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson,Robert G.M.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			5
Johnson,William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Jones,G. William	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		1977	22
Jones,Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones,Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	30
Jones,Richard W.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			4
Jones,Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		5
Judy,Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			21
Judy,Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15
Kandeler,Fred W.	E	SW TX	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1968			24
Kang,Sung Do	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Kifer,Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim,Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P	1980			P	1979			10
Kim,Young Bong	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Kindel,Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	37
Kirby,James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			34
Kittrell,David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Klaus,Karl S.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			7
Knox,Valerie	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Krohn,Larry C.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			4
Kruger,Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			8
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			9
Lancaster,John T.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			24
Lancaster,Sarah Heaner	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Lartey,Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			26
Lavender,Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson,Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson,Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			2
Leander,Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter,Paul A.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980	1		8
Lee,Chule Woo	E	S GA						T	1988			0
Lee,Jung Kee	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Lee,Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			15
Leffel,Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis,Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis,George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			38
Logan,A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	43
Long,F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			11
Mackenzie,Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Major,A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		32
Marcum,Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			10
Marcum,Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			15
Marshall,R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			28
Mason,Alexander M.	E	W TX	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1959	2		28
Masters,Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			20

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Matthew,Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			17
Matthews,J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			33
May,Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McCullough,Victor T.	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
McElvaney,William K.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986			34
McFarland,H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee,Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			26
McGee,Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee,John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGregor,Michael A.	E	NB	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1985			4
McIntosh,Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			38
McKnight,Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			5
McLain,Arville	P	N TX	1987	P			1967	P	1987			2
McLarty,Philip W.	E	N AR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	1974			17
McLean,John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McLemore,Timothy E.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			3
McNabb,Jack D	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			30
McNeir,Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			7
McPherson,Brian Glenn	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
McPherson,J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			24
Medley,Tommy R.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Mercer,Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			26
Meredith,Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		37
Merrill,Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			19
Meyers,C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			26
Michel,David L.	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
Milam,David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller,Edward L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959			30
Miller,W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			6
Milner,Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mobley,Jimmie H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			35
Mollet,John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			13
Monts,Susan B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			8
Mood,G. Henry	R	S	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Moore,Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			5
Mooring,J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Morell,Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			39
Morgan,James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morgan,Jerome H.	E	FL	1971	P	1979	1971	1979	T	1977	2		16
Morphis,John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller,Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			11
Murray,Billy Wayne	E	NT	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985			32
Myrick,Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			25
Neal,Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			27
Nealy,Chauncey S.	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1980			9
Nelson,M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk,Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			14
Nichols,Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			18
Nicholson,Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			20
Nixon,Paul	E	N TX	1987	P	1989		1983	P	1987			2
Noblin,David L.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			8
Noblin,Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			7
Noblin,James S.	R	MS	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1960		1976	40
Nunley,Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom,Wayne C.	E	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969			35
Ogden,John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			30
Oliphint,J. Clayton	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			3
Ott,Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		24
Outler,Albert C.	R	S GA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1977	49
Overton,Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			13
Owen,Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			27
Ozier,James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			17
Palmer,J. Burt	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Palmer,James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			38
Palmer,Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			4
Pan,Pa Nous	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
Patterson,Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson,Sheron	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Pearson,Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Peel,John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			20
Peel,Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			30
Perry,Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson,W.E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook,Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pledger,James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			14
Polk,John Wesley	R	N TX	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1940		1970	41
Ponder,Jacqueline S.	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			14
Pool,Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			7
Poore,Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price,Thomas H.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962			27
Purkey,Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			15
Putnam,Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			8
Quillian,Joseph D.	R	TN	1944	FC	1944	1942	1944	T	1955		1982	38
Rakestraw,Ava Beth	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
Ravert,Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			28
Read,E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			14
Reaves,James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd,C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			8
Redus,M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed,Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan,M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan,R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			30
Renfro,Arthur F.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			24
Renshaw,Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			31
Rentfro,John M.	E	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			36
Richardson,Betty D.	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
Ridley,Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riecke,Jane Y.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			4
Riley,Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			24
Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			6
Rives,Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Roberson,Linwood J.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson,B. C.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			27

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Robertson,Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			34
Robertson,Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			5
Rogers,Omer B.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1969	32
Rosario,Philip B. del	E	PHILIPPINES	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			36
Rosenburg,John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			7
Rosset,Kristie J.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Rucker,David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			16
Sawyer,Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		20
Schaefer,Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			20
Seat,Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			7
Shaddox,Billy M.	E	NT	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			15
Shafer,Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			28
Shamblin,J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		23
Sharp,Brian L.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			4
Sharp,James B.	R	NW TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1983		1988	40
Shaw,Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver,R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			27
Shelley,W. Wilson	R	NT	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn,Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			21
Shipman,Namiqa A.	E	N TX	1981	P	1989	1981	1989	P	1981	2		6
Shuler,John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler,Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			28
Siekman,Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			24
Simpson,Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack,William B.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			31
Smith,A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			26
Smith,C. Bourdon	E	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957			37
Smith,Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			6
Smith,Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith,Linda M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			8
Smith,Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			28
Smith,Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith,William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			20
Somers-Clark,Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			9
Son,Myong Gul	E	N TX	1976	P	1960		1956	T	1976			13

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Song,Sung Jin	P	TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Soper,John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			16
Sparks,Terry Ann	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			2
Spencer,Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			31
Spore,Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			16
Staats,Harold I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	36
Stabile,Joseph B.	P											0
Standifer,Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark,Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			12
Stauffer,Paul A.	E	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980			39
Stephenson,William T.	E	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950			43
Stevenson,Henry F.	E	N TX	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1969	2		18
Stewart,Montie W.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965			27
Stovall,Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			11
Strickland,George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			12
Suche,Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			10
Swafford,James N.	R	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947		1987	42
Swift,William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer,David K.	E	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977			40
Tatum,John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			25
Taylor,John E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			31
Teer,John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			22
Thomas,Julian D.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954			35
Thomas,N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			30
Thompson,George A.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951		1986	35
Thompson,Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1957	T	1966			34
Thornburg,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			8
Thornton,John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			12
Thornton,Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher,Patricia	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Thurman,Mark	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0
Tinsley,Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			11
Topper,George G.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			25
Towner,Walter L.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	38
Trompler,Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Tull,Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			21
Turner,David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			5
Turner,J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner,Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			27
Turnipseed,Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			25
Twellman,David J.	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1
Tyson,G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			22
Underwood,Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			18
Upchurch,William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			25
Utz,Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			14
Van Zant,J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan,R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vernon,Walter N.	R	N TX	1929	OT	1931	1930	1933	OT	1929		1973	44
Vickers,Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			25
Vowell,J. Lynn	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			6
Waddell,Donald W.	E	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965			31
Walker,Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			25
Walker,Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	36
Walker,Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			12
Wallace,Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			22
Walt,Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			22
Ward,James M.	E	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965			39
Warden,Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington,Charles	E	C TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	T	1987			6
Washington,W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			38
Weaver,R. Bruce	E	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970			44
Weaver,Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Wellage,Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			13
Welborn,Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			21
Wheeler,George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead,Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			9
Whittemore,C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			12
Wicker,T. Shaun	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			10

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Wiksten,DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			28
Wilcoxson,W. Garth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3
Wilkie,Bobby D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			17
Wilkins,Henry	E	L ROCK	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	T	1983			9
Wilkinson,Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			12
Williams,Dan W.	E	S IL	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1970			19
Williams,Patrick	E	C TX	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	E	1987			6
Williams,Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			5
Wilson,Buist B.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953			36
Winslow,Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			17
Withrow,Norma Meyer	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			16
Womack,J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			12
Womack,Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			23
Woods,Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3
Woods,Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			7
Wright,Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			4
Wright,Theo	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1951	1953	OT	1953		1977	24
Wyman,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			9
Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			34
Yates,Frank E.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			19
Yeager,Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	2		33
Yeager,Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			12
Youngblood,Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman,Walter L.	E	NT	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			32

V. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--James E. Garrett 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS	
Brandon Avenue	Billy W. Murray	1
Brooklyn Avenue	David B. Davis	1
Centenary	Jerry R. Delleney	1
Cockrell Hill	Bob B. Bryan (AM)	4
Dallas Korean	Inn Kyoung Chung (PM)	1
Elmwood	Boyd M. Sawyer	2
First	Hal N. Brady, III	3
Associate	Gordon D. Casad	4
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	3
Associate	Timothy E. McLemore (PM)	2
Associate	Sheron Patterson (PM)	1
Associate	(James E. Reaves-R)	7
First Filipino American	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	5
Glen Oaks	Bertrand J. Jarvis	3
Grace	William J. Bryan III	8
Greenland Hills	John D. Thornburg	6
Irwindell	Georjean Blanton	1
Kessler Park	William B. Slack, Jr.	6
Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	1
Memorial	Victoria Davidson	7
Munger Place	James P. Ozier	3
Oak Cliff	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	4
Oak Lawn	Milton P. Guttierrez II	3
Associate	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	3
Associate	Judith A. Cooper (PM)	1
Owenwood	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	6
Pleasant Mound	Charles E. Cox	7
St. John	Jerry P. Ott	6
St. Luke's Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	16
St. Luke N. D.	Paul Escamilla	5
St. Paul	Ronald D. Henderson	10
Southwood	Douglas L. Hoke	3
Stevens Park	(William L. Greenhaw-R)	2
Tyler Street	Michael W. Walker	7
Associate	Sammy A. Hargrove	5
Associate	Mario Hernandez	2
Associate	(Garland T. Lavender-R)	8
Urban Park	Edgar L. Huffstutler	9
Warren	Roger L. Woods	3
Associate	C. W. Anderson (AM)	2
West Dallas Fellowship	Kathleen Baskin	1
White Rock	R. Gary Regan	8
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	4
Associate	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	3
Associate	(M. Russell Regan-R)	3

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Arcadia Park.....Ronald Leo Ozier

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1988 Book of Discipline, Par. 443.1.

Eugene P. Browder (b)....Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital 23
Charles R. Carnahan (d).....Director, AIDS Interfaith Network 1
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III (a).....Editor/General Manager, United Methodist Reporter 25
Joel B. Green (d).....Associate Professor, New College for Advanced Christian Studies 5
James A. Gwaltney (d).....Staff, Center for Ministry Development 7
Joe R. Hale (a).....General Secretary, World Methodist Council 30
Thomas R. McKnight (d).....The Methodist Church in Ireland 3
Lawrence Meredith (a).....Professor, University of the Pacific 12
Chauncy S. Nealy (a).....Director,Community College Ministry Greater Dallas Community of Churches 1
Pa Nous Pan (a).....East Dallas Cooperative Parish 2
Philip B. del Rosario (d).....Pastor, Central UMC Philippines 5
Richard P. Stark (a)....Executive Assistant, United Methodist Reporter 4
William T. Stephenson (a).....Vice President, Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation 2
John W. Tatum (a).....Congregational Development Specialist, Church Growth and Development 3
Julian D. Thomas (a).....Executive Director, C. C. Young Memorial Home 17

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
First
Director of Education.....Jo Biggerstaff
Director of Music.....Ronald Kauffmann

Oak Cliff
Director of Music and Education.....Richard Howell

White Rock
Director of Music.....Eric V. Rothe

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Thomas R. Britt.....Director of Music, First Community Church
Espie del Rosario.....Director of Christian Education Manila Episcopal Area, Philippines, Special Assignment
Lillian Sills.....Associate Director, Council on Ministries

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--R. Bruce Weaver 4

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	1
Blue Mound	(Linwood J. Roberson-R)	7
Button Memorial/Elm Ridge	James E. Connatser, Jr.	3
CARROLLTON:		
First	Paul L. Morell	7
Associate	William J. Allen, Jr. (PM)	6
Associate	J. Lynn Vowell	3
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	16
Associate	Victor T. McCullough (PM)	2
Coppell	Lee D. Cary	2
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Dan W. Williams	8
Christ	Michael R. Jackson	5
Associate	Valerie Knox (PM)	1
Cochran Chapel	J.Kenneth Shamblin	2
Associate	Patricia Thresher (PM)	1
Hope	Jung Kee Lee (PM)	1
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	13
Associate	Carl M. McGee	1
Associate	Sharon L. Andrews (PM)	3
Associate	Richard W. Jones (PM)	5

Associate.....Michael A. McGregor 2
Associate.....J. Clayton Oliphint (PM) 3
Associate.....Charles H. Allen 1
Associate.....(John Grigsby Par. 426.1) 4
Associate.....(Sam Halverson Par 426.1) (PM) 2
Associate.....(Terry Price-FLP) 4
Northaven.....C. Bourdon Smith 4
Schreiber.....Charles W. Cook 10
University Park.....Fred W. Kandeler 3
Associate.....Johnny R. Irish 1
Associate.....(A. Lamar Cooper-R) 10
Walnut Hill.....Justin W. Tull 9
Associate.....Ron D. Adams 2
Webb Chapel.....Joe D. Shafer 4
DENTON:
Asbury.....Richard L. Dunagin 8
Associate.....Thomas O. Palmer (PM) 4
Cooper Creek/Aubrey.....TBS
First.....William C. Crouch 13
Associate.....Glenn A. Noblin 4
Trinity.....James E. Pledger 10
Flower Mound Trietsch/Chinns Chapel.....William H. Jacobs 8
Associate.....Tera Elaine Eppes (PM) 1
Justin.....Jo Ann Holy 1
Krum/Ponder.....David Michael (PM) 1
Lake Dallas.....F. Gifford Long 3
Lewisville First.....Robert L. Spencer 4
Associate.....Keith L. Boone (PM) 2
Oak Grove.....(Barbara Hill-SLP) 2
Pilot Point.....Thomas Brumett 3
PLANO:
St. Andrew.....C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 4
Roanoke-Trophy Club-West Lake.....Gary E. Mueller 2
Sanger.....J. Edward Cherryholmes 4
Stony.....TBS
The Colony.....John M. Thornton 4

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Cooper Creek/Aubrey.....Jim Edwards
Stony.....Carl Robertson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Clifford M. Black (d).....Acting Dean,
School of Community Service, University of North Texas 10
Norman H. Bouffard (d).....Pastoral Counselor,
Director of Counseling, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 15
Jack P. Busby (a).....Campus Minister, NTSU 4
Kennon L. Callahan (d)...President, National Inst. Church Plan/Consul. 7
Craig L. Emerick (a).....Director, Center for Ministry Development 4
Robert R. Fletcher (a).....Area Secretary, World Division,
General Board of Global Ministries 2
C. David Grant (d).....Associate Professor, Texas Christian University 9
Jack Gray, Jr (a).....Approved Conference Evangelist 22
Roger D. Hudson (d).....Director,
Indaleni Mission Devel.Cntr, So.Africa(Eff.1-1-90) 1
William K. McElvaney (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 4
J. William Matthews (a).....Director Perkins Relations,
Perkins School of Theology 11
Wayne P. Merrill (a).....Faculty, St. Elizabeth's Hospital 10
Jacqueline Ponder (a).....Campus Minister, TWU 8
Philip L. Shuler (a).....Professor, McMurry College 11
N. C. Thomas (a).....Associate Administrator/Chaplain,
C. C. Young Memorial Home 12
James M. Ward (a).....Professor and Associate Dean,
Perkins School of Theology 26

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Carrollton First
Director of Education.....Cindy Shirley
DALLAS:
Chapel Hill
Director of Education.....Peggy Goochey
Lovers Lane
Director of Education.....Doris Manning
Northaven
Director of Education .....Linda Ray Miller
Director of Music.....Kathryn Johnson
University Park
Director of Education.....Jo Ann Blount
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education.....Barbara J. Edwards
Lewisville First
Associate in Education.....Paul C. Sackett

Plano St. Andrew
Director of Program.....Charles W. Stokes

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Patricia M. Evans.....Executive Director, Choristers Guild
Jenna Schultz.....Director, CONTACT Teleministries
Lane Tunnell.....Regional Interpreter
The United Methodist Publishing House
Patricia A. Wheaton.....Associate In Christian Education
Visiting Nurses Association

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--William J. Washington 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Allen	Fred A. Winslow	14
Assoc	Camille Gaston (PM)	2
Assoc	Matthew Gaston (PM)	1
Copeville	(H. V. Caraway-R)	4
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry L. Masters, Sr.	12
Associate	Kwame O. Lartey	4
Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	18
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	32
Associate	Edmund B. Deane	21
Associate	William B. Smith	19
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson-R)	6
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	5
Associate	Martha Gilmore	3
Associate	Jerry D. Overton	1
Associate	James C. Carter, Jr (PM)	2
Associate	George A. Lewis, Jr.	1
Lake Highlands	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	9
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	9
Preston Hollow	V. Eugene Gordon	5
Associate	John T. Lancaster	1
Ridgewood Park	Frederick Durham, Jr.	3
Spring Valley	Donald F. Renshaw	4
Associate	Paul A. Stauffer	4
Associate	Donald G. Coke	3
Associate	David Howeth (PM)	2
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Michael L. Nichols	2
Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	4

First.....Thomas R. Peel 2
Associate.....William F. Upchurch 10
Associate.....Marjorie E. McNeir 6
Harmony.....J. Clay Womack 1
New World.....Earnest E. Walt 2
Associate.....Richard E. Schaefer 3
St. Paul.....Eldon M. Chester (AM) 2
St. Philips.....Kerby H. Edwards 4
Associate.....Larry C. Krohn (PM) 3
Wesley Korean.....Chule Woo Lee 2
Josephine.....(Michael Burkett-SLP) 2
Lucas.....Darrell P. Coats 3
PLANO:
Christ.....Donald W. Underwood 7
Associate.....Katherine DeGrow 7
Custer Road.....W. Mark Craig 11
Associate.....Donna E. Whitehead 9
First.....J. Thomas Graves 4
Associate.....Ralph E. Burke 6
Associate.....Philip Eugene Baker 3
Associate.....(Vicenta Cisneros-SLP) 2
Pleasant Valley.....TBS
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho.....A. Barton Smith, Jr. 4
Associate.....Terry Ann Sparks 1
First.....John C. Ogden 14
Associate.....Richard L. Fleming 19
Associate.....R. Ben Marshall 14
Associate.....Karl S. Klaus 5
Associate.....J. Mac McPherson 2
First Korean.....Won Kie Kim 13
Richland.....Ann Cardwell 6
Rowlett:
First.....John F. Allen, Jr. 4
Shrade Road Fellowship.....Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 1
Sachse.....Bobby D. Wilkie 1
Wylie.....Don H. Yeager 3

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Pleasant Valley.....James Jeffrey Merck

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Betsy Alden (d).....National Communications Coordinator for United Ministries in Education 6
Joseph L. Allen (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 33
Donald E. Barnes (a).....Director, Council on Ministries 3
Robert O. Cooper (a).Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University 24
James E. Dorff (b)....Executive Director, DFW Airport Chaplaincy, Inc. 2
William M. Finnin, Jr (a)....Chap.& Preacher, Southern Methodist Univ. 10
Guy D. Garrett (a).....Director, Academic Procedures Perkins School of Theology 8
James C. Hares (a).....Director, Finance & Administration 11
Leroy T. Howe (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 17
James E. Kirby, Jr (a).....Dean, Perkins School of Theology 9
Kenneth B. McIntosh (a).....Executive Staff-Field Representative For Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Ministries 17
Jarratt Major(d).....Pastoral Counselor Pastoral Counseling & Education Center 6
Walter R. Purkey (d).....Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling Center 6
B. C. Robertson (a).....Director, Church Growth and Development 3
Stanley F. Seat (a).....Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer 1
Barbara H. Siekman (b).....Chaplain/Associate Director, Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches 18
Linda M. Smith (d).....Director, Richardson Specials Ministries, Inc. 3

Carole Somers-Clark (b).....Director, Chaplaincy Services
Methodist Medical Center 3
Myong Gul Son (a).....Asst. General Secretary,
National Division, Board of Global Ministries 14
David K. Switzer (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 13
William C. Wyman, Jr (a).....Treasurer,
World Division, Gen. Bd. Global Ministries 2

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
Highland Park
Director of Music.....Philip Eldridge Baker
Director of Christian Education.....Elaine Friedrich
Church Business Administrator.....Elvin O. Geiser
Associate in Christian Education.....Gayle Hardaway
Director of Christian Education.....Royce Hardaway
Director of Music.....Mark Weston Unkenholz
Director of Christian Education.....Marilyn White
Spring Valley
Associate in Christian Education.....Opal Peyron
Garland First
Director of Education.....Grace Ashley
PLANO:
Christ
Associate in Christian Education.....Esther M. Zimmerman
First
Director of Music.....David M. Collett
Director of Christian Education.....J. Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
First
Director of Christian Education.....Joy Anderson
Educational Assistant.....Karan Marshall

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Christopher Stevens.....Intern, Pastoral Counseling Center

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Jack M. Gibson 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Thomas R. McGee-SLP)	1
Cedar Hill	D. Michael Daves	5
Chisholm	(Larry A. Bell-PLP)	7
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	2
Crandall	Joseph Stabile (PM)	1
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Charles Washington	3
Casa Linda	Richard D. Atkinson	3
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	37
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Patrick Williams	3
Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	8
Lambuth	Marshall E. Hodge	2
New Aldersgate	Charles Stovall	2
Rylie/Skyline	(Earl E. Harvey, Jr.-R)	3
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	12
DESOTO:		
First	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	5
New Horizon Fellowship	Derrick R. Wright	3
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	C. Dale Hunt	5
Associate	Robert G. M. Johnson	3
Associate	(George W. Harris-PLP)	3
Trinity	Montie W. Stewart	1
Elmo/Poetry	(Frank Cook III-PLP)	4

Forney.....Stephen A. Robertson 3
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First.....Wayne C. Odom 3
Associate.....Arthur F. Renfro 8
Inglewood.....Steven E. Matthew 1
Trailwood.....Woodrow A. Weilage 7
Trinity.....(Phillip G. Hudson Par. 437.2) 3
Heath.....W.Garth Wilcoxson 4
IRVING:
First.....Edward C. Blythe, Jr. 9
Associate.....Arville McLain (PM) 3
Kirkwood.....Joe Wesley Heaton 4
Northgate.....Joe C. Pool 3
Oak Haven.....Paul A. Gould 3
Plymouth Park.....R. David Shawver 11
Associate.....E.Ben Read 1
Associate.....(Rod Dickson Rishel Par. 426.1) 4
Associate.....(Dorothy Dickson Rishel Par.437.2) (PM) 2
Kaufman.....George C. Fisk 4
Kemp/Becker.....Tom R. Medley (PM) 2
LANCASTER:
First.....David R. Blackmon 6
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel.....(Sylvesta Shed-PLP) 4
Mabank.....Robert M. Walker 6
MESQUITE:
First.....Walter L. Zimmerman 5
New Covenant.....Barbara W. Marcum 1
St. Marks.....John C. Besse 1
St. Stephen.....Cathy Ann Bingman 2
Rockwall.....Paul Q. Goodrich 6
Royse City.....Craig V. Heenan 1
Seagoville.....Mark T. Moore 1
TERRELL:
First.....George E. Strickland 3
Warren Chapel.....(Ernest Jackson-SLP) 1
Wilmer/Hutchins.....(William L. Childers Par. 437.2) 4
Wilson Chapel/Elm Grove/Rosser.....(Thomas Waitschies-SLP) 2

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

George D. Bond(d).....Associate Professor, Northwestern University 15
Dan D. Bruce (d).....Therapist, Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital 3
Dwight H. Judy (d).....Dean of External Program, California Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology 6
Ralph L. Smith (b).....Chaplaincy Director, Irving Community Hospital 10
Donald W. Waddell (a).....Administrator, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly 5

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Irving First
Director of Music.....Alvin D. Cope
Lancaster First
Program Director.....Margaret Robinson

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Michael Haynes 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel	(Tom Benoy-RMOAC)	3
Avery/Williams Chapel	David Joseph Twellman (PM)	2
Blossom/Shady Grove		TBS
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	3
Brashear/Ridgeway/Miller Grove	(Robert H. Ridley-R)	15
Caddo Mills/Merit	Rene P. Lawson	1
Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel	(John W. White-FLP)	1

CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie Memorial/Brewster.....John D. Gondol 2
St. Paul.....(Kai D. Manimoi-SLP) 2
Commerce First.....Buist B. Wilson 2
Cooper/Charleston.....Henry R. Suche, Jr. 1
Deport/Cunningham.....(Chief A. Warden-R) 5
Detroit/Woodland.....(Willie Johnson-PLP) 3
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo.....(Woodrow Kirby-RLP) 7
Enloe/Lake Creek.....TBS
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh.....Larry W. George 1
Salem-Kinser/Floyd.....Billy M. Shaddox 6
Wesley.....Larry D. Ravert 2
Associate.....(Bob Warford-FLP) 1
Westview.....Robert S. Turnipseed 3
Honey Grove McKenzie/Forest Hill.....John H. Hicks 3
Hopkins County Parish:
Como/Pickton/Gafford Chapel/
Reilly Springs/Arbala.....Mark Thurman (PM) 1
Associate.....(Fred Rister-PLP) 2
Ladonia/Pecan Gap.....(Louise B. Welch-FLP) 1
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....D. Glen Blackmon (PM) 3
Monkstown.....TBS
Mt. Vernon.....Daniel L. Hoke 8
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner.....Jimmie W. Yarbrough 11
PARIS:
Calvary.....Tom D. Brown 3
First.....John J. Peel, Jr. 5
Mt. Zion/Arthur City/Honey Grove 8th.Street.....Harold Dangerfield 4
Oak Park/Hopewell.....Joseph S. Florence 4
Quinlan.....Frank E. Yates 4
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty.....(Martin W. Corie-SLP) 3
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest.....TBS
Sulphur Bluff/Nelta/Birthright/Tira.....(Bill Rogers-PLP) 3
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First.....Gaither L. Day 11
Associate.....Michael A. House 6
Wesley.....Jerry G. Putnam 6
WINNSBORO:
First.....Gene C. Welborn 3
Forest Grove/Shady Grove.....(Jed Hampton-ROAC) 1
Tinney Chapel.....(TBS)
Wolfe City.....F. Lee Birdsong 6

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Blossom/Shady Grove.....Donald L. Covington
Enloe/Lake Creek.....Leroy Reaves
Monkstown.....Pat Sherman
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest.....Keefe Cropper
Winnsboro Tinney Chapel.....Don Griffin

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Gilbert E. Fleer (d).....Counselor/Professor, Western Texas College 12
Joseph S. Florence (a).....Campus Minister, Paris Jr. College 3
Randy Newkirk (a).....Campus Minister, ETSU 3

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Paris First
Director of Finance and Music.....Ray L. Starnes

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--John M. Rentfro 6

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna/Cottage Hill	(J. Michael Miller-SLP)	1
Bells	(Charles Graff Par 426.1)	1
Blanton Chapel	(Freeman H. Pearson-R)	9
BONHAM:		
First	Roy L. Spore	4
White Shed-Clark Memorial/New Hope/Telephone	(Travis Reames-SLP)	3
Callisburg/Mission	(William E. LaBarr-SLP)	2
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	Marsha Engle-Rowbottom (PM)	1
Celina	W. Douglas Miller	5
Chambersville	TBS	
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	3
Messenger Chapel	TBS	
Price	TBS	
Trinity	Keith Payne Boone	3
Waples Memorial	Robert L. Robertson, Sr	2
Associate	G. David Dunson	3
Ector/Mulberry	(W.Wilson Shelley-R)	2
Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	(Elwood S. Poore-R)	1
Farmersville	Victor E. Casad	1
Frisco	L. Marvin Guier III	5
GAINESVILLE:		
First/Myra	Joan G. Gray	3
Whaley/Sivell's Bend	Joe Ed Goolsby	6
Howe/Collinsville/Tioga	Carroll A. Caddell	7
Leonard/Grove Hill	Lois G. Cooper	3
MCKINNEY:		
First	Glynn J. Vickers	3
Associate	Susan Jacobson (PM)	3
Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	6
Pottsboro/Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder-PLP)	20
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Paul Nixon	2
Prosper	Scott J. Jones	4
Sadler/Westview	(Stephen Hearrell-SLP)	2
Savoy/Virginia Point	(A. D. Campbell, RLP)	2
SHERMAN:		
First	John E. Taylor	5
Associate	Thomas H. Price	10
Friendship	Carol Woods	4
Grace	Donald A. Smith	2
Key Memorial	Robert W. Lee	3
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Gary Dean-SLP)	3
Tom Bean	Thomas L. Flick (PM)	1
Trenton/Blue Ridge	Sally Ruggia Chapin	2
Valley View	Paulette Dalke (PM)	1
Van Alstyne	Dennis A. Wilkinson	6
Verona	TBS	
Whitesboro	Doyle S. Henderson	3
Whitewright/Marvin	(Robert R. Cutlipp-SLP)	2
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	(Mary Sue Reames-SLP)	2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Chambersville	Morgan Hay
Messenger Chapel	H. P. Williamson
Price	John Heatherly
Verona	Jim McIntire

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Philip D. Mercer 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Allison	TBS	
Alvord/Sunset	(Elwin (Sam) Campbell-FLP)	1
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	Wallace A. Williams	1
Bellevue/Vashti/Joy	(Carl H. Flippin-FLP)	4
Bowie	David M. Carr	2
Boyd	Betty Richardson (PM)	1
Bridgeport	David R. Rucker	3
Bryson/Perrin	Raymond F. Butts	1
Burkburnett	Larry D. Tinsley	3
Byers/Petrolia	Millard E. Fairchild	3
Chico Morris Memorial	Brian L. Sharp (PM)	3
Decatur First	Edward L. Miller	10
Electra	Johnnie W. Haney	1
Friberg Cooper	(James Bell-PLP)	3
Garvin/Paradise	TBS	
Henrietta	George G. Topper	6
Holliday/Dundee	Dan Boyd (PM)	1
Iowa Park	John T. Mollet, Jr.	4
Jacksboro	Royce W. Riley	2
Jermyn	(Nancy Butts-PLP)	1
Megargel	TBS	
Nocona/Montague	Fredric L. Utz	1
Oak Grove/Slidell	TBS	
Rhome	TBS	
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Larry H. Kruger	3
Shady Grove	TBS	
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Christopher L. Allen	3
First	DeForrest Wiksten	8
Associate	John Dillard	2
Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	14
Associate	Merwin K. Turner	7
Grant Street	C. Jack Meyers	4
Mt. Calvary	Roger W. Baker (PM)	3
St. Marks	Jack D. McNabb	1
Scotland	TBS	
Trinity	David Joe Turner	2
University	Ray D. Hennigh	5
Wesley	Larry D. Nicholson	5

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Allison	Berlie Upton, Jr.
Antelope	Bobby Hoover
Garvin/Paradise	Bob Ware
Oak Grove/Slidell	Terry Johnson
Megargel	Ray Grube
Rhome	
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons
Wichita Falls Scotland	Philip W. McLarty

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Millard Fairchild (a)	Campus Minister, Midwestern State University	2
Philip W. McLarty (d)	Chaplain (Par. 437.2) Wichita Falls Faith Mission, Inc.	1
Mather P. Owen (b)	Chief of Chaplaincy Services, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital	15

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Wichita Falls First
Director of Music.....Ray V. Davidson
Director of Christian Education.....Janet H. Wiksten
Director of Youth Ministries.....Michael W. Chapman

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Harry E. Houseman.....Par. 426.1 to Alabama West-Florida Conference 2
Jane Y. Riecke.....Par. 426.1 to Rocky Mountain Conference 1
Namiqa Shipman.....Par. 426.1 to Southwest Texas Conference 2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Richard Kuhlbars	US Army	(b)	DN	5
John F. Teer	US Army	(b)	DS	18
Granville E. Tyson	US Army	(b)	DN	13
Rodney C. Wallace	US Navy	(b)	DS	10

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Chul Baik	E	Claremont School Theology	DD	2
James B. Bowden	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	2
Eric S. Folkerth	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	1
Roger D. Hudson	E	Servants in Faith & Technology (6/7/89 - 12/31/89)	DD	1
Daniel D. Humbert	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	1
Sung Do Kang	P	Claremount School of Theology	DC	1
Young Bong Kim	P	McMaster University	DD	1
Sarah H. Lancaster	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	1
Brian McPherson	P	Perkins School of Theology	DS	2
Susan Bingham Monts	E	Methodist Central Hosp (6/7/89 - 8/31/89)	DC	1
J. Burt Palmer	P	Duke Divinity School	WF	1
Ava Beth Rakestraw	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	2
Charles Michael Redd	E	East Texas State University	DS	5
Kristie Jan N. Rosset	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	1
Sung Jin Song	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	1
C. Patrick Whittmore	E	Vanderbilt University	DS	4

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Craig B. Gallaway	2	David L. Noblin, Sr.	2
Jordan C. Gary	2	Henry F. Stevenson	1
Paul Ledbetter (PM)	4	T. Shaun Wicker	1
Alexander M. Mason	5	Norma Meyer Withrow	4
Jerome Morgan	5		

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (PAR. 450.1)

C. Randal James 1
Clay A. Yeager 4

SABBATICAL LEAVE (PAR. 446)

Susan B. Monts DC 1 (Effective 9/1/89)

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Cletus R. Beights
Wallace E. Chappell
Allie M. Davenport, Jr.
Jackson William Fielder
John R. Fraser

WITHDRAWAL TO JOIN ANOTHER DENOMINATION (PAR. 452.2)

Denver Presley Hutchens

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 443.4)

Lawrence W. Althouse

RETURN TO EFFECTIVE RELATIONSHIP (PAR. 451.7)

Charles Howard Allen

READMISSION (PAR. 455)

Jackson William Fielder

HONORABLE LOCATION (PAR. 452.1)

Christan Amundsen
Gary W. Kincaid
J. Colleen Segroves

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 418)

Dale Boland
Ronald F. Burgess
Brent Hundley

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Jane E. Bach	DN	4	Leslie S. Stevens	DN	1
Glynda Groth	DC	3	John Yarrington	DC	2
Dorothy Holloman	DC	2			

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Florence Tooley

DIACONAL - REINSTATED

Jo Ann Blount

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

James C. Carter	Deacon	Southwest Texas	8-15-88

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

Linda Ray Miller	Central Texas	06-12-88
Lesley Stanley Stevens	Louisville	09-01-88
Eric Rothe	Central Texas	09-19-88
Ronald Kauffmann	Central Illinois	05-14-89

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Ki Sok Park	Elder	South Georgia	07-01-88
Joe H. Carmichael	Elder	Central Texas	10-01-88
Helen Ruth Bowen	Deacon	Rio Grande	06-01-89
Thomas W. Buckley	Elder	Mississippi	06-07-89
Mary Kay Totty	Deacon	Nebraska	06-07-89

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

C. Gary Freeman	Central Texas	8-15-88

VI. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1931		
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
Rogers, Omer B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Mood, Henry.	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond.	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, John Wesley.	T	R
Walker, Philip W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Turner, J. Leon.	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	E
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	E
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton.	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Casad, Gordon D.	T	E
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	E
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell.	T	R
Calvert, R. Clark.	T	R
Davenport, Allie.	R	E
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	R	E
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	E
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
Thompson, George A.	OT	R
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald L.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon.	T	R
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
McLean, John G.	OT	R
Outler, Albert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	E
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit.	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	E
Wright, Theo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel.	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	E
Jones, George W., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph D.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	E
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles O.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	E
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	E
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	E
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.	T	E
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	E

Name	How	Rel.
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	E
Fraser, John R.	R	E
Garrett, James E.	OT	E
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E
May, Robert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	E
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	E
Hares, James C.	T	E
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	E
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	E
Miller, Edward L.	OT	E
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	C	R
Regan, R. Gary.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.	T	E
Browder, Eugene P.	T	E
Franklin, Mrs. W. L.	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	E
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben.	OT	E
McGee, Fred.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael.	Re-ad	E
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	E
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	E
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	E
Price, Thomas H.	OT	E
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	E
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Milner, Leon F.	T	R
Palmer, James B.	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	E
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	E
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	E
Upchurch, William F.	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	E
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	E
Crouch, William C.	T	E
Lancaster, John T.	OT	E
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	E
Siekman, Barbara H.	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.	T	E
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	E
Waddell, Donald W.	T	E
Ward, James M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	E
Gordon, V. Eugene.	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael.	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell.	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac.	T	E
Neal, Charles A.	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest.	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	E
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	OT	E
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	E
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	E
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack.	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Staats, Harold I.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	E
Deane, Edmund B.	T	E
Farmer, William R., Jr.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	E
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Kandeler, Alfred W.	T	E
Morgan, J. William.	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe.	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	E
Owen, Mather P.	T	E
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn.	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Stevenson, Henry F.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
Busby, Jack P.	T	E
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	E
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell.	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce.	T	E
Williams, Dan W.	T	E
Yates, Frank E.	P	E
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene.	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley.	Re-ad	E
Davis, David B.	T	E
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	E
Shelley, W. Wilson.	P	R
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	E
Winslow, Fred A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Barcus, V. Cyrus.	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar.	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David.	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	P	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	E
Matthews, J. William.	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	E
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee.	P	E
Taylor, John Earl.	T	E
Withrow, Norma Meyer.	P	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy.	P	E
Amundsen, Christan D.	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson.	T	R
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
McLarty, Philip W.	T	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Cade, W. V.	T	R
Chester, Eldon M.	A	A
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	P	E
Read, Elvin Ben.	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Son, Myong Gul.	T	E
Wellage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark.	T	E
Flaherty, Raymond G.	Re-ad	R
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame.	P	E
Morgan, Jerome H.	T	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Ogden, John C.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	E
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan.	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick.	P	E
Womack, J. Clay.	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Adams, Ron D.	P	E
Cardwell, Ann.	P	E
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin.	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford.	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	E
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice.	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed.	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Henderson, Ronald D.....	P	E
James, C. Randal.....	T	E
Kim, Won Kie.....	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.....	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.....	T	E
Stark, Richard P.....	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr..	P	E
Wicker, T. Shaun.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Black, Clifford M.....	T	E
Campbell, Jerry D.....	T	E
Cary, Lee D.....	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr..	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr...	T	E
Gray, Joan L.....	P	E
Green, Joel B.....	P	E
Jacobs, William H.....	T	E
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden..	P	E
Ledbetter, Paul Alvin....	P	P
Nealy, Chauncey S.....	T	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.....	T	E
Somers-Clark, Carole.....	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.....	T	E
Thornton, John M.....	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.....	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards.	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.....	T	E
Wyman, William C., Jr....	P	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene.....	T	E
Davidson, Victoria B.....	P	E
DeGrow, Kathrine M.....	P	E
Gondol, John D.....	P	E
Hudson, Phillip G.....	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.....	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.....	P	E
Monts, Susan B.....	P	E
Noblin, David L., Sr.....	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.....	P	E
Redd, C. Michael.....	P	E
Chapin, Sally Ruggia.....	P	E
Shipman, Namiqa.....	P	E
Smith, Linda M.....	P	E
Thornburg, John D.....	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.....	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.....	P	E
Boone, Keith P.....	P	E
Cooper, Judith A.....	P	P
Klaus, Karl S.....	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.....	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.....	P	E
Pool, Joe C.....	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.....	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Allen, William James, Jr.	P	P
Baskin, Kathleen.....	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann.....	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward..	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.....	P	E
Fletcher, Robert R.....	T	E
Holy, Jo Ann.....	P	E
Jones, Scott J.....	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas.....	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Rishel, Dorothy Dickson..	P	P
Sharp, James B.....	T	R
Smith, Donald A.....	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn.....	P	E
Wilkins, Henry IV.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.....	P	P
Coats, Darrell P.....	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G....	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.....	P	E
Gallaway, Craig B.....	P	P
Gilmore, Martha Louise...	P	E
Johnson, Robert G.M., Jr.	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.....	P	E
Moore, Mark T.....	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.....	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.....	P	E
Turner, David Joe.....	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D...	P	E
Besse, John C.....	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee.....	P	E
Brumett, Thomas O.....	P	E
Cajfuat, Eduardo.....	T	E
Casad, Victor E.....	P	E
Dunson, George D.....	P	E
Hicks, Johnny H.....	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale.....	T	E
Jones, Richard W.....	P	P
Krohn, Larry C.....	P	P
McGregor, Michael A.....	T	E
Murray, Bill Wayne.....Re-ad		E
Palmer, Thomas O.....	P	E
Riecke, Jane E. Y.....	P	E
Sharp, Brian L.....	P	P
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.....	P	E
Baik, Chul.....	T	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth.	P	E
Bryant, S. Baxton.....	T	R
Eppes, Tera Elaine.....	P	P
Gary, Jordon Chick.....	T	E
Graves, John Thomas.....	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.....	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor.....	P	E
Hernandez, Mario Aguirre.	P	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan.....	P	E
MacKenzie, Kathryn L.....	A	S
McElvaney, William K.....	T	E
McLemore, Timothy Ernest.	P	P
Oliphint, John Clayton...	P	P
Wilcoxson, William Garth.	P	E
Woods, Carol.....	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon.....	P	P
Baker, Roger W.....	T	P
Flick, Thomas.....	P	P
Gaston, Camille.....	P	P
Lawson, Rene.....	P	E
McLain, Arville.....	P	P
Nixon, Paul.....	P	E
Sparks, Terry.....	P	E
Stovall, Charles.....	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Washington, Charles.....	T	E
Williams, Patrick.....	T	E
Woods, Roger L.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.....	T	A
Boone, Keith Leo.....	P	P
Bowden, James Bradley....	P	P
Brady, Hal N., III.....	T	E
Brand, John H.....Re-ad		R
Dalke, Angela Paulette...	P	P
Michel, David Lowell.....	P	P
McCullough, Victor Telano	P	P
McPherson, Brian Glenn...	P	P
Pan, Pa Nous.....	P	P
Rakestraw, Ava Beth.....	P	P
Richardson, Betty Duncan.	P	P
Twellman, David Joseph...	P	P
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen.....	P	P
Boyd, Dan.....	P	P
Carter, James C.....	T	P
Engle-Rowbottom, Marsha..	P	P
Jackson W. Fielder.....Re-ad		R
Folkerth, Eric.....	P	P
Gaston,Matt.....	P	P
Howeth, David.....	P	P
Humbert, Daniel.....	P	P
Jacobson, Susan.....	P	P
Kang, Sung Do.....	P	P
Kim, Young Bong.....	P	P
Knox, Valerie.....	P	P
Lancaster, Sarah.....	P	P
Medley, Tom.....	P	P
Palmer, Burt.....	P	P
Patterson, Sheron.....	P	P
Rosset, Kristie.....	P	P
Song, Sung Jin.....	P	P
Thresher, Pat.....	P	P
Thurman, Mark.....	P	P

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, June 6, 1989, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Darrell Glen Blackmon, Sr.
Dan Boyd
Marsha Gail Engle-Rowbottom
Eric Stewart Folkerth
Matthew Blaine Gaston
David Thomas Howeth
Daniel Drew Humbert
Susan Jacobson
Young Bong Kim
Sarah Heaner Lancaster
Tommy Ray Medley
James Burton Palmer, Jr.,
Sheron Covington Patterson
Krisite Jan Noerrlinger Rosset
Sung Jin Song
Patricia Piron Thresher
Mark Alan Thurman
Mary Kay Totty
Valerie Nellie Maria Knox

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Christoper L. Allen
Thomas Owen Brumett
Mary Elizabeth Brundige
George David Dunson
Craig V. Heenan
John Hughes Hicks
Roger Duncan Hudson
Thomas Owen Palmer
Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke
Namiqa Ardhuerumly Shipman
Terry Ann Sparks
David J. Turner
William Garth Wilcoxson
Carol Woods
Rene Preston Lawson

Presiding Bishop

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE - Dir. of Christian Education, MCE - Min. of Christian Education, HM - Home Missionary, ACE - Assoc. in Christian Education, DM - Dir. of Music, MM - Min. of Music, ACM - Assoc. in Church Music, CBA - Church Bus. Admin., CT - Central Texas, NT - North Texas NM - New Mexico- SC - South Carolina, K - Kentucky, L - Louisville, SWT - Southwest Texas

Name	Present Relation	Conf.	Certified	Conse- crated	Yrs. of Service
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971&77	19
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	17
Bach, Jane E.	DM(Lv of Abs)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	30
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE(Retired)	NT	1948	1969	32
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	18
Blount, Jo Ann	DCE	NT	1976&84	1976&77	7
Britt, Thomas R.	DM	NT	1977	1977	19
Chapman, Michael W.		CT		1988	4
Coffey, Lila	ACE(Retired)	NT	1981	1981	25
Collett, David M.	DM	SWT	1981	1982	9
Cope, Alvin D.	DM	NT	1986	1987	13
Davidson, Ray	DM	NT	1957	1977	37
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	16
Evans, Patricia M.	ACM	SC	1980	1980	26
Friedrich, Elaine	DCE	K	1988	1987	3
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	37
Goochey, Peggy Louise	DCE	NT	1987	1987	12
Groth, Glynda G.	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1985	1985	8
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	13
Hardaway, Royce	DCE	NT	1971	1971&77	27
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1961	1975&77	27
Howell, Richard	MM/MCE	NT	1957&52	1958&79	31
Johnson, Kathryn	DM	NT	1987	1989	7
Kauffmann, Ron	DM	CI	1980	1980	17
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	27
Marshall, Karan Ann		NT		1987	9
Miller, Linda Ray	ACE	CT	1987	1987	11
Peyron, Opal	ACE	NT	1975	1977	21
Robinson, Dale	HM (Retired)	NM	1965	1977	18
Robinson, Margaret	HM/ACE	NM	1965	1977	24
Rosario, Espie del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	13
Rothe, Eric V.		CT		1987	6
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE/ACM	NT	1978&89	1978	29
Shirley, Cindy Palmer	DCE	NT	1986	1987	11
Shultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	18
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE	NT	1963	1963&69&77	34
Smith, Laadan	CBA(Retired)	NT	1977	1977	34
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE	NT	1971	1978	37
Stevens, Christopher		NT		1989	2
Stevens, Leslie	MCE(Lv of Abs)	L	1988	1988	4
Stokes, Charles	DM	NT	1965	1979	28
Tooley, Florence	ACE(Retired)	NT	1970	1971&77	27
Tunnell, Lane	DCE	NT	1978	1978	21
Unkenholz, Mark	MM	NT	1989	1989	11
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(Retired)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1977	12
Wheaton, Patricia	ACE	NT	1983	1984	12
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	16
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE	NT	1978	1979	22
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976&77	18
Yarrington, John	DM (Lv of Abs)	NT	1981	1981	23
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973&77	20

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERNCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Jason Russell, 2323 Perryton, Dallas 75224
Brandon Avenue	*Ruth Houser, 3032 Rockford, Dallas 75211
Brooklyn Avenue	*Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas 75211
Centenary	*Barbara Ralls, 8430 Bocowood, Dallas 75228
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4867 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Dallas Korean	Joo Ho Hwang, 11467 Dennis Rd, #1209, Dallas 75229
Elmwood	*Clyde Johnson, 1000 Rosewood Dr. DeSoto 75115
First	Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Court, Dallas 75214
	*Paula Maroney, 1515 1/2 N. Kaufman, Seagovile 75159
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow, Dallas 75218
	*Ann Swann, 2714 Ridgeview Ln, Garland 75042
	+Conrad D. Jacobs, 757 Peavy Rd. Dallas 75218
First Filipino/Am.	*Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75042
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
Grace	*Fleta Williams, 4835 W. Lawther #604, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Tracy Wallace, 805 17th St., Plano 75074
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	*Warren Shoecraft, 1551 Junior, Dallas 75208
Lakewood	*Ruth Vernon, 4835 W. Lawther #802, Dallas 75214
	+Laura Railey, 6616 Ellsworth, Dallas 75214
Memorial	*Schatzie Carter, 5025 Milam, Dallas, 75206
Munger Place	Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest #F, Dallas 75231
Oak Cliff	*Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75224
Oak Lawn	*Roy Adams, 3883 Turtle Creek, #1415, Dallas 75219
	*Betty Metz, 4140 Park Lane, Dallas 75220
	+Jimmy Davis, 7030 Orchid Ln., Dallas 75230
	+Mattie Bess Pou, 6609 Robin Willow Ct., Dallas 75248
Owenwood	*Ann Emminger, 5304 Everglade, Dallas 75227
Pleasant Mound	*Elizabeth Worthy, 8517 Bacardi, Dallas 75238
St. John	Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater, Dallas 75228
St.Luke's Community	Alfred Roberts, 2419 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
	+Stanley R. Mays 4928 Hazlehurst Ln., Dallas
St. Luke N.D.	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez Drive, Dallas 75235
St. Paul	Ava M. Cox, 3918 Towngate, Garland 75041
Southwood	Haskell E. Holiday, 2635 Glen Field St., Dallas 75233
Stevens Park	*Elizabeth Gallant, 1627 N. Montclair , Dallas 75208
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75208
	Martha Thomas, 2922 Gladiolus Lane, Dallas 75233
	Tony Ostroff, 619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
Urban Park	*Jack Phelps, 6831 Lacy, Dallas 75227
Warren	*Alfred Johnson, 605 Harrison, Coppell 75019
	Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas 75203
White Rock	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas 75218
	*A. D. Newton, 10105 Medlock, Dallas 75218
	*Judy Pickerton, 9327 Canter, Dallas 75231
	Susan McIntosh, 6539 Sunnyland, Dallas 75214

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

Confer. Lay Leader	*Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas 75218
UMM President	*Daryl Cordell, 2709 Nicholson, Dallas 75224
District Lay Leader	*Bryan Clark, 5433 Anita, Dallas 75206
Young Adults under 25 yrs:	
	Marcus George, 810 Castleglen, Garland 75043
	*Dan Watson, 9919 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
Diaconal Ministers	*Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203

	*Lillian Sills, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	Eric V. Rothe, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Agency Chairs	*Beverly Brooks, 15615 Preston Rd. #1002, Dallas 75248
	Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow, Dallas 75218
	*Amy Cajiuat, 3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano 75074
	*Wynn Stanton, 1450 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137

AT LARGE - DISTRICT SECTION ELECTION

Dallas:	
Brandon	*Martha Neal, 1530 Briarcrest, Dallas 75224
	+Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood Pl., Dallas 75233
Elmwood	*Connie Bloxom, 1732 So. Edgefield, Dallas 75224
First	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
	*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash Ave., Dallas 75214
First Filipino	*Trining Wilson, 510 Alva Dr., Grand Prairie 75051
Grace	*Carolyn Dennis, 5417 Richard, Dallas 75206
Kessler Park	Richard Clark, 608 W. Canty, Dallas 75208
Pleasant Mound	*Betty Watkins, 2843 Modesto, Dallas 75227
St. John's	*Eleazor Olmos, 711 Clermont, Dallas 75214
St. Lukes Community	Billie Roberts, 2419 South Blvd. Dallas 75215
St. Lukes No. Dallas	*Nancy Mensing, 2302 Langdon, Dallas 75235
St. Paul	*Preston Weaver, 9047 Clearwater, Dallas 75243
Warren	Dewey Goins Jr., 5215 Oakland, Dallas 75215
White Rock	*Linda Mamirez, 8622 Westglen, Dallas 75228

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee, Denton 76201
Blue Mound	*Ruth Hoffpauer, 109 Mohawk Cove, Lake Kiowa 76240
Button Memorial	*Virginia Berney, P. O. Box 886, Little Elm 75068
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Janey Maeker, 1303 Cypress Dr., Richardson 75080
	Paul Shirley, 3529 Whitney, Carrollton 75007
	*Walter Stephen, 1329 Belaire Dr., Richardson 75080
Holy Covenant	*Patrick Lee, 4423 Chapman, The Colony 75056
	*Janice Virtue, 3847 Timberglen, #4212, Dallas 75287
Coppell	*Sharon Brady, 336 Woodhurst Pl., Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	*Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75234
Christ	Steve Edmiston, 14215 Tanglewood, Farmers Branch 75234
	Doug Capener 1419 North Trail Circle, Farmers Branch
Cochran Chapel	*Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina, Plano 75074
	Jerry Mahle, 3810 Old Faithful Plano 75074
Hope	Myung Kyu Hwang, 210 Genoa Dr., Duncanville 75116
Lovers Lane	Brook Crawford, 6912 Vista Willows, Dallas 75248
	*Benjamin Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas 75229
	*Martha Stowe, 10416 High Hollows #132 Dallas 75230
	*Edward Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Louella Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
	*Barbara Wiggans,4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Harvey Gandy, 13319 Meadowside Dr., Dallas 75240
Schreiber Memorial	*Cecil R. Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206
University Park	Nathan Allen, 7210 Marquette, Dallas 75225
	Frank Fleming, 3326 Raosedale, Ave., Dallas 75205
	Robert D. Clyde, 12508 Degas Lane, Dallas 75230
	+Mike Tabor, 7405 Craigshire, Dallas 75231
Walnut Hill	*Jack Schermerhorn, 3788 Townsend Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
Webb Chapel	Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Lane, Carrollton, 75006

Denton:	
Asbury	Al Jackson, 200 Buckinham, Denton 76201
	Kathleen McHorgue, 2105 Crrestmeadow, Denton 76201
	+Carol Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton
	+Jim Hemsell, P.O. Box 1775, Denton 76201
First	Curtis Ramsey, 2028 Burning Tree, Denton 76201
	Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205
	*Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205
	*Sue Watson O'Neill, 701 Diane Cr., Denton 76201
Cooper Creek	Connie Vaughn, RFD 5, Box 7 Silver Dome 76201
Trinity	*Mel Achterberg, 2129 Pembrooke, Denton 76205
Flower Mound	*Linwood Arthur, 3400 Garden Rd., Flower Mound 75028
	*Bob Lee, 150 High Oak, Double Oak, 75067
Justin	*Joe Williams, Box 758, Justin 76247
Krum Charge	*Micheal Buust, Box 356, Krum 76249
Lake Dallas	Betty McNett, P. O. Box 5, Denton 76202
Lewisville First	*Geneva Bratton, 6905 Orchard, FM, Lewisville 75028
	*Luella Baker, 6504 Crooked Ln.,FM, Lewisville 75028
Oak Grove	*Mary Lou Beale, Rt. 3, Box 484, Aubrey, TX 76227
Pilot Point/Aubrey	*Tom Porter, P. O. Box 357 Pilot Point 76258
Plano St. Andrew	*Jeff Turner, 4524 Louisville Dr., Plano 75075
	+Mary Lee Miller, 1313 Shetland Rd., Plano 75093
Roanoke-TC-WL	Lynda Laughlin, 115 Pebble Beach, Roanoke 76262
Sanger	J. W. Bucklew, 201 Kathryn Lane, Sanger 76266
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton 76201
The Colony	David Christiansen, 5617 Pearce, The Colony 75056
	AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8
District Lay Leader	Ray Stevens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205
Young Adults under 25yrs.	Helen Requilman, 2717 Fountainhead Dr., Plano 75023
	Susan Overstreet, 309 Casey, Denton 76205
Diaconal Ministers	Patricia Evans, 6492 Fisher Rd., Dallas 75214
	*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
	Kathy Johnson, 3719 Alta Vista, Dallas 75229
	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
	*Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
	Cindy Shirley, 359 Whitney, Carrollton 75007
	Linda Ray Miller, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Peggy Goochey, 12411 Templeton Tr, Dallas 75234
	*Patricia Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas 75234
	Charles Stokes, 18910 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75252
	*Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 742224, Dallas, 75374
	*Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229
	*Jo Ann Blount, 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246
Agency Chairs	Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75244
	*Gloria Thomas, 7115 Penshire Dr., Dallas 75227
	*Ann Todd, 7010 S. Janmar, Dallas 75230
	AT LARGE - DISTRICT SECTION ELECTION
Argyle	*Blake English, Rt. 1, Box 19AA, Argyle 76226
CARROLLTON:	
First	Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Crk., Carrollton 75007
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	Pat Moore, 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234
Cochran Chapel	Bonnie Friday, 2025 Wipporwill Ln., Carrollton 75006
Lovers Lane	*Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Janmar, Dallas 75230
Schreiber	*Marilyn Bolinger, 4040 Flintridge, Dallas 75244
University Park	*Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas 75230
	*Shelia Kandeler, 3022 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	Dawson Kilcrease, 3156 Citation, Dallas 75229
	*Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale Dr., Dallas 75234
DENTON:	
Asbury	*David Arno, 2004 Georgetown, Denton 76201
First	*Lewis Marie Selby, 2120 Northwood Terr., Denton 76201

	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76205
Trinity	*Virgie Holbrook, 633 Gobson Rd., Denton 76205
FLOWER MOUND	
Trietsch	*Lewis McLain, 275 Oak Trail Dr., Double Oak 75067
Roanoke	Ralph Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 110-K, Roanoke 76262
Pilot Point	*Rebecca Porter, P.O. Box 357, Pilot Point 76258

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Allen	Glenn Andrew, 908 Willowbrook, Allen 75002
	Russ Bowden, 1007 Candlewood, Allen 75002
Copeville	Myra Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 202, Nevada 75073
DALLAS:	
Hamilton Park	Velma Jackson, 11945 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243
	*Jackye Waiters, 5603 Harvest Hill, #2004, Dallas 75240
Highland Park	*Helen Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson, 75088
	*Susan E. Allen, 9137 Seagrove Drive, Dallas 75243
	*Paul Baker, 2334 Hill-N-Dale, Irving 75038
	*Bill Crain, 9236 Church Road, Dallas 75231
	*Dana Harkey, 2815 Amherst, Dallas 75225
	*John C. Lewis, 4225 University, Dallas 75205
	*James E. Roberts, 3513 Stanford, Dallas 75225
	*Elizabeth Morrow, 9920 Caribou Trail, Dallas 75238
	Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas 75214
	Thomas E. McMillan, 1121 Overlake, Richardson 75080
	+Winston C. Fournier, 4056 Willow Ridge, Dallas 75244
	+T.E. McMillan, Jr, 1121 Overlake, Richardson 75080
Lake Highlands	Jay Counts, 9615 Viewside, Dallas, 75231
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
Preston Hollow	James Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Dr., Dallas 75248
	Harold Filgo, 6225 Turner Way, Dallas,75230
Ridgewood Park	*Martha Squibb, 2 Cransbrook, Dallas 75225
Spring Valley	Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas, 75240
	*Dorothy Carr, 510 Canyon Creek, Richardson, 75080
	*George Williams, 6930 Gateridge Dr., Dallas, 75240
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Penny Martin, 1402 Douglas Dr., 75041
Buckingham	*Sally Sutton, 901 Calvin, Garland 75041
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, GArland, 75042
	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland, 75041
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Lane, Garland, 75042
Harmony	Jim Davis, 1426 Travis, Garland 75040 75098
New World	*Bob Walker, 505 Caravaca, Garland, 75043
	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland, 75043
St. Paul	*Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Circle, Garland, 75042
St. Philip	*H. G. Andrews, 1233 Signal Ridge, Rockwall 75087
	Debbie North, 7001 Shipp, Rowlett, 75088
Wesley Korean	Lee Sang soon, 420 N. Plano RD. Garland, TX 75042
Josephine	Bill Eubank, Rt. 1, Box 3, Nevada, Tx 75073
Lucas	*Ann Rose, Route 7, Box 257, McKinney 75069
PLANO:	
Christ	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Trail, Plano 75075
	Ann Johnson, 2616 Timbercreek, Plano, 75075
Custer Road	*Charles Gollihar, 3901 Promontory Pt., Plano 75075
	Willa Darr, 1600 Cloister Way, Plano 75075
First	*Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano 75075
	*Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
	*Bill Parks, 1804 Northcrest Drive, Plano 75075
	*Juanita Parks, 1804 Northcrest Drive, Plano 75075
Pleasant Valley	*Ed Varner, 119 N. Bernice, Garland 75042
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	Bob Lamb, 6920 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248
	*Hal Schroeder, 1227 Mohawk, Richardson 75080
First	*Dick Ashmore, 1313 Cheyenne, Richardson 75080
	*Tom Kent, 316 Hiffines, Richardson 75081
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75081
	*Estelle Ralston, 1428 Nantucket, Richardso 75080
	Jane Gilliatt, 1204 Grassmere, Richardson 75080

	*Dick Mussett, 818 Scottsdale, Richardson 75080
First Korean	Chan Kang, 1834 Meadowview, Garland 75043
Richland	Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen, Richardson 75081
Rowlett	Debra Parker, 3014 David Dr. Rowlett, 75088
Sache	*Carol Jones, 5417 Jefferson, Sachse 75040
Wylie	*Sandra Donovan, 337 Hilltop, Wylie 75098

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	*Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
Young Adults under 25yrs.	*Allyson Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland 75042
	Amy Uselton, 16308 Lauder Lane, Dallas 75248
Diaconal Ministers	*Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75080
	*Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
	*Philip E. Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*David Collett, P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074
	Elaine Friedrich, 3300 Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75205
	*Elvin O. Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Karan Marshall, P.O. 830877, Richardson 75080
	*Opal Peyron, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
	*Florence Tooley, P.O. 830877, Richardson 75080
	*Marilyn A. White, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074
	*Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075
	Leslie S. Stevens, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Agency Chairs	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230
	*Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas 75248
	*Jane Robertson, 6453 Cedar Hollow, Dallas 75238
	Terry Parson, 331 Tyller, Richardson 75081

AT LARGE - RULE 8

DALLAS:	
Hamilton Park	Murey Daniels, 12024 Willowdell Dr, Dallas 75243
	Frank Thompson, P.O. Box 223743, Dallas 75222
Highland Park	Janie Means, 3628 Beverly Dr., Dallas 75205
	*Richard Rubottom, 3429 University, Dallas 75205
	+Gerald Bisbee, 14014 Peyton Dr., Apt 115, Dallas 75240
Lake Highlands	*Norma Ruth Myrick, 10606 Chesterton, Dallas 75238
Preston Hollow	*June Gordon, 5943 Willow Lane, Dallas 75230
	*Lynn Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Dr., Dallas 75248
Ridgewood Park	*Charles Squibb, #2 Cransbrook Cr., Dallas 75225
Spring Valley	*Mary Ryan, 9930 Buckingham #106, Dallas 75243
GARLAND:	
Buckingham	*Linda Smith, 713 Royalk Birkdale, Garland 75040
First	*Barry Foster, 3122 Meadowood Dr., Garland 75040
	*Helen Long, 725 Hawthorne, Garland 75041
	*Marvin Hollenshead, 1821 Easwtern Hills Dr., Garland
New World	*Evelyn Thompson, 417 Meadowhill, Garland 75043
	Skip Shuler, 9824 Estate Lane, Dallas 75238
St. Philip's	Karl Hielscher, 1602 Surrey Ct., Garland 75043
PLANO:	
Christ	*Tom Christian, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
Custer Road	Anoret Cain, 6500 Elkhurst Dr., Plano 75023
	Joan Newman, 2205 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
	Robert Pope, 5501 Burning Tree Cr., Plano 75074
First	Ruben Garza, 2821 Aspen Ct., Plano 75075
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Earnest Deadwyuler, 6922 Mill Falls Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson 75080
Sachse	*Duane Yates, 5405 Jefferson Sachse 75048

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	Millie Greenhaw, Box 429 Arnold Hills, Kemp 75143
Cedar Hill	*C.R.(Jesse) James, 321 E. Little Ck., Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm	Terry Watson, 1004 Frontier Dr., Rockwall 75087
College Mound	Stewart David, Rt. 2, Box 787, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*James A. Adams, Box 295, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Casa Linda	*Shirley Boyd, 10210 E Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
Casa View	*Trish Major, 2438 Dunloe, Dallas 75228
Crest-Moore-King	Willie Butler, 945 Indian Creek Tr., Dallas 75241
Highland Hills	*Dorothy Jordan, 3726 Utah, Dallas, 75216
	+Zebra E. Kinlaw, 3827 Pacesetter, Dallas
Lambuth	Cordia Kirkum, 2211 Stovall Dr., Dallas 75216
New Aldersgate	Lucille M. Wilson, 2904 Douglas #109, Dallas
Rylie Charge	Harriet Rosenburg, 1529 Haymarket, Dallas 75217
Wheatland	Myra Shepardson, 345 Kirnwood Ct., Dallas 75232
	+Myra Shepardson, 345 Kirkwood Ct., Dallas 75232
DESOTO:	
First	*Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75137
	*Verma Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75137
	Charles Manes, 902 Middle Run, Duncanville 75137
Trinity	*Connie Smades, 611 N. Casa Grande,Dr. Duncanville 75116
Elmo-Poetry Charge	George Clower, Box 542, Elmo 75118
Forney	*Virginia Creecy, 916 Royal, Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Edith Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Doris Duff, 1325 Willow, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Annette Jones, 2118 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	*Jim Taylor, 4437 Spencer, Grand Prairie, 75052
Trinity	Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051
Heath	Ann Wilson, 401 Columbia, Rockwall 75087
IRVING:	
First	*Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadow Lark, Irving 75060
	*Jackie Spruce, 105 E. Vilbig, Irving 75060
Kirkwood	*Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving 75061
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving 75062
Oak Haven	*Jack Usher, 1601 Brentwood, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	*Winnie Carpenter, 215 Linda Lane, Irving, 75062
	*Jane Williams, 3512 Bellah, Court, Irving
	*Leory Shellum, 227 Hanover Ln., Irving 75062
Kaufman	Carlyle Duncan, Box 167, Kaufman 75142
Kemp-Becker Charge	*Susan Feldman, 111 Cates Dr., Kemp, 75142
LANCASTER:	
First	*Scott Williams, 219 N. Elm, Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom Chg.	*Gladys Pipkins, P. O. Box 29, Ferris 75125
Mabank	*William Poole, 158 Bay Dr., Timber Bay,Mabank 75147
MESQUITE:	
First	*Bill Aull, 1421 Woodlawn, Mesquite 75149
	*Lee Roy Redmon, 1025 Norton, Mesquite 75149
New Covenant	Bob Margerum, 331 Town East, Sunnyvale, 75182
	+George M. Haden, 601 Colonial Dr., Garland 75043
St. Marks	*Vernon Harris, 3612 Bahamas, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephens	*Bill Meshkin, 2937 Branch Hollow, Mesquite 75150
Rockwall	*Katy Benton, 222 Joe White, Rockwall 75087
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P. O. Box 153, Fate 75032
Seagoville	Oletta Owens, 1733 Haymarket, Dallas 75253
TERRELL	
First	*Ralph Dorough, 117 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Dorothy Furlough,1018 S. Frances, Terrell 75160
Wilmer/Hutchins	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer 75172
Wilson Chapel Charge	*Stan Godek, Box 271 Rosser, 75157

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	*Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving, 75061
Young Adults	Amy Williams, 708 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
under 25yrs.	Michelle Scott, Rt. 2, Box 215 Kemp 75142
Diaconal Ministers	
Irving First	Alvin Cope 211 West Third, Irving 75060
Lancaster First	*Margaret Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster 75146
	Dale Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134

AT LARGE

DESOTO:	
New Horizons	*Phyllis Standmire, 2922 Valley Cricle, Lancaster 75134
DALLAS:	
Lambuth	*Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas 75216
Highland Hills	+Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Hills, Dallas 75241
Wheatland	*Marie Libby, 5026 Ranchero, Dallas 75236
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Sam Caldwell, 400 S. AVe. C, Duncanville 75116
Trinity	*Charlotte Freeborn, 1623 Nob Hill Cr., Duncanville
Dallas South Dist.	*Clara Gibson, 1717 Timbergrove Cr., Dallas 75208
IRVING:	
First	*Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Dr., Irving 75161
Northgate	Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill N'Dale, Irving, 75038
Plymouth Park	Nancy Miller, 1615 W. Airport Freeway, Irving 75062
Lancaster	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
Mabank	Virginia Poole, 158 Bay Dr., Timber Bay, Mabank 75147
MESQUITE:	
St. Stephen	*Kirk Tennant, 4764 Shands, Mesquite 75150
Rockwall	*Sharon Adair, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
Royse City	Betty Mellody, P.O. Box 36, Royse City 75089

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*D. D. Edrington, Box 227, Annona 75550
Avery Charge	*Mark Storey, Rt. 1, Box 92-A, AVery 75554
Blossom Charge	Shirley Jaynes, Rt. 1, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Jack Dodd, Rt. 1, Box 102-B, Bogata 75417
Brashear Charge	H. C. Akins, Rt. 2, Box 138, Cumby 75433
Caddo Mills Charge	Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Box171, Greenville 75431
Campbell Charge	Mary Lee Vaughn,1208 Alpine, Greenville, 75401
	+Marie A. Callan, Rt. 1 box 19, Cumby
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Mem. Chg.	*Erbie Aikin, 801 W. 4th, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce First Chg.	Jack Lamb, 2812 McCarley, Commerce 75428
	+Nancy Doughty, 2800 Bois d'Arc, Commerce 75428
Como	+Gary McCain, Box 242, Como
Cooper Charge	*Quentin Miller, 600 W. Dallas St., Cooper 75432
Deport Charge	*Nina Sparks, P. O. Box 175, Deport 75435
	+Virginia Kirkland, Box 14, Deport
Detroit Charge	James Smith, Rt. 2, Box 232, Detroit 75436
Dike Charge	*Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside, Rockwall 75087
Enloe Charge	Don Young, Box 3522, Enloe 75441
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Joe Day, Rt. 5, Box 101, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser Charge	*Mary Lou Hazal, 3900 Cornelia, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Tommie Riley, 5312 Kayway, Greenville 75401
	+H. L. RAgan, Rt 1, Box 314-10, Greenville 75401
Westview	Susan Hammond, 4015 Peperport, Greenville 75401
Honey Grove Charge	J. A. Jolly, Rt 1, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins County Parish	Russell Edwards, Rt 4, Box 37, Sulphur Springs 75482
Ladonia Charge	T. C. Wilhite, P.O. Box 91, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak Charge	*Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 462, Lone Oak 75453
Mt. Vernon	*Carl Bryant, Rt. 3, Box 480, Mt. Vernon 75457

North Lamar Par.	*Becky Fostor, RR 1m Box 197, Arthur City 75411
PARIS:	
Calvary	Mrs. Murrell Green, 845 E. Houston, Paris 75460
	+Kathy Brown, 3230 Robin Rd, Paris 75460
First	*Francis Ellis, 1003 South Main, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	Lucille Brooks, 335 E. Booth, Paris 75460
Oak Park Charge	Victorene Young, P. O. Box 837, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Charles Potts, Rt. 1, Box 780, Lone Oak 75453
Roxton Charge	*Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Roxton 75477
Shooks Chapel Chg.	*Pam Lawson, 712 Lee, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Chg.	*R. H. Weir, Rt. 7, Box 152, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	Patsy Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 907, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Judy Gilreath, P. O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	Bonnie Huffstetler, Rt 4, 10 Airport Rd, Sulphur Springs
5482	
WINNSBORO:	
First Charge	*Sue Turner, Rt 1, Box 13, Winnsboro 75494
	+Don Griffin, 407 N. Post Oak, Winnsboro 75494
Forest Grove Chg.	Estelle Sims, 405 N. Post Oak, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	Ronnie Ellison, Rt. 5, Winnsboro, 75494
Wolfe City	*Loree Stidham, Box 6, Wolfe City 75496

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	Buford Emler, 2505 Ridgeview, Paris 75460
Young Adults under 25yrs.	*Lee Lindeman, 100 West College, Clarksville 75426
	*Brent Parson, Rt. 1, Box 166, Arthur City 75411
Diaconal Ministers	*Ray Starnes, 625 32nd. S. E., Paris 75460
Agency Chairs	Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Trail, Greenville 75401

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna Charge	Sara Woods, Box 477, Anna 75003
Bells	Mary Reynolds, Rt. 4, Box 701, Denison 75020
	, Trenton 75490
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Box 68, Trenton 75490
BONHAM:	
First	Charles Butler,, 320 E.. Boyd Loop, Bonham 75418
White Shed-Clark	Mickey Simmons, 2421 Suffock Lane, Lancaster 75130
Callisburg Charge	Wes Dick, 517 S. Rusk, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	David Alderson, Rt. 2, Celeste 75423
	+David Alder, Rt. 2 Box 382m Celeste 75423
Celina	Lloyd Rucker, Rt. 2, Box 12, Celina 75009
Chambersville	Joe Covington, Rt. 4, Box 93, McKinney 75069
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	*Graham Tallant, 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Marie Lallithan, 131 East Heron,Denison 75020
Price	Ralph Breedlove, 2721 W.Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity	*Sid Auten, Rt. 4, Box 719 A Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430C, Pottsboro 75076
	*Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park , Denison 75020
Ector Charge	Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Box 167A, Ravenna 75476
Era Charge	Stewart Hughes, Rosston 76263
Farmersville	Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville 75031
Frisco	*Libby Brown, 2104 Bridgeview, Plano 75075
GAINESVILLE:	
First Charge	Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
	+Jane McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Charge	*Gil & Margaret Phillips 108 Sequoya Cove, Lake Kiowa
Howe Charge	*Coy Pool, P. O. Box 278, Howe 75059
Leonard Charge	*Dick Cooper, P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452

MCKINNEY:	
First	*John Ferguson, 324 N. West Pk. Dr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	Sara Tinsley, 2514 Peachtree Lane, McKinney 75070
Pottsboro Charge	Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Box 198, Sherman 75090
Princeton Charge	Trennie Rogers, 318 Hazelwood, Princeton 75077
Prosper	Mark Feller, Rt. 4 #40-A,R.Mills, McKinney 75070
Sadler Charge	*Allen W. Snider, Rt. 2, Box 414, Whitesboro 76273
Savoy Charge	Gale Sloan, P. O. Box 345, Savoy 75479
SHERMAN:	
First	*Mark Snidow, 807 Starlight Dr., Sherman 75090
	*Jim Williams, 130 Rolling Hills, Sherman 75090
	*Jackie Teel, Rt. 7, Box 237, Sherman 75090
Friendship	*Pat Crookham, Circle C Ranch, Southmayd 76268
Grace	*Herman Vogt, 509 Iowa, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	*Jewel Perry, 515 S. Gribble, Sherman 75090
St. James Charge	*Rhonda Williams, 621 W. Morton, Denison 75020
Tom Bean	Robert McCracken, Rt. 2, Box 312, Whitewright 75491
Trenton Charge	*Bonnie Donaghey, P. O. Box 12, Trenton 75490
Valley View	W.B. Hudspeth, Box 157, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Byron Whitaker, Jr., Box 599, Van Alstyne 75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Box 17A, Blue Ridge 75004
Whitesboro	*Lowe Leach, Rt. 1, Sadler, TX 76264
Whitewright Charge	*Joe Cureton, P. O. Box 190, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	Oleta Williams, P.O. Box 968, Windom 75492

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

District Lay Leader	*Ivan Banfield, 3509 Holly, Denison 75020
Young Adults under 25yrs.	Kathryn Taylor, 1409 W. McGee , Sherman 75090
	T. J. Wasden, 3021 Jennifer Ave., Denison 75020
Agency Chairs	*Mary Brooke Casad, P.O. Box 272, Valley View 76272
	George Field, P.O. Box 582, McKinney 75069

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

Brain Pitman, 2712 Sherwood, Sherman 75090
Christopher Rogers, P.O. Box 754624, Dallas 75275

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Allison	Vacant
Alvord Charge	Charles R. French, P.O. Box 351, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 116, Henrietta 76365
Archer City	*Frank Scott, P. O. Box 1124, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Charles Gray, Box 186, Bellevue, 76228
Bowie	Hershel Stephens, 805 Lively, Bowie 76230
Boyd Charge	*Estelle Miller, Tr. 1, Box 174, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	Jerry Kelley, Rt. 1, Box 157, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson Charge	*Oma Lee Davenport
Burkburnett	*Max Odle, 912 Tejas, Burkburnett, TX 76354
Byers Charge	*Dorothy Graves, P. O. Box 48, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Mem.	*Mary Rexin, P. O. Box 311, Chico, TX 76030
	, Box 311, Chico 76030
Decatur	*Jo Anne Cocanougher
Electra	*Minnie Earle Marsh, P. O. Box 1102, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	*Jean Sullins, 1106 Amber, Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin	*Windell Lamance, Rt. 2, Box 245, Boyd 76023
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, P. O. Box 434, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Jeannie Hodge
Iowa Park	*Roy Childers, Rt. 2, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	Tim McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056
Jermyn	Pat Holder, Jermyn 76067

Megargel	*Ray Grube P. O. Box 429, Holliday 76366
Montague	Vacant
Nocona	*Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona, Tx 76255
Oak Grove Charge	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Paradise	Vaughn Dickinson, P. O. Box 174, Paradise 76073
Saint Jo Charge	*Charles Edwards, Rt. 1 Forestburg 76239
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, P.O. Box 391, Nocona 76255
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Don Yokley, 1426 Christian, Wichita Falls 76302
First	*Gene Newton, 3603 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Thomas Cale, 3310 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
	Winnie Ezell
Grant Street	*Ouidga Meyers, 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76304
St. Marks	*Robbie Roberson, 4505 Edgewood, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls 76304
Trinity	Ed Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls 76302
Wesley	*Earl Francis
	AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8
District Lay Leader	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
Two Young Adults	Vacant
under 25yrs.	Vacant
Diaconal Ministers	*Janet Wiksten, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
	*Michael Chapman, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
	*Ray V. Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Agency Chairs	*Empra Roberts, 5 Bristol, Wichita Falls 76303

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

DAILY PROCEEDINGS
SUNDAY, JUNE 4, 1989

EXECUTIVE CLERGY SESSION

The Executive Session for the clergy of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop Bruce P. Blake in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas at 4:30 p.m. on Sunday, June 4, 1989. Bishop Blake reminded the clergy members of the conference of the opportunity and responsibility that is theirs to make decisions regarding ministerial matters which no one else is privileged to make. Reading from II Corinthians Bishop Blake reminded all clergy that we are ministers of a new covenant and by the grace of God "we do not lose heart." Bishop Blake then led in prayer.

Ronald Henderson, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry offered an opening statement for the report of the board noting that this has been a year of reorganization for the board. Henderson expressed gratitude to members of the previous Board of Ordained Ministry who worked to enable a smooth transition for the current board. Noting many of the joys and sorrows of the year which have impacted the Board of Ordained Ministry, Henderson invited members of the board to stand that they might be recognized. Henderson expressed appreciation to John Rentfro, Cabinet representative; Bishop Blake; and conference staff for their work with and support of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Donald Renshaw, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, thanked members of the Division for the inordinate amount of work done this year. Charles Cox, Registrar of the Board, then called the names of those persons nominated for election as probationary members: Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr.; Dan Boyd; Marsha Gail Engle-Rowbottom; Eric Stewart Folkerth; Matthew Blaine Gaston; David Thomas Howeth; Daniel Drew Humbert; Susan Jacobson; Sung Do Kang; Young Bong Kim; Valarie Nellie Maria Knox; Sarah Heaner Lancaster; Tommy Ray Medley; James Burton Palmer, Jr.; Sheron Covington Patterson; Kristie Jan Noerrlinger Rosset; Sung Jin Song; Patricia Piron Thresher; Mark Alan Thurman; and Mary Kay Totty.



Don Renshaw and Bishop Blake greet the incoming probationary members of the Conference.



Conference members vote Elders orders to those ministers who were received into full connection.

Bishop Blake gave opportunity for anyone to voice concern regarding these nominees and then called for the vote of each person individually. Each was elected unanimously. Bishop Blake then called for their election as a class to be ordained deacon; the vote was unanimous.

Charles Cox called for those persons to be elected to full connection to stand before the Conference: Christopher L. Allen, Thomas Owen Brumett, Mary

Elizabeth Brundige, George David Dunson, Craig Victor Heenan, Johnny Hughes Hicks, Roger Duncan Hudson, Rene Preston Lawson, Paul Nixon, Thomas Owen Palmer, Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke, Namiqa Ardhuerumly Shipman, Terry Ann Sparks, David J. Turner, William Garth Wilcoxson, and Carol Woods. Bishop Blake noted that the historic questions to be addressed to these candidates are not out of date but are eternally relevant. Bishop Blake again gave opportunity for anyone present to voice concerns regarding any of the nominees for election to full connection, then called for the vote on each candidate individually. Each was elected unanimously.



Bishop Blake congratulates Craig Heenan on election to full connection and Elders orders.



Bishop Blake greets Jane Riecke after her election to full connection and Elders orders.

Bishop Blake then called for the vote to ordain all of these persons as elders with the exception of Paul Nixon who previously was ordained in a different denomination. Vote was taken; all were elected.

William Stephenson, Chairperson of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministry, highlighted the work of that division noting that the division was privileged this year as the new Dallas area to have its Bishop's meeting on January 30th, with those in appointments beyond the local church. Sixty persons were present and all were grateful for the splendid presentation and the candor of Bishop Blake. This past year the division undertook a review of the places of appointment beyond the local church and that report was submitted to Bishop Blake.

Donald Renshaw called attention of the clergy members of the conference to changes in the Board of Ordained Ministries report:

1. Availability of scholarships has now been limited to those who are current candidates for ministry only.

2. After long consultation with the Southwest Career Development Center this report calls for the candidates for ministry to be responsible for the expense of that required testing program.

3. The date printed as a comment to paragraph 414.3 should be changed from August 1, 1989 to September 15, 1989. Renshaw moved approval of the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Questions were raised regarding the fee for the Southwest Career Development Center and whether the rationale of the candidates being more personally and financially committed to the process by being responsible for its cost was sufficient justification for requiring the candidates to assume this expense. William Crouch moved referral to the Board of Ordained Ministry for report back during a session of this annual conference, not necessarily an executive session. The motion was seconded; vote was taken, and the motion carried.

Bishop Blake called for the vote on the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry; it was approved.

David Rucker, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, expressed appreciation for the hard work of the division's members this year, particularly its new members. Rucker noted that guidelines for the division of Local Pastors for the 1989-92 quadrennium have been written and directed the attention of the clergy to those guidelines as attached to the Board of Ordained Ministry report. Rucker called particular attention to changes regarding the role of the counseling elder, the process of licensing school, and the correspondence course of study. Bishop Blake called for vote on this section of the report; the report was approved.

Gary Reagan reported on the Continuing Education Event, held for the clergy of the conference and announced plans for a fall retreat to be held September 12-14, at the Bridgeport Conference Center.

Bishop Blake invited consideration on the remaining disciplinary questions, and Howard Hedges reported that all clergy members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration. Ronald Henderson withdrew his name from the Joint Review Committee, the vacancy to be filled according to annual conference guidelines. David Rucker offered the names of those persons who have completed the studies for license as a local pastor, who are approved but not now appointed: Donald Bolding, Nancy Butts, Virgie Holbrook. Rucker also listed those persons approved and appointed as full-time, part time, and student local pastors: Full time - Elwin (Sam) Campbell, Larry D. Davis, Carl H. Flippin, Obie Groom, Josiah N. Opata, Terry Price, Bob Harold Warford, Louise Welch, John W. White; Part-time local pastors - Edgar James Bell; Larry A. Bell; Billy E. Brown; A. Frank Cook, III; Jesse E. Coulson; Michael Allen Efird; Geroge W. Harris; Willie Johnson; William Rogers; Sylvesta Shed; Billy Wilder; Student local pastors - Donald Bolding, Michael D. Burkett, Nancy Butts, Vicenta Cisneros, Martin Corie, Robert Cutlipp, Gary Don Dena, Stephen L. Hearrell, Barbara Hill, Virgie Holbook, Cary Jensen, Tim Jordan, William E. LaBarr, Kai Manimoi, Thomas R. McGee, James Michael Miller, Juan E. Ramos, Mary Sue Reames, Travis W. Reames, Morris Fred Rister, Thomas Waitschies, Ernest Jackson, Ellen Alston, Mary Jeannette Fordyce, Don Griffin, Ray Grube, Morgan Hay, Eleazar Olmos, Carl Robertson, Wally Underwood, Bob Ware.

Rucker listed those persons who have been discontinued as local pastors: Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr.; J. C. Bryant; Marsha Engle-Rowbottom; Eleanor Flippin; Darwood Galaway; Doug Hinchcliff; John Heatherly; Billy Hoff; David Thomas Howeth; William Ingraham; Susan Jacobson; Valerie Knox; Tommy Ray Medley; Richard O. Teeter; Mary Kay Totty; John N. Vogeley; and John Zehr.

Rucker also named those persons reinstated as local pastors: Don Griffin, Carl Robertson, Obie Groom, and Ernest Jackson.

Charles Cox read the names of those persons who are to be continued as Probationary Members: James Bradley Bowden, Brian Glen McPherson, Ava Beth Rakestraw, Larry Davis, William James Allen, Jr., Sharon Andrews, Roger

Baker, Keith Leo Boone, Charles Carnahan, Jams Carter, Judith Cooper, Angel Paulette Dalke, Tara Elain Eppes, Thomas Flick, Craig Gallaway, Camille Gaston, Richard W. Jones, Larry Charles Krohn, Paul Ledbetter, Victor Telano McCullough, Arville McLain, Tim McLemore, David Lowell Michel, Clayton Oliphint, Pa Nous Pan, Betty D. Richardson, Dorothy Dickson Rishel, Brian Sharp, David Joseph Twellman.

Howard Hedges noted a correction to the report for members in full connection who have been readmitted; the name should be removed and the correct response be listed as "none". Hedges also noted the names of persons being returned to effective relationship after voluntary retirement, Jackson William Fielder and Charles Allen.

Don Renshaw read the names of those clergy who have come from other Christian denominations who have had their orders recognized: Inn Kyoung Chung, Jung Kee Lee, and Joseph J. Stabile.

Bishop Bake paused to give opportunity for members of the Conference to voice question or concern regarding these persons. No statements were made. Vote was taken individually, and each was approved.



Those clergy coming from other Christian denominations have their orders recognized.

Charles Cox read the names of those persons discontinued as Probationary Members: Dale Boland, Ronald Burgess, and Brent Hundley.

Cox also read the names of those persons who have been granted honorable location this year: Christian Amundesen, Gary W. Kincaid, J. Colleen Segroves.

Howard Hedges reported that D. Presley Hutchins has had his conference member-ship terminated to united with another denomination.

Ronald Henderson read the names of those members who have died during the year: Leonard W. Tomlinson, James H. Walker, Arthur O. Achenbom, Fred P. Broyles, John L. Hyde, Fitzhugh M. Talbot, Carl E. Keightley, James H. Westbrook, Lilbon J. Aikin, and Paul R. Calvary. Bishop Blake invited clergy members of the conference to stand as Bruce Weaver led in prayer.

Howard Hedges read the names of those ordained ministers on leave of absence: Craig B. Gallaway; Jordan C. Gary; Paul A. Ledbetter, Jr.; Alexander M. Mason, Jr.; Jerome H. Morgan; David L. Noblin, Sr.; Henry F. Stevenson; T. Shaun Wicker; Norma Meyer Withrow; and Wallace E. Chappell.



Incoming members in full connection stand before the Executive Session.



New ordinands await the conference vote for Elders orders.

Hedges noted that Susan B. Monts has been granted sabbatical leave. To the list of ordained ministers and full time local pastors granted disability leave since the last annual conference session the name Clay Yeager was added to that of James H. Walker. Ordained clergy being granted disability leave at this session was C. Randal James.

Bishop Blake called for vote on the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry; it was approved.

Spurgeon Dunnam directed the attention of the session to the pre -conference packet and the proposal for a pastoral residency program for the North Texas Annual Conference. Dunnam noted that persons not receiving their seminary education at Perkins or other seminaries offering internship programs have been required to participate in the North Texas Conference Intern Program. The Board of Ordained Ministry, while seeking to affirm the academic internship program offered by the seminaries, is proposing the development of an additional residency program for all persons entering their first full-time appointments following graduation and prior to admittance into full connection in the annual conference. Dunnam moved adoption of the proposal.

Fred Winslow moved to amend the proposal to change under the heading "Design for the Pastor Residency Program," Section B, Requirements for Each Resident, Item No. 4: "Two sermon tapes in the fall and spring of sermons actually preached." These would be critiqued by the district superintendent, the local church residency committee, and the counseling elder. The amendment included the addition of Item 6 in the same subsection which would then read: "6. Four 1 1/2 hour sessions with a local church or laity residency committee which would provide evaluation and support to the resident." Dunnam noted that these were friendly amendments to the original proposal. Bishop Blake called for voice vote; the amendment carried. *LAI*



Executive Session members vote to amend legislation on the Pastoral Residency Program.

Questions were raised regarding the effect this proposal would have on internship programs at Perkins School of Theology and other institutions with similar programs. Georjean Blanton and Carol Somers-Clark raised questions regarding the implication of this proposal for persons seeking to be in ministry in settings beyond the local church. William Crouch moved the previous question on all that was before the Executive Session; the motion carried. Bishop Blake called for concluding statement from Spurgeon Dunnam. Vote was taken, and the proposal was approved as amended.

Bishop Blake adjourned the Executive Session at 6:45 p.m.

LAITY SESSION

Richard Stanford opened the laity session at 4:30 p.m. in the Great Hall of Highland Park United Methodist Church and welcomed the lay members of the annual conference by providing an overview of the proposed program of the Board of the Laity for 1989-90. That program includes a Lay Leader Convocation in April, 1990, an emphasis on Perkins Laity Week for lay education, and identification of a variety of lay ministries during the year. It is hoped that those ministries may be highlighted in both the United Methodist Reporter and at next year's session of the annual conference. The laity were then invited to comment on these programs, and there was discussion regarding all of them. Lay members were also briefed on the Board of Laity's proposed resolution regarding Laity Sunday and there was discussion both in favor and in opposition to the proposal regarding separate district clergy worship services.

Stanford then led a discussion of other issues to come before the annual conference. Many questions about Wesley Village were asked of the district lay leaders who serve on the Council on Finance and Administration and the Wesley Village Board of Directors. There was also a discussion of the clergy Exit Plan resolution, parts of the Council on Finance and Administration report, and the proposed July 16, 1989 special offering for United Methodist agencies in Southwest Texas Conference which are providing legal aid to Central American refugees. Stanford then led an orientation for new lay members of the annual conference. The meeting ended with prayer at 5:45 p.m.

SUNDAY, JUNE 4, 1989
OPENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

The first service of worship of the 1989 session of the North Texas Annual Conference was held in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Music for gathering was a hymn medley accompanied by Elizabeth Soderstrom, organist and Florence Simons, pianist. At 7:30 p.m. Hal Brady offered greetings from First Church, and Bishop Bruce Blake brought episcopal greetings. The call to worship and opening hymn medley were led by John Thornburg. Joan Douglas led the litany of praise, and Derrick Wright offered the call to confession and led worshipers in the prayer of general

confession and words of assurance. The anthem "Credo" was sung by a mass choir from different churches in the annual conference directed by Terry Price. The anthem featured soprano soloist Cynthia Wilson-Felder and the Kesheth Dancers.



Bishop James S. Thomas speaks of "bright faith in strange places."

The preacher for the evening service was Bishop James Thomas who read for his text Luke 7:1-10. The title of Bishop Thomas' sermon was "Bright Faith in Strange Places." Bishop Thomas cited several examples of strange places where one finds faith and where one does not find faith and noted that this is due in part to the nature of faith itself. For faith is a relationship, an understanding of the reality of God and what God is doing and a willingness to risk one's life to join God there. Faith is three things at once - believing, confessing, and acting. Faith is a journey of the heart and is to be found in places where God is taken with ultimate seriousness, places of authority, places of apparent unfaith, and places of human need. Ernie Martin called for the evening's offering, noting that funds received would be used to benefit the scholarship fund for all youth events of the North Texas Conference. Kathleen Baskin offered the sending forth and announced the closing hymn, "Forth in Thy Name." Following the service of worship, a reception was hosted in the Fellowship Hall hosted by Bishop and Mrs. Blake, honoring the retired Bishops, spouses and widows who reside in the Dallas area.

MONDAY, JUNE 5, 1989
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Organization of the Conference

Following the singing of "And Are We Yet Alive, led by John Thornburg, Bishop Blake called on Conference Secretary Michael Nichols for the organization of the conference. Nichols placed in nomination the names of Monica Cone, Millard Fairchild Larry George, Clyde Johnson, Cynthia Keheley, George Topper, William Upchurch, and Walter Zimmerman to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries. There being no objections they were elected. Nichols also placed in nomination the names of persons to serve as tellers during the conference:

Dallas Central District: Lay - Connie Bloxon, Roy Adams; Clergy - Mario Hernandez, Ben Shinn.

Dallas-Denton District: Lay - Harvey Andy, Margaret Tarr; Clergy - Victor McCullough, David Michel.

Dallas Northeast District: Lay - Rex Coppedge, Jo Crom; Clergy - James Carter, Mark Moore.

Dallas South District: Lay - Willia Hawkins, Kirk Tennant; Clergy - Craig Heeman, Derrick Wright.

Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Lay - Jack Dodd, Carol Morehead; Clergy- Bob Bush, Bob Turnipseed.

Sherman-McKinney District: Lay - Graham Tallant, T. J. Wasden; Clergy - Susie Jacobson, Paul Nixon.

Wichita Falls District: Lay - Jeanine Hodge, Wendall LaMance; Clergy - Chris Allen, David Turner. There being no objections, they were elected.

Nichols recommended that the bar of the conference be designated as the downstairs area of the sanctuary. There was no objection. Vote was taken; it was approved.

Nichols also recognized members of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: James Dorf, Pat Deal, Alfred Roberts, and Jean Wood.

Nichols conducted the registration of members of the annual conference requesting all professional personnel, (ordained, local pastor and diaconal) to register on the blue cards and the lay members (lay member, alternate seated for voting, and district at-large) to register on the yellow cards. Nichols called attention of the clergy members to the district rosters located in the hallways adjacent to the sanctuary and invited clergy persons to check the accuracy of information listed on those rosters. Nichols also reminded clergy that photographs for the Journal were being taken during the Monday sessions of the conference. Photographs of spouses and of lay members may also be made at a cost of $5.00 per person.

William J. Washington, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee, moved adoption of the agenda as printed and included in the pre-conference packet. It was adopted. Washington also called for members of the Agenda Committee so that they might be recognized by the conference.

Michael Nichols referred attention of the conference to page 1 of the pre-conference packet and the Table for "1989 Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership." Nichols moved adoption of the equalization table; the motion was seconded. There being no questions or objections to the equalization process, vote was taken, and it was adopted. *LA2*

Leighton Farrell brought greetings and words of welcome from the membership and support staff of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Order of the Day



B. C. Robertson indroduces the small group process on reaching the unchurched.

B. C. Robertson introduced the process to be followed in addressing the theme, "Reaching the Unchurched." Robertson noted that in 1987 the North Texas Annual Conference adopted as its quadrennial emphasis, "Reaching the Unchurched." In the fall of 1988 local churches were asked to project specific membership and attendance figures with goals of 2%, 3% 4% and 5% being recommended. Among the materials received by members as they arrived for the conference session, was a card to be used during Bishop Blakes's presentation in order that members of the conference might submit to the Bishop questions or concerns arising directly from his presentation. Bishop Bruce Blake, speaking to the subject "Reaching the Unchurched," reminded members of the purpose of the annual conference is to ask the question of the collective body, "How is your soul?" "How is our collective soul in the North Texas Conference," Bishop Blake asked, noting that the annual conference did not begin just to do business but rather to struggle with the soul of the church.

Bishop Blake outlined four parts of his presentation: Heritage, Situation, Bishop's Analysis, and Bishop's Challenge.

Our Heritage: John Wesley broke from the Moravians because he was a person who could not sit quietly and wait - "should live the faith until they have it and then live it because they have it." It was important for Wesley that a weak faith still be understood as faith so that one does not wait until one

reaches a certain stage of faith to live or to preach that faith. While the only condition of salvation is faith, Wesley also emphasized the only condition of faith, is good works. Our Methodist heritage has a parallel understanding of the development of ministry and mission. Ministry is for the purpose of mission. Good works are not to earn salvation, but good works are necessary to keep salvation. Wesley declared that God grants grace to the church and in God's good time the church will be empowered. We are a people of grace and for Wesley, God's granting of grace always demands justice. After his Aldersgate experience, Wesley referred to that experience only once or twice. He much more frequently grappled with the question "What shall I do with this experience of grace?" Wesley then began preaching out-of-doors to the unchurched. Thus, Methodism as a movement did not begin with Wesley's heart strangely warmed but rather, it began when Wesley went where the unchurched were, a year later in 1739. At the time of the American Revolution the Church of England, "went home" and the Methodist Societies stayed. Methodism thus became a frontier church for the purpose of reaching the unchurched. The Sunday School movement started in the city not primarily as an educational movement but as an evangelist task motivated by children who did not have a faith perspective in the home.

Situation: Our cultural situation is that annually the percentage of persons with no church preference increases. More and more persons are struggling with the connection between religious traditions and their life situations; the connection is not being made. On the one hand, there are those persons who have formed a shell around head and heart. On the other hand, there are persons who have no shell but are perforated, fragmented, defeated, disoriented. Persons with a shell live with a sense of irrelevance of religion; perforated persons live lives of threat and fear. The church is now the new minority in the midst of the majority (i.e. Perforated persons and persons with shells). The church has continued to act like a majority, and has failed to develop strategies to reach the unchurched. Our church situation is that most of the ordained persons have been trained in theological education according to a model which has not had the evangelistic task at the core of its life or thought. Our Sunday School program is in most cases an end in itself (i.e. nurture); seldom does it operate with the goal of relating to the unchurched.

Bishop's analysis: We have lost our sense of being a frontier church, and our organization will be irrelevant to the unchurched until we regain the understanding of the mentality of being on the frontier. It is Bishop Blake's understanding that drop outs are a more severe problem in our churches than even in public education. We must examine both the message and the way we communicate that message. For earth-shaking changes have occurred, and we have not developed, thoughtful, prayerful strategies to penetrate the new world which is emerging in our new day. The sin of our time is our refusal to relate to one another, and the only answer to the human quandary of our refusal to relate is the good news of Jesus Christ that calls us into community. We must remember that the genius of education in the United Methodist tradition is not for the purpose of nurture but for the purpose of discipleship. Competition which exists in the church is symptomatic of the problem of the Christ of Culture dilemma which we face today. The Biblical witness calls us not to competition but rather to base our lives on the value of cooperation.

Bishop's Challenge: We are in a maze. We cannot decide how to go forward, nor how to go back, so we sit down midway, confused. The Genesis account of the Tower of Babel is a testimony to confusion. It is the story of our intention to make a name for ourselves, and God's response is, "Let's confuse them." The Genesis story is paralleled in the Book of Acts by the story of Pentecost. In the Genesis account the people were trying to get to God; at Pentecost, God was coming to human beings. Instead of the story being one of God's response to human actions as in the Genesis account, the story of Pentecost the story is one of human response to God's action. In the North Texas Conference we are confused in our understanding of the church, particularly in relation to reaching the unchurched. We sit down halfway in the maze, having built our own tower in the form of doctrines of the church which exclude consideration of the evangelist task. The purpose of that evangelistic task is not to save the church, but rather to liberate persons

from self-centeredness that they might be saved to serve. Could it be that persons trained in the theology of church as the people of God have become so dependent upon God to do the work of evangelism that we have forgotten that the meaning of incarnation is that God has cast God's lot with humankind and depends upon us? Could it be that those who have a theology of the body of Christ have so delegated task and function that we have forgotten that the evangelistic task is a responsibility of all? Could it be that those with a theology of the church which emphasizes the community of believers have become so concerned with ministry that we have forgotten mission? A stress engineer knows that the way to deal with stress is through the principle of flex. The choice is therefore clear: we can be so committed to our doctrine of the church that it is unchanging and certain to be irrelevant, or we can be open to Pentecost - God's coming to us and inviting us to respond to God. We can do our best to save our United Methodist life and in a hundred years lose it, or we can risk with our flex and perhaps lose our life only to find it in new and different forms.

"It is a new day," Bishop Blake challenged the conference. "By God's grace may we accept the challenge to be new leaders for this new day."

Michael Nichols called for tellers to move among the conference and collect the cards of questions or concerns to be addressed by Bishop Blake. Cards which were not read during the conference session but which contained name and address of the conference member submitting it will receive written response from the committee planning the order of the day. James Dorf, Chairperson of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions called on Leighton Farrell and Pat Deal to make a presentation welcoming Karen Blake, as the new "First Lady" of the Dallas Area. Mrs. Blake thanked the conference for its warm and loving welcome. Deal presented Nocona boots to Mrs. Blake and a Nocona belt with a Wichita Falls buckle to Bishop Blake.

Following a twenty minute recess the small group process began under the leadership of a facilitator and a recorder in each group. The focus of the first of two 90 minutes small group sessions was to be on the meaning of "Unchurched" and what is currently being done to reach unchurched persons. Bishop Blake noted that the second small group session would be directed toward plans for the future.

MONDAY, JUNE 5, 1989
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 1:30 p.m. Bishop Bruce Blake called on Jimmy Mobley to offer prayer and Michael Nichols to make organizational announcements.

James Dorf of the Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions introduced Joe Hale, member of the North Texas Conference who serves as General Secretary of the World Methodist Council. Hale spoke of the importance of his North Texas Conference membership as he works with Methodist leaders from around the world.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Charles Cox, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, introduced four persons elected to Elders Orders.

Christopher Allen spoke of images of his spiritual journey from the cool earth of West Texas to memories of his grandfather who often did that which was right, although perhaps not expedient. Allen expressed gratitude for the memories of Methodist people who have shaped and formed him. His prayer as a minister in the United Methodist Church is that he will seek to do not that which is expedient, but that which is right.

Thomas Owen Brummett, born in the North Texas Conference and reared in the North Texas Conference, spoke of his approach to ordination as both an end and a beginning. Relating the story of an experience he had while serving a student internship in hospital chaplaincy, Brummett told of his being

touched in the midst of his "expertise" by the grace of God mediated through a lay woman - grace which made him different and called him to share with the world the word of life.

Mary Elizabeth Brundidge voiced her understanding that God's plan for life is not a blueprint but an invitation to journey in the wilderness, sustained by grace. While seeking to understand her growing call to ordained ministry, Brummett read the words: "Not in my strength can I complete this allegiance. Yet it is so pure and lovely a task that I must try, and into thy hands I commend my soul."

Her call has since been validated again and again by colleagues, professors and parishioners. Her journey has had many mountaintop experiences as well as desert places and dark valleys but she has always been sustained by God's love and grace.

George David Dunson spoke of his faith journey as a journey of being in relationship with God and with persons. Dunson was reared in the Presbyterian Church and had many important mentors of faith who helped provide an understanding of what it means to be in relationship. One such mentor said to him, "Whatever it is you do with your life, be the very best you can be." To Dunson, being the best you can be requires not only mind and heart but soul as well.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Dick Wilson, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, reported that the board has developed new guidelines for how the Board will function. The board has trained 25 persons as mentors for diaconal candidates with each assigned. There are more than 30 persons in the candidacy program of diaconal ministry. The Board has requested its expansion to a fourth division for capital recruitment and capital interpretation. A part of this program is the board's participation in the comprehensive plan of the conference with a goal toward recruitment of more ethnic persons into diaconal ministry. The board has also begun psychological assessment for diaconal candidates through the Southwest Career Development Center.

Wilson recommended certification of the following persons: Cathy Guiterrez as Associate in Christian Music, Casey Cantwell as Associate in Church Music, Paul Sackett as Associate in Church Music, Mary Ruth Caldwell as Associate in Church Music, Carol Cook as Associate in Christian Education, and Mark Unkenholz as Minister of Music. Wilson reported that Jo Ann Blount has requested reinstatement from leave of absence as a diaconal minister. Bishop Blake called for questions; there being none, voice vote was taken, and Blount was reinstated.

Wilson reported the board's recommendation of granting of leave of absence to Jane Bach (4), Glenda Groth (3), Dorothy Holloman (1), Leslie Stevens (1), and John Yarrington (1).

Wilson recommended for consecration as diaconal ministers three persons: Kathryn Ellsworth Johnson, Christopher Stevens, and Mark Unkenholz.

Bishop Blake noted that diaconal ministry represents on behalf of all Christians our calling to servanthood by nature of our baptism. Bishop called for the vote on each candidate for consecration, allowing for any statements of concern. There being none, Kathy Johnson and Mark Unkenholz were elected individually to the office of diaconal ministry. Vote on Christopher Stevens was held until he could be present in the conference.

Kathyrn Johnson spoke of the "ordinariance "of her call as she related a variety of life experiences. The question she faced was "Do these things add up to a call to ministry?" Her answer was, "Yes!" Johnson spoke of her conviction that God calls ordinary people in numerous ways and at different levels of life experiences. Johnson understands God's call to her life as a call involving service, justice, and love.

Mark Ukenholz related how he had tried not to be like others in his family - preachers or missionaries. The witness of a young handicapped student confirmed to him God's call to ministry. As a means of sharing the witness of his calling, Ukenholz led the conference in singing "This is My Song."

Wilson introduced to the conference Florence Tooley and requested a change in her relationship to that of retired status. Retirement was approved. Tooley spoke of there being a time for everything under the sun, a time to be ordained, to be consecrated, and a time to be retired. Tooley's entire twenty-eight years of ministry have been spent at First United Methodist Church, Richardson, where she has enjoyed a variety of wonderful experiences. Tooley thanked the North Texas Conference for its kindness to her throughout the years as she was elected to serve on many boards and agencies and as a delegate to the 1980 General Conference.

Wilson moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry; it was received.

Council on Finance and Administration I

David Shawver, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, recognized members of the Council, ex officio members, and the Council's Director, James Hanes. Shawver moved approval of the calendar of special days for 1990 both with and without offerings as that list had been printed in the pre-conference packet. It was approved. *LAJ*



David Shawver listens to a comment on the report of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Shawver directed the attention of the Conference to the preface of the report of the Coouncil on Finance and Administration noting that in 1988, apportionments were paid in full by 311 churches. Shawver further noted that during the past decade local church total expenditures have increased 110.0% whereas total apportionments based on the decimal have increased only 74.1% during a comparable decade. In view of these statistics, Shawver spoke on behalf of the Council on Finance and Administration recommending that in 1990 every church of the North Texas Conference take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of apportionments with 10% of the annual amount being remitted monthly.
Shawver moved approval of the recommendations contained in Section 1 of the Council's report dealing with: (1) loan from conference reserves for Wesley Village and (2) request for called session of the annual conference. Shawver explained that with the best of intentions, a United Methodist Retirement Home was built in Denison, Texas. Several unforeseen difficulties have precluded the home's ability to be financially viable. As a result a payment of $103,695 interest only is due on the loan June 9, 1989. The loan being requested from annual conference reserves would buy time for the developing of a long-term solution to the home's financial difficulties. Shawver explained that the Council's request for a Called Session of the Annual Conference is a means of providing a deadline for the working out of such a long-term solution. On December 9, 1989 another interest payment will be due in the amount of $103,695 and then in January permanent financing must be arranged at a cost of approximately $200,000. The home is doing everything it can to market its services and hopes to be able to increase the number of its residents to help offset its expenses.

Bishop Blake called for questions of clarification and explained that if the motion were to be approved, the special session of annual conference would be called December 2, 1989. Vote was taken and the motion carried with opposition being noted.

Shawver presented the Council's recommended goals to local churches, Section 2 of the report. There being no questions raised, vote was taken, and Section 2 was approved. *LAd*



Michael Haynes offers information in the report on salaries for district superintendents.

Shawver moved acceptance of Section 3 of the Council's report regarding compensation for superintendents and directors in 1990. Shawver explained that it is with an eye toward compensating our cabinet level officers on an equal basis that this motion is being presented to the annual conference. Robert Cooper raised a question from the standpoint of the rationale for the proposal, whether current levels of remuneration were fair and adequate. Donald Renshaw spoke in favor of the proposal from the point of view of the amount of work and level of responsibility of the superintendents and directors offices. Jesse James and William McElvaney spoke against the proposal with McElvaney inquiring whether comparisons had been made with other conferences not only of superintendents and directors salaries but also of equitable salaries. Dennis Wilkinson responded for the Commission on Equitable Salaries stating that such comparisons had not been made.

Bourdon Smith spoke against the motion since salaries for persons at the low end of conference remuneration scale were not receiving a salary increase for the second consecutive year. Michael Nichols, conference secretary made announcements for the afternoon. Bishop Blake called for a twenty minute recess.

Wilfred Bailey spoke against the motion, asking whether comparison of superintendent salaries had been made with the Rio Grande Conference and asked whether such a proposal was a reflection of buying into culture rather than seeking to transform culture.

Bishop Blake called for speeches in favor of the proposal in order to balance the debate. R. L. Dillard, Jr. spoke in favor of the recommendation due to the amount of work required of the office of district superintendents. Two amendments to the proposal were made and subsequently defeated. Bishop Blake called for vote by a show of hands; the recommendation carried.

In moving the adoption of Section 6 of the Council's report, Shawver reported that no change was being made in the guidelines for computation of 1990 apportionments for local churches. Bishop Blake called for the vote. The guidelines were adopted.

Bruce Weaver, Chair of the Cabinet, expressed appreciation to the members of the Council on Finance and Administration for their work in setting salaries and to the members of the annual conference for their consideration of the recommendations.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Barbara Marcum introduced four persons who had been granted election to Elders Orders.

Craig Heenan spoke of his faith journey as one of slow evolution. Heeman reflected that his mother taught him what it was like to be a Christian servant and his father taught him what it was like to live a life being true to one's principles. Heenan expressed appreciation to John Ogden for his guidance in the candidacy process and to Walter Zimmerman for his instruction about the small as well as large details of ministry. To his wife for her



John Tatum raises a question during a business session.



Bruce Weaver expresses appreciation to Council on Finance and Administration members.

love and support as his best critic and best friend, and to his daughter and to God for showing him what it was like to be loved unconditionally. Johnny Hughes Hicks related how a significant point in his faith journey was reached when he read William Law's A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life. That book initiated in Hicks a dialogue in devotion with Jesus Christ. Through his devotional life Hicks began to understand the claims Jesus Christ was making upon his life. As his wife pressed him for practical application of his devotional life, Hicks realized that he could no longer separate his devotional life from the response of the remainder of his life, and thus he felt confirmed in a call to ordained ministry. He understands his ordination is placing him in a position of authority in which to keep before both himself and his parishioners the serious call to a devout and holy life.

Roger Hudson spoke of his ordination as representing both an end and a beginning. Hudson offered heartfelt thanksgiving for the opportunities for preparation for ordained ministry offered to him by the North Texas Conference. Hudson reflected that the process has had frustrating times and times of joy as he thanked the laity of the Krum-Proctor charge for their discipling of him. Hudson reported his plans to leave for his native Republic of South Africa December, 1989. As he approaches that return, Hudson reflected on the words of Allen Bosek: "One day all of us are going to die, we are going up to heaven, and our maker will ask one question - 'Where are your wounds?' and if we say we have no wounds, he will say, 'Did you have nothing worth fighting for?'" The church is challenged in South Africa; apartheid is a formidable frontier. Jesus Christ is the hope for South Africa.

Rene Lawson thanked all who have been instrumental in his growth and preparation for ordained ministry. His journey has not been easy as he struggled with education and struggled with the process of ordination. It has been a painful experience over the years, and at times he has felt overwhelmed by the stress. But God has reaffirmed his call and given him the strength and inspiration to go on to fulfill what God has called him to do and not to limit God and God's claim on his life.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Henry Masters, Chairperson of the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns, invited subcommittee chairs B. C. Robertson, Don Barnes, and John Tatum to assist in responding to questions about the committee's report. Masters asked for members of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee to stand so that they may receive the appreciation of the conference. Masters reported that the work of Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee during the conference year focused on new directions, long range planning, and the developing of a comprehensive plan. The work of the committee is non-related to the Board of Church Growth and Development. All of the major goals of the committee for the year were achieved, and a strong sense of cooperation was experienced with most of the conference and agencies.



Henry Masters presents the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee report.

Masters briefly explained the comprehensive plan in order to give special emphasis to the issues which it addressed in the life of the annual conference. Masters expressed thanksgiving to God and to all who shared in the development of the comprehensive plan and offered the prayerful concern that all churches of the conference join in unity and love.

Derrick Wright of New Horizon United Methodist Fellowship in Desoto related ways the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee has helped that newly forming congregation: (1) to employ a part-time administrative secretary, (2) to get a used church van, and (3) to assist with lay training events for local church leadership.

Eduardo Ehjiuat, First Filipino United Methodist Church, reported on events of that congregation's receiving a grant for the third year from the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee for Christian education and youth work. The grant has enabled development of Sunday School classes, the holding of Vacation Bible School, and the strengthening of the youth program.

Eleazar Olmos of St. John United Methodist Church of Dallas reflected on the way that funding from the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee has enabled that congregation to reach out to the community with computer tutorial program for children and youth, as well as the development of a bi-lingual Sunday school class.

Standing Rules

Wynn Stanton, Chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee referred the attention of the conference to the Legislative Proposal 6A, referring to Standing Rules 7, 14, and 15, so (1) that Rule 7 be deleted in its entirety because of its duplication with paragraph 715.1 and 712 in the 1988 Book of Discipline. (2) In keeping with current terminology Rule 14 be amended to read (deletion in CAPITALS, additions underlined) and that the terminology "Statistical Secretary be changed to Conference Statistician; (3) That in keeping with current terminology and practice Rule 15A be changed to read "Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the checkout day specified by the Cabinet;" Section B - "The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following District Check Out Day to the Conference Statistician; Section C. "The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 3:00 p.m. on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed. Stanton moved approval of these recommendations; they were approved. *LA5*

Stanton presented legislation from the Board of Church Development to amend the Standing Rule 3 section on the Board of Church Development (pp. 219-220) of the 1988 Journal to include the Committee of Ethnic Local Church Concerns (ELCCC) and to bring the remainder of the standing rule in conformity with this change; Stanton moved its adoption; it was approved.

Revision of Standing Rule 3 as recommended by the Conference Board of Trustees was explained by Stanton as necessary to bring the Trustees into conformity with the current Discipline. Stanton moved approval; it was approved.



George Holcombe operates Church Development computer.



Clergy members are photographed for the Pictorial Directory.

Stanton explained the amendment of Standing Rule 3 as requested by the Commission on Asian Ministries to amend paragraph 2, first sentence to read: The Commission shall be composed of 12 persons: 1/3 clergy, 1/3 lay men, 1/3 women, and at least 2/3 of the members shall be Asian. This would change the membership from 13 to 12 and would delete the phrase "including the chairperson". Stanton moved approval; it was approved.

A request from the Commission on Communication and Resources to amend the Standing Rules relating to that Commission was reported by Stanton. The rationale for the request was to expand the membership of the Commission in order to enable it to fulfill the varied responsibilities assigned to the Commission. Stanton moved approval, it was approved.

Stanton reported on the request from the Committee on Religion and Race to amend Standing Rule 3. In order to make that standing rule consistent with the current Book of Discipline in calling for the 1/3 ruling and placing on the Commission the district director of Religion and Race, a position which is now mandated by the Book of Discipline. Stanton called for approval, it was approved. Stanton explained the request of the Committee on Nominations to amend Standing Rule 3 relevant to the Agenda Committee in order to bring the standing rules into conformity with current Discipline and to enable the Bishop as President of the Conference to supervise the work of the Agenda Committee. Stanton moved approval; it was approved.

As chair of the Standing Rules Committee, Stanton moved the amendment of Standing Rule 3, Paragraph 6, that pertains to agency membership exceptions in order to make necessary corrections from the references to the 1984 Book of Discipline and to provide the wording to eliminate the necessity of making these changes each quadrennium. Stanton moved approval, it was approved.

A legislative proposal from the Board of Diaconal Ministry to effect a change in Standing Rule 3 in order to create a fourth division of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry was moved by Stanton. The motion was seconded, and when vote was taken, it was adopted.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary made announcements relative to afternoon and evening events, and Bishop Blake called on Raymond Butts to offer the closing prayer. The afternoon session was adjourned at 5:10 p.m.

MONDAY, JUNE 5, 1989
SERVICE OF THANKSGIVING AND REMEMBRANCE

At 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church, Dallas the Handbell Choir of First United Methodist Church of Carollton provided music for gathering for the evening service. Sally Chafin brought words of welcome and instructions regarding the service. Vicenta Cisneros led in the responsive greeting with the singing of the opening hymn, "For All the Saints," and the opening prayer.

Bishop James Thomas read as his scripture for the evening, Hebrews 11:27-40 and delivered the sermon, "The Overcomers." Bishop Thomas spoke on the roll call of those persons who are all around us whenever we gather as the church - the visible congregation, those just around the sides, and the overcomers in the gallery. Bishop Thomas reflected how those in the gallery faced persecution and overcame, faced doubt and overcame, faced self and overcame, faced the quicksand of modern sophistication and overcame. Bishop Thomas gave thanks to God for persons who face tomorrow and tomorrow and tomorrow without any assurance - that things will be better, yet knowing they will - the conviction that even if they do not live through the current trouble, they will still overcome. As we take seriously the evangelistic task, Bishop Thomas cautioned against inviting persons into a faith that is so easy that anyone can live it and challenged the conference instead to invite people into a faith where the grace of the living God is so strong it will take one through whatever comes. Who are these in the gallery of overcomers and where have they come from? "They are they," reflected Bishop Thomas in the Book of Revelation, "who have come through great temptations and trouble and have washed their robes white in the blood of the lamb. Thanks be to God!"

A choral response to the word was led by participants in the music ministry of St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church of Dallas.

Michael Nichols read the names of these ministers and spouses of the conference who have died in the year past. As each name was read the ordinands to the office of Elder for this year placed a rose on the altar in memory of these loved ones:

Ministers: Arthur O. Ackenbaum, Lilbon J. Aikin, Fred P. Broyles, Paul R. Calvary, John L. Hyde, Carl E. Keightley, Fitzhugh M. Talbot, Leonard W. Tomlinson, James H. Walker, Jr. and James H. Westbrook.

Spouses: Agnes Black (Sam), Virgil Lee Brundige (Mary Elizabeth), Cleo Collie (A.E.), Marsha C. Cox (Charles E.), Wilma Irene Hightower (Perry H.), Josephine Nelson (G.B.), Lucille Pollard (J. Aston), Glova Randolph (George C.), Foy Smith (Florence E.), and Carrie Stephens (Paul).

Episcopal Family: W. McFerrin Stowe.

Nichols then led the congregational prayer of thanksgiving.

The offertory anthem was sung by the choir of the First Korean United Methodist Church Dallas, Do Soo Kim, Director and Wha Chung Lee, accompanist.

Bishop Bruce Blake began the Service of Holy Communion by offering the Prayer of Great Thanksgiving as the bread was broken and the cup shared at various stations throughout the sanctuary. The worshipers joined in singing hymns. Following the singing of the hymn of commitment, "For All the Saints," Bishop Blake called on Patsy Brundige for the benediction. The closing voluntary was offered by the organist for the service, Elizabeth Soderstrom.

TUESDAY, JUNE 6, 1989
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

At 8:00 a.m. in the Sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, John Thornburg, Chairperson of the Division on Worship, introduced Amy Cajiuat and Victoria Davidson who led in the singing of "We are One in the Spirit" and "Many Gifts, One Spirit." Bishop Blake called on Jerry DeLaney to offer the morning prayer.

In response to questions raised by members of the conference, Bishop Blake stated that a three-person committee which he had appointed to study the options with regard to Wesley Village and to make its report to him would be Pat Mackey, Don Learned, and Glynn Vickers.

Bishop Blake also brought greetings to the Conference from Albert Outler who was unable to attend the conference.

Racial Ethnic Task Force

Don Benton reminded the conference that in accordance with its action last year the Bishop appointed a committee to study racial and ethnic issues in the North Texas Conference . He recognized those who have participated on the committee and called the attention of the conference to the report as contained in the pre-conference packet. The purpose of the study was tolook at the issues and to see how muchmore remains tobe done and remind us that we must be more diligent inour commitment to racial inclusiveness. Benton moved adoption of the report and invited any questions arising from it. William Crouch highlighted the work of the committee by encouraging the conference to take note of this new intentionality in regard to racial inclusiveness. Mary Ryan moved an amendment to the proposal that "at the next regular session of the annual conference there be an update from the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee regarding the implementation of these recommendations. The amendment was seconded. Ronald Koo moved to amend the amendment so that the Commission on Religion and Race would become the reporting body rather than the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee in accordance with the 1988 Discipline. Raymond Williams spoke against both amendments stating that the comprehensive plan adopted in the conference session Monday calls for all agencies to be responsible in moving toward racial inclusiveness and thus, an additional level of monitoring and reporting is not necessary. *LA6*

Bishop Blake called for a standing vote on the amendment to the amendment. The vote was 232 for and 170 against, with 36 abstentions.

Bishop Blake called for a vote on the amended amendment; it carried. Vote was then taken on the main motion as amended; it was approved.

Robert Dillard, Jr. reminded members of the conference of the health screening being provided by Methodist Hospitals of Dallas.

Order of the Day: Bishop Blake commended members of the conference for the work done in small groups during the Monday morning session and adjourned the general session to reconvene in small work groups to continue the process of reflecting on the quadrennium theme, "Reaching the Unchurched."



Alys Richards writes responses of her small group.



Jo Biggerstaff and Phyllis Wilkins lead a small group on reaching the unchurched.

At 10:20 a.m. the conference reconvened in general session, and Bishop Bruce Blake called on Thalia Matherson to lead in prayer.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Charles Cox, registrar for the Board of Ordained Ministry introduced four candidates for Elders Orders.

Thomas Owen Palmer shared the story of his wrestling with the call to ordained ministry. Several in his local church had affirmed his intention to enter ordained ministry. However, having grown up in a working class home in which loving parents also experienced financial and health problems, Palmer grew up with an attitude that he had to attain significance for his life. Eventually his wrestling led him to understand that a person cannot be happy when having to struggle for love and acceptance. As Palmer experienced the unconditional love of God through a series of life events including the tragic death of his father, Palmer learned that when God teaches about love, God usually does it through other people. Palmer thanked the people of the North Texas Conference for offering him that kind of acceptance and love.



Jane Riecke speaks of her decision for the ordained ministry.

Jane Ellen Yontz Riecke recounted the night years ago when Christ invited her to take a special walk with him. In her confusion about her response to that invitation she talked with the Lay Leader of her congregation who advised her to follow her heart. She took a leap of faith when in 1983 she decided to attend Perkins School of Theology. Riecke related other leaps of faith of her spiritual pilgrimage which she had experienced in preaching, pastoral care, and in the decision to go with her husband to Colorado that he might complete his theological studies there. Riecke views ordination as another leap of faith - an experience both of the continuity of ministers who have gone before and of the future to which Christ calls.

Namiqa Ardhuerumly Shipman recalled standing before the conference eight years ago as she was elected to Probationary membership and Deacons Orders. In those eight years Shipman has come to understand that she cannot change this world, but the good news is that God can. Shipman thanked the conference for affording her the opportunity to share the good news of the transforming grace of God as a minister of the gospel. For eight years the conference has loved her, affirmed her, supported her with patience and understanding. It has also offered her many opportunities to learn and the strength to grow to the place where she can stand and say with great humility, "Here am I Lord, Send me."



Terry Sparks offers a humorous comment about "backing into ministry."

Terry Ann Sparks spoke of having "backed into ministry." Sparks prior career was that of a practicing attorney who had the goal of serving God by working for justice through the legal system. Sparks entered Bright Divinity School in an attempt to find a less continually confrontational form of ministry. She began to serve the Alvord charge during a particularly difficult time in her life and found herself affirmed both by her district superintendent and that congregation. For those who "back into ministry" Sparks offered a word of hope - "God does equip us with rear-view mirrors!"

Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Hal Brady, Chairperson of Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, introduced A. Kenneth Pye, President of Southern Methodist University. Pye reported that SMU is now stronger than when he last reported to the Conference but is still facing problems. Much of the problem of SMU in years gone by has been the confusion of glitz with reality. Today, SMU's financial position is strong, administrative processes are being improved; its image is better; and a new academic strategy is being developed. Pye noted a 25% increase in applications for enrollment at SMU this year. Increases in tuition at SMU have been brought about in part due to the increase in the amount of need-based financial assistance offered to students. Pye highlighted the renovation of the Birdwell Library at Perkins School of Theology as a symbol of the significance of Perkins at the center of the SMU campus and the development of one of the best theological libraries in the country. Pye called on the church to interpret the cause of the university and the need of higher education to a broader community that does not understand the unique contribution of church-related institutions and to help identify and encourage potential students who would benefit from what United Methodist-related institutions have to offer. Pye also encouraged the church to serve as conscience to the institution.



President A. Kenneth Pye tells conference of a stronger S.M.U.

Courtesy and Resolution

Robert Hasley introduced Bon Woong Koo, Korean mission director of the South Central Jurisdiction who brought greetings from all congregations of the thirty United Methodist churches throughout the jurisdiction. Hasley also recognized Myong Gul Son, Assistant General Secretary of the Board of Global Ministries, and Stanley Bonaker, retired member of the Texas Conference.

Council on Ministries

Judy Gilreath, Secretary of the Conference Council on Ministries, offered an expression of gratitude to persons completing four years of chairing conference agencies and divisions as well as to the approximately 380 persons who served on the Council on Ministries and its thirty agencies. Particular appreciation was expressed to the Conference Council on Ministries staff. Gilreath used the example of sour dough starter as an image for understanding the work of the Conference Council on Ministries - ideas, resources, consultants, services, training. Gilreath called attention to the summary calendar of conference events which was included in the materials distributed to the conference members. Gilreath further encouraged members of the annual conference to call upon the staff and agencies of the Conference Council on Ministries for resources and support.

B. C. Robertson moved suspension of the Standing Rules to allow for amendment to the agenda and establishment of an Order of the Day at 4:45 p.m. The motion was seconded and approved.

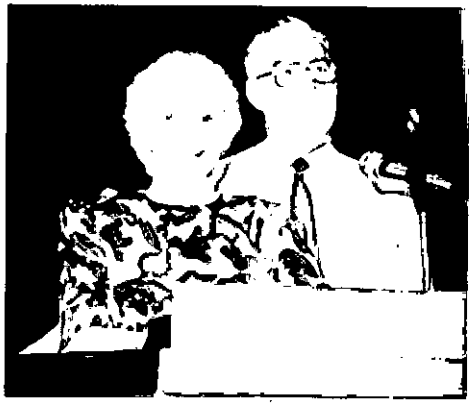
Order of the Day
Retiring Clergy and Spouses

Cletus B. Beights. Howard Hedges, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations introduced Cletus B. Beights who offered expressions of gratitude for the life that God has provided him. Beights related how whenever he began to hear God speaking his name, he felt surely God was calling someone

else. Beights was "dragged" into the ministry by God's strong hand. He spoke of God's affirmation of his ministry as he recounted serving as the organizing pastor of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Midland and serving on various church staffs as minister of evangelism. Beights expressed gratitude also to the United Methodist Church for giving him a place to fulfill God's calling his life. He thanked Bishop, clergy, and laity of the conference, and particularly his family and wife Barbara for their love an support. Beights declared, "It has been a wonderful journey. Thanks be to God and thanks be to you!"



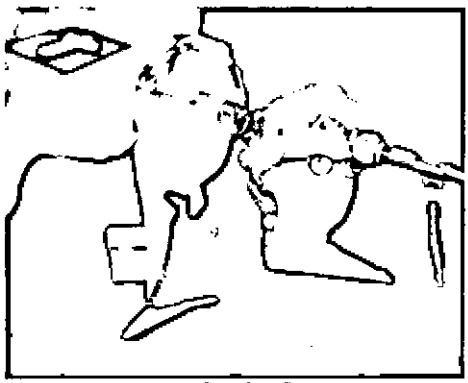
Cletus Beights speaks to conference members upon his retirement.



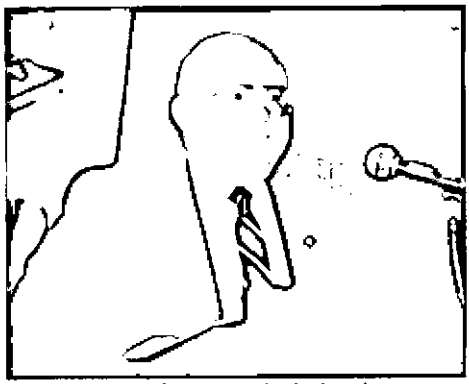
Stell and Wally Chappell share a positive spirit with the conference.

Wallace and Estelle Chappell. Hedges introduced Wallace and Estelle Chappell. Chappell began his address to the conference by saying, "There must be some mistake; a couple of decades must have gotten misplaced." Chappell acknowledged that reaching this point in his life and career brings with it the realization that certain things are not going to happen, certain goals not to be realized, thus Chappell encouraged members of the annual conference to live to the glory of God as if each day were the only day of one's life since life passes so quickly. Chappell recounted how different his life had been from his expectations - infinitely richer than he had expected. He exhorted the clergy of the conference not to waste time complaining about the conference because it is God that gives the call to this ministry. Reaching retirement has caused Chappell to rethink success and to discover that being successful means to have been stretched and to have tried. The measure of meaning and richness is not what anyone else brings to you but rather the deep knowledge within one's self that one has given life and ministry one's best shot. Estelle Chappell gave thanks for the wisdom of God which has allowed her life to be enriched and stretched. She expressed gratitude to the North Texas Conference which adopted her and cared for her and for the local churches which have offered her love which no one could have described. She invited the conference to "hold us in your prayers, and we shall not forget you."

Allie and Oma Lee Davenport. "A funny thing happened to me on the way to this day, actually three things," Davenport said to the conference. He expected to reach this day, the day of retirement, as an aircraft engine mechanic, but God had other plans. Opportunities of the annual conference offered Davenport the opportunity to serve in many places from east to west, north to south and in the center of the annual conference. Davenport also related the part his family had played in his hearing and fulfillling the call to ministry. "These have been forty years of being the best I could be for Christ, loving people, and being loved by them." Oma Lee Davenport gave "thanks for the memories" as she spoke of having been uplifted spiritually and having enjoyed rich and warm friendships during their years of service.



Allie and Oma Lee Davenport share memories of ministry.



John Fraser says the latch string is always on the outside of the home in Georgia.

Jackson Fielder. Fielder expressed gratitude for the United Methodist Church, for what the church stands for, and his hope that in some way he can continue to serve. Fielder's deepest prayer is that the church take hold of some of the critical issues of our world today such as drugs and alcohol concerns. He thanked the conference for all the privileges that have been his.



Bishop Blake and retirees enjoy smiles and greetings during the Order of the Day.

John R. Fraser. Fraser offered three sincere expressions of appreciation: to the annual conference, to the U.S. Army, and to his wife, Donna. He expressed gratitude to the annual conference which has been a great friend to him across the years even when he could not be in attendance because of his responsibilities as a U. S. Army chaplain. He thanked the U.S. Army for having permitted him to serve in the ministry in some unusual, interesting, and exciting places. And he thanked his wife of 31 years who was unable to be present because of teaching responsibilities. "The latch string is always on the outside of our home in Marietta, Georgia, and we expect you to come see us!" Fraser said to the conference.

Bishop Blake presented retirement pins to the retiring clergy on behalf of the annual conference.

Michael Nichols, conference secretary made announcements regarding noon activities, and the closing prayer for the morning session was offered by Bishop Lance Webb.

TUESDAY, JUNE 6, 1989
TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 1:40 p.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Bishop Blake invited Ann Todd, Conference President of the United Methodist Women, to offer an opening prayer for the afternoon session.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Dick Wilson, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, offered an addition to the earlier report of the board by stating that Lane Tunnell has

requested a move from the status of Leave of Absence to active status. Wilson also recommended for consecration as a Diaconal Minister, Christopher Stevens. Bishop Blake called for questions or concerns regarding Steven' consecration. There being none, Stevens was approved. Stevens thanked the conference for its confirmation of his calling to be a servant in the ministry of the church of Jesus Christ.

Board or Ordained Ministry

Barbara Marcum introduced the remaining candidates for Elders Orders.

David Joe Turner expressed a deep sense of gratitude for the many people who have contributed to his becoming an ordained minister. Turner resisted the call to ministry but finally entered Perkins with the encouragement of his wife and pastor. Today Turner feels not only called but also approaches ministry as "something I really want to do." Turner thanked the conference for the privilege of being an ordained minister.

William Garth Wilcoxon thanked the conference for the level of trust it has placed in him by electing him to Full Connection in Elders Orders. Wilcoxon then related that it is easy for people to get caught up in things which do not ultimately matter - image, salary, next appointment. But Wilcoxon intends that his ministry focus on the deeper things of life - death and resurrection, baptism and communion, grace and peace, helping people develop a relationship with God. He asked the conference to do two things for him: to remember him in prayer and to hold him accountable.

Carol Woods related the story of her faith and spiritual journey by telling of receiving her first baby doll at Christmas time and the way in which Marshall Steele used that doll to remind her of the gift she had also received in the person of the baby Jesus. Woods related examples of how many persons in the Conference had given her the gift again and again, the gift of Jesus Christ. Woods reminded the conference of Bishop Stowe's always saying that ministry is giving the gift and that is what Woods intends to do -to give the gift of faith in Jesus Christ over and over again.

Paul Nixon spoke of his transfer into the United Methodist Church as being the result of a long pilgrimage. Nixon voiced his feeling of being home again in this new place called the United Methodist Church. As Nixon grew through education and as his former denomination changed, he became aware that although they loved each other, they could no longer be church together in the same way they had been in the past. Nixon has discovered the North Texas Conference to be true friends, true family, and true church.

Board of the Laity

Richard Stanford, Conference Lay Leader, stated the purpose of the Board of the Laity as that of fostering an awareness of the sense of the ministry of the laity. Stanford gave an overview of the plans of the Board of the Laity to fulfill that purpose. The Board is planning an April convocation for laity leadership to try to understand what the ministry of the laity is and how that ministry is interrelated with ordained ministry. The Board is also looking for ways to recognize forms of lay ministry which would probably not be noticed unless they were intentionally being sought. The board also plans to take seriously the education among the laity by emphasizing Laity Week at Perkins School of Theology.

Stanford called attention of the conference to the legislative proposal from the Board of the Laity regarding Laity Sunday. Clayton Oliphant moved to amend the proposal so that "the desired implementation would include the words "his or her" in both Items 1 and 2. The amendment was seconded, and it carried. Jo Biggerstaff moved a second amendment to restate the proposal "that on October 8, 1989 laity shall conduct Sunday services in all churches of the Conference" and to eliminate the first item of desired implementation. The amendment was seconded and Biggerstaff voiced her desire that this be viewed as a means toward the unity and mutual support of laity and clergy. Vote was taken and the amendment carried. Dick Fleming amended the motion

to remove the specific date and thus to specific only the month of October. The motion was seconded; it carried. Vote was taken on the main motion as amended, it was adopted. *LA7*

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Hal Brady, Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, introduced the following presidents of United Methodist-related institutions of higher education in Texas and invited each briefly to address the conference: Floyd B. Shilling, Jr., president of Southwestern University; Jerry G. Baucom, president of Texas Wesleyan University; David L. Beckley, president of Wylie College; W. Faulk Landrum, president of Lon Morris College; Joe Elmore, president of the Texas United Methodist College Association; and James E. Kirby, Dean of the Perkins School of Theology.

Brady also recognized six campus ministers of the North Texas Conference: Georjean Blanton, Dallas Community Colleges; Millard Fairchild, Midwestern University; Jack Busby, University of North Texas; Joe Florence, Paris Junior College; Jackie Ponder, Texas Woman's University; Randy Newkirk, East Texas State University.

Brady presented the North Texas Conference merit scholarship award to Conrad Bouffard, a scholarship in the amount of $500. Due to a special gift, Brady reported that the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has this year been able to give two additional scholarships in the amount of $300 each. Those scholarships were presented to Ruth Shinn and Jason Overton.

Brady reported that there will be a special campus ministry task force studying the goal of campus ministry in the North Texas Conference with a report due to be submitted to Bishop Blake no later than January, 1990. That special task force is being chaired by William Crouch.

John Beall announced that on the five Sundays in October there will be a fair in five different areas of the North Texas Conference celebrating Texas colleges and universities. These events will be designed for high school juniors and seniors and their parents. Hal Brady gave an update on the African university by noting that the United Methodist Church is growing dramatically on the African continent and that the need there for leadership is crucial. The General Conference of the United Methodist Church has committed $20 million over the next four years for the building of the African University: - $10 million in apportioned funds; $10 million to be received as World Service special gifts. Brady noted that the North Texas Conference's share of the $10 million in apportioned funds is $45,000. Brady further noted that all funding for the university could be met if each local church would pay its apportionment twice each year.

Board of the Laity

Ann Todd, Conference President of the United Methodist Women, invited the members of that organization to stand that they might be recognized by the conference. Todd noted that the statement that "United Methodist women organized for mission" is as true now as it was over 100 years ago when the women in North Texas organized themselves and collected funds for mission work. Todd gave examples of ways in which the 9,290 women in 201 units in the North Texas Conference have been alive in mission as they seek ways to fulfill the purpose of United Methodist Women: Schools of Christian Mission, legislative training events, spiritual enrichment events, national training seminars, cooperation on the comprehensive plan for the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, participation in the five-year emphasis, "the Campaign for children". Membership growth of 10% will continue to be a priority for the organization. UMW goes forward as women for a new day, concerned with the needs of women and children everywhere.

Laura Lee Utz, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, told of that group's work in developing the North Texas Conference comprehensive plan for racial inclusiveness. Utz spoke about many of the activities of the youth of the conference: camping programs, youth service fund days at Six

Flags and Wet and Wild, participation in jurisdictional training events, Fall Roundup events, volleyball tournaments, mid-winter retreats, United Nations Citizenship Seminar, dreams retreat, and Youth Annual Conference. Utz emphasized that the youth play a very important role in the North Texas Conference, and she thanked the conference for being an important part of the lives of the youth of the North Texas area.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood called upon Mary Ryan to make an introduction to the conference. Ryan presented Sandra Ruby as the staff member of the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries assigned to the Dallas regional office.

Jo Biggerstaff noted that this is the Year of the Rose at Mt. Sequoyah and presented Bishop Blake with roses and a pottery vase bearing the Cherokee inscription for the words Mount Sequoyah. Biggerstaff introduced Don Waddell, administrator of Mount Sequoyah, who brought greetings to the conference and thanked the conference in advance for its participation in the jurisdictional capital investment in Mount Sequoyah.

Jean Wood also recognized the presence of retired missionary Alice Weed, and Hal Brady introduced campus ministers at Southern Methodist University - Will Finnin and Robert Cooper.

Paul Morales of Cokesbury Bookstore reminded members of the conference that this is the bi-centennial year of Methodist publishing. Morales presented to Bishop Blake a check in the amount of $8,770.18 representing the North Texas Conference's portion of the proceeds from the United Methodist Publishing House to be used for the Ministers Pension Fund.

Bishop Blake recognized Walter Vernon as a valued member of the North Texas Conference and as "a contributor to the ages" through his writing on behalf of the total church. Bishop Blake also expressed appreciation to Mary Brooke Casad for her work on the Hymnal Revision Committee.

Bishop Blake read a letter of greeting from Bishop John Russell, President; Sydney Roberts, Secretary; and the members of the Central Texas Conference meeting in session in Arlington, Texas. James Garrett moved that the North Texas Conference send greetings and best wishes to the Central Texas Conference. Motion was seconded; it carried.

Board of Church Development

Royce Riley, Chairperson of the Division of Town and Country Ministries, presented the legislative proposal calling for 1990 to be designated as "The Year of the Rural Church." Riley noted that the North Texas Conference had experienced continuing shifts in population from rural to metropolitan areas. That population movement has created much stress and anxiety for rural churches. These churches are to be recognized and commended for their steadfast ministry and mission in the face of rapid changes. Riley moved adoption of the proposal; motion carried. Riley also announced that the Chico Morris Memorial United Methodist Church had been awarded the Marvin T. Judy Award for Excellence In Town and Country Ministry. *LAIO*

Henry Wilkins, Chairperson of the Division of Transitional Communities, expressed appreciation for the work of the division and offered a challenge to congregations in transitional areas to do more than "ministry as usual" and to respond in new and creative ways to the changing human needs around them.

Richard Dunagin, Chairperson of the Board of Church development called the attention of the conference to the board's new plan "Mission 2000". Dunagin noted that the conference plan parallels that of the general church and is a bold and courageous plan.

Dunagin explained to the conference that the program of "Mission 2000" has three components: the establishment of new churches, the targeting of new peoples, the development of congregations. Ben Black, Chairperson of the

Division of Church Extension, summarized the plans, strategies, needs, and dreams of the division relating to the establishment of new congregations. Black noted the rapid escalating costs for the purchase of new church sites and to the plan to the division to purchase new sites throughout the conference each year.

Dunagin reported on the rapidly growing numbers of ethnic persons within the bounds of the North Texas Conference. By combining its efforts with the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, the Division of Church Extension and the Cabinet, the Board of Church Development seeks to fulfill its mandate to "to preach the gospel to everything that breathes in our area of geographical responsibility." Dunagin reported that the plan for developing congregations would involve three congregations in each of the seven districts each year of the quadrennium. "Mission 2000" is a bold venture of faith and will be costly in terms of both time and money. Dunagin stated that "Mission 2000" also provides a carefully crafted vision for the response of the North Texas Conference to the gracious invitation of God to new and exciting forms of ministry. Dunagin moved endorsement of the Mission 2000 program.

Bourdon Smith questioned why the Dallas Central District shows no plans for site purchases. Dunagin responded that while the chart does reflect projected site purchases it is only a reflection of land purchase and does not give indication of other strategies for developing the church which are planned for that central core area of the conference. Vote was taken, and the program adopted.

Committee on Episcopacy

Leighton Farrell, Chairperson of the Committee of Episcopacy, reported that the committee warmly endorses the decision made by the North Texas Conference delegates to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in seeking to have Bishop and Mrs. Bruce Blake come to the Dallas area. Bishop Blake has put a great deal of time and energy into his job. He has met with clergy and lay persons throughout the conference. He has held teaching retreats for clergy and laity. He has met both with individual clergy and the Cabinet in making strategic pastoral appointments for the coming conference year. He has been active in the Council on Bishops as well as general church committees and state and conference activities. Farrell led the conference in applauding Bishop Blake for his positive and creative leadership as well as for his sound advice and sage counsel.

Episcopal Residence Committee

Leighton Farrell reminded the conference that the 1984 General Conference adopted legislation requiring that each Episcopacy Area provide housing for its Bishop either through purchase or rental. With the division of the Dallas-Fort Worth area into two separate Episcopal Areas by action of the Jurisdictional Conference in 1988 and the subsequent election and assignment of Bishop Blake to the new Dallas Area, there was an immediate need for our Dallas Area to provide a place of residence for Bishop and Mrs. Blake. Due to the urgency of the situation, in less than six weeks potential houses were screened. Bishop and Mrs. Blake came to Dallas to look at houses, a selection was made, a called session of the annual conference was held, finances arranged, and a house purchased.

In order to allow for intentional planning rather than urgent reacting when there is another Episcopal change in the Dallas Area, Ferrell advised the annual conference that the Episcopacy Residence Committee will study during the coming year the matter of a residence for the Bishop of the Dallas Area, will add advisory members to help in that study, and will make a report to the annual conference before the end of the current quadrennium.

Bishop Blake invited John Thornburg to lead the conference in singing "Be Thou My Vision."

Order of the Day

Resolution of Commendation and Concern

Spurgeon Dunnam offered a resolution of commendation and concern with the intention of capturing some sense of the annual conference - where we have been, where we are, and where we intend to go - with respect to one of our own, Peggy Railey. The resolution called for executives of the North Texas Annual Conference to be steadfast in seeking to assure continued high quality health care for Peggy Railey, to assist her family in applying for the maximum social service benefits for which she is eligible, to continue to solicit donations for a trust fund that will provide a "safety net" for the health care needs of Peggy Railey, and that Bishop Blake keep members of the annual conference informed regarding Peggy Railey's continuing health care needs and the adequacy of her social services benefits combined with the trust fund raised for meeting those needs. *LA12*

Dunnam acknowledged a lack of specificity about the resolution but stated that there were several factors in this equation of health care concern about which we do not have greater detail. Therefore, to be more specific in the resolution was deemed to be counter productive. Dunnam noted that United Methodist people are people who respond to needs, and it is his confidence that the passage of this resolution would be a declaration to ourselves and to the world of our continuing concern to Peggy Railey and her health care needs. Bishop Blake reported that he had spent time earlier in the month with Peggy Railey's mother who wished, through Bishop Blake, to express appreciation to the conference and to those individuals who have offered such beautifully caring deeds for Peggy. Bishop Blake informed members of the conference that Peggy is being very well cared for due in large measure to the love and concern of the conference for her. The Bishop noted that the North Texas Conference program of health insurance has provided coverage for Peggy eight times the industry norm. Bishop Blake expressed his appreciation that we live in a society that collectively provides for persons who are victimized in this way. Catastrophic health care by governmental entities recognizes that any organization could be forced to deny health care for all its other members if required fully to underwrite the catastrophic care for any one individual. The resolution offered by Dunnam provides for our assessing the gap between the level of care Peggy needs and what her social services benefits will provide and then to make up that difference. Bishop Blake has undertaken to raise the $20,000 for the Transitional Health Care Fund established for Peggy by Bishop John Russell; the Bishop reported that this fund is now in place to care for Peggy in the event that there is a time lag between her care under conference insurance and the beginning of other coverage. Bishop Blake assured members of the annual conference that whenever needs arise with regard to Peggy's care he will be knowledgeable about those needs and will inform the annual conference. The Bishop requested that every local church consider its response to Peggy's health care needs by September 1, 1989 so that the extent of that response will be known by the time that the conference insurance coverage for her is terminated.

Bishop Blake called for standing vote of those in support of the resolution; the motion was adopted. Bishop Blake led the conference in prayer and then adjourned the afternoon session at 5:10 p.m.

TUESDAY, JUNE 6, 1989
SERVICE OF ORDINATION AND CONSECRATION

On Tuesday evening, June 6, 1989, the conference members gathered at First United Methodist Church Dallas at 7:30 p.m. to worship and to celebrate in a service or ordination and consecration. The ordinands, those presented for consecration, their spouses and sponsors, and Bishop Bruce Blake, and the worship leaders processed into the sanctuary to "Echo Fanfare: Make the Sounds of Praise." The congregation joined in the hymn of praise, "God of Love and God of Power." Ronald Henderson offered the invocation, and the choir of Highland Hills United Methodist Church, directed by Zachary Wilder led in praise through the anthem, "Call Him Up." John Rentfro read the scripture lesson for the service John 13: 1-17.

Bishop Bruce Blake in his first ordination service after election to the episcopal office called the ordinands and those to be consecrated to mission in an ever changing world. This call to the ministry is a call that sees the world through the servant role. Barbara Marcum called upon the worshipers to share their gifts for the support of the conference through the evening offering.



Bishop Blake addresses the ordinands during the Service of Ordination and Consecration.

The ordination of deacons followed a congregational prayer. Each ordinand was escorted to the altar by a member of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and spouses stood in support. Charles Cox read the names of those to be ordained deacon: Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr.; Dan Boyd; Marsha Gail Engle-Rowbottom; Eric Stewart Folkerth; Matthew Blaine Gaston; David Thomas Howeth; Daniel Drew Humbert; Susan Jacobson; Sung Do Kang; Young Bong Kim; Valerie Nellie Maria Knox; Sarah Heaner Lancaster; Tommy Ray Medley; James Burton Palmerster, Jr.; Sheron Covington Patterson; Kristie Jan Nerrlinger Rosset; Sung Yin Song; Patrica Piron Thresher; Mark Alan Thurman; Mary Kay Totty. The ordination of deacons concluded with two stances of "Holy Spirit, Truth Divine."

Richard Wilson, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, read the names of those presented for consecration: Kathryn Ellsworth Johnson, Christopher Lee Stevens, and Mark Weston Unkenholz. The consecration of Diaconals concluded with the singing of two additional stances of "Holy Spirit, Truth Divine."

The candidates presented for ordination as elder were: Christopher L. Allen, Thomas Owen Brumett, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, George David Dunson, Craig Victor Heenan, Johnny Hughes Hicks, Roger Duncan Hudson, Rene Preston Lawson, Thomas Owen Palmer, Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke, Namiqua Ardhuerumnly Shipman, Terry Ann Sparks, David J. Turner, William Garth Wilcoxon, and Carol Woods.

The ordination of Elders concluded with one verse of "Come Holy Ghost, Our Souls Inspire." The Elders then were presented with communion chalices by those clergy members of the conference who had been granted the retired status this year.

Bishop Blake led the congregation in a litany of dedication and offered the benediction. The closing hymn was "Be Thou My Vision."

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 1989
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

At 8:00 a.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church John Thornburg led in singing of an African folk song, "Jesu, Jesu." An interpretive liturgical dance was led by Diana Holbert to a reading by Jo Ann Holy.

Board of Trustees

Boyd Sawyer, Chairperson of the Conference Board of Trustees, reported that the board has been good stewards of the property of the annual conference. Sawyer encouraged local church trustees to attend training sessions designed not only for chairpersons but for all members of Board of Trustees. Sawyer also encouraged local churches to look at the process of incorporation and the United Methodist insurance program.

Sawyer directed the attention of the conference to the legislative proposals from the Conference Board of Trustees. Noting that these proposals had been before members of the conference in the pre-conference packets, Sawyer moved abandonment of Gunter United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District; abandonment of Minter United Methodist Church in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District; abandonment of the Revina United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District; discontinuance of First United Methodist Church, - Ringgold, in the Wichita Falls District; and abandonment of Weston United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District.



Bishop Blake and Mike Nichols track the discussion of the conference.

Vote was taken on each recommendation individually; all were approved. Sawyer also moved the sale of the Dye Mound property in the Wichita Falls District as that property had been entrusted to the Conference Board of Trustees since its abandonment in 1975. The motion was approved. *LAB*

Board of Ordained Ministry

Bishop Blake reminded members of the annual conference that the matter of payment of fees for the services of the Southwest Career Development Center as required for all candidates for ordained ministry in the North Texas Conference had been referred from the Executive Session on Sunday afternoon to the Board of Ordained ministry with a report to be made to a full session of the annual conference. Jerry Overton explained that the North Texas Conference is the only one of the 25 agencies using the services of the center which pays for these services in full. Overton moved that candidates for ministry in the North Texas Conference pay $200 of the total $900 fee for the services of the center.

William Crouch moved to amend the proposal to a stated total cost of $100; the motion failed on a vote of 142 For, 148 Against, and 2 Abstentions.

Tim McLemore spoke against the original motion, and Jerry Putnam questioned whether there were any funds available to assist candidates who have difficulty paying the fee. Overton responded that such assistance was available. Robert Cooper raised a question of clarification as to whether if the motion were defeated the current process of requiring the candidates to pay $25 of the fee would be reinstated. Bishop Blake indicated that would be the effect of such a decision of the conference. The Bishop then called for the vote, and the tally was 156 For, 1435 Against with six Abstentions. The motion carried.

Carole Somers-Clarke moved to have the Board of Ordained Ministry request the Division of Preparation and Qualification to provide a written evaluation form for all candidates using the services of the Southeast Career Development Center so that feedback could be obtained not only from the center's staff but also from the candidates going through the process. The motion was defeated.

Commission on Asian Ministries

Ronald Koo reported that the commission has begun a process of evaluation of the appropriateness of continuing a formal structure such as the Commission on Asian Ministries as a means of responding to the concerns of that particular constituency of the conference. Koo noted congregational development as one of the accomplishments with regard to Asian ministries since 1983 with 5 churches and 7 fellowships now being established. Koo reported that the present Asian population within the bounds of the North Texas Conference is conservatively estimated to be 120,000 persons with a

projected annual growth rate of 3 to 7%. Koo raised the possibility of multicultural, interracial, and perhaps interdenominational service of worship as a possible alternative to the establishment of ethnic churches. A priority among Asian congregations is that of leadership training. Koo thanked the conference for its appointment of qualified Asians to serve on "non-ethnic boards and agencies.

Board of Discipleship

Bob Robertson, Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, recognized the chairpersons of the ten divisions and two committees of that board and highlighted many of the programs and projects which have been undertaken during the past year.

James Pledger, Chairperson of the Division of Evangelism, presented the quadrennial emphasis plan for that division. During 1989-90 the focus will be on the commitment of local churches on their time and resources to reach the unchurched. In 1990-91 the focus will be on "Reaching the Unchurched through the Sunday School," the 1991-92 on "Reaching the Unchurched through Worship and Music." *LA13*

John Mollett, Chairperson of the Division of Stewardship, offered the quadrennial program for that division: Fall 1989 "Come, Share, Rejoice;" Spring 1990, "Putting God First, The Tithe;" Fall 1991, "Volunteerism in the Church;" Spring 1992, workshops with Lyle Shaller.

Jane Robertson, chairperson of the Division of Spiritual Formation, reported that a year ago that the Division of Spiritual Formation became a reality and set as a goal the providing of local churches with a list of leaders for events and retreats for spiritual growth. The division will sponsor "a day apart" each month beginning in October and will continue to recommend participation in such groups as the Emmaus Walk and the Disciplined Order of Christ as well as the use of such resources as Weavings for adults and Pockets for children. Robertson stated that a successful Christian walk can be summed up in the sentence, "Live ever aware of God's presence."

John Thornburg, Chairperson of the Division of Worship, reported that three members of the North Texas Conference will attend a training event in November and then return to hold workshops in each of the districts on "Using the New Hymnal in Advent and Christmas." The purpose of these workshops will to be help congregations feel that this new book is an old friend.

Commission on Insurance

Beverly Brooks, Chairperson on the Commission on Insurance, recounted on how the stroke suffered by Randy James on December 2 had been a tremendous blow to the annual conference and the work of the commission with the loss of the valuable services of Randy James. Brooks reported that the daily functioning of the office has continued without interruption, however, and with minimal problems. Brooks expressed profound appreciation to those many persons who made that continued functioning possible, particularly Bishop Bruce Blake, James Hares, the administrative staff of the Insurance Office, and members of the Commission on Insurance.

Brooks reported that the self-funded health insurance plan of the North Texas conference is financially sound at the present but that rapid changes are always occurring in the area of health care. A major responsibility of the Commission on Insurance is to insure the prudent funding level of the North Texas Conference insurance plan, and therefore, the Commission has sought the assistance of an outside professional analysis of the program. This report was received and studied by a special task force, adopted by the Commission on Insurance and presented to the Council of Finance and Administration. The recommendation of this report is for the adoption of a minimum funding increase of 16% for the calendar year 1990. The Commission on Insurance is looking at the plan design and funding of the current insurance plan of the conference as well as alternative programs, and requests that this become an agenda item for the called session of the annual conference on December 2, 1989. Brooks then tabled until that special

session the legislative proposals coming from the Commission on Insurance. Brooks expressed her hope that out of the tragedy of Randy James stroke and the resulting changes necessitated in the Office of Insurance for the conference there will come a new sense of direction. Brooks moved acceptance of the report; it was adopted.

Boyd Sawyer moved that a telegram be sent to Randy James thanking him for his service to the conference, reminding him of the continued prayers of the conference for his recovery, and letting him know that he is missed by the conference. Bishop Blake ruled that the sending of such a greeting was the will of the conference.

Bishop Blake expressed appreciation to Beverly Brooks on behalf of himself and the annual conference for a job so very well done in the face of a tremendous crisis.

Conference Nominating Committee

Pat Deal, Secretary of the Conference Nominating Committee, listed changes in both the report and the addendum to the report of the Nominating Committee. Deal, noting that the Standing Rules of the conference empower the Nominating Committee to fill vacancies in the interim between sessions of the conference, moved adoption of the full report. *LA17*

Bishop Blake called for additional nominations from the floor. Raymond Williams, nominated Charles Washington as chair of the Division of Transitional Communities of the Board of Church Growth and Development. B. C. Robertson moved to declare the office of chair of the Division of Transitional Communities vacant and to refer the matter to the Conference Nominating Committee for action. Bourdon Smith, Bruce Weaver and Wilfred Bailey spoke against the motion, DeForrest Wiksten spoke in favor of the motion. The motion was defeated. Raymond Williams offered a statement in support in the nomination of Charles Washington and Bruce Weaver spoke in support of Chauncey Nealy. Vote was called, and Chancey Nealy was elected. Vote was taken on the entire report as submitted; it was adopted.

Board of Church and Society

Larry George, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, offered as a context for the work of that board the belief in Jesus Christ as redeemer/transformer of the world in our call as Christians to be participants in that redemption/restoration. George called attention of the conference to the legislative proposals in the pre-conference packet coming from the Board of Church and Society and moved adoption of the proposal requesting the General Board of Church and Society make funds from the endowment of the former Board of Temperance available as needed by the Standing Committee on Alcohol and Other Drugs of the General Board of Church and Society. The motion carried, and Raymond Williams requested that Patrick Williams be utilized by the Conference Board of Church and Society as a resource person on work on this issue. *LA11*

George presented for adoption the legislation urging continued negotiations for the reduction of arms by the United States and the Soviet Union. Espie del Rosario moved to amend the resolution to include a fourth "therefore" and state "invite United Methodists of the North Texas Conference to join with other concerned peacemakers in the United States, the USSR, and other countries in linking George Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev in daily prayer preferably at noon, (or any other time when one is best able) using the prayer suggested by United Methodist minister, Richard Deats, of the Fellowship of Reconciliation as contained the brochure, "linking Bush and Gorbachev to the Love of God'. The prayer is 'O Divine Spirit who's light fills the universe and all living things, we lift up to your presence Mikhail Gorbachev and George Bush. Illumine them with light; inspire their decisions. Guide their actions that the nations they lead may turn from the insanity of the arms race to the healing of the earth and meeting of human needs. Amen.' " Vote was taken; the amendment carried. Bishop Blake called for a vote on the amended resolution; it was adopted.

Calling for a re-allocation of national resources away from the development and deployment of space-based weapons and toward conditions of basic human need, George presented the third legislative proposal of the Board of Church and Society and moved its adoption. Max Odle spoke against the resolution and Jack Soper spoke in support of the resolution. Ann Cardwell moved to close debate; vote was taken and debate closed. Bishop Russell called for vote on the legislative proposal; it was adopted.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood recognized Walter Vernon selected by the United Methodist Publishing House to write the story of its history. Wood also recognized Norman Hudson, newly elected Bishop of the Methodist church of South Africa. Don and Barbara Wiggans presented to Bishop Blake a gift from Bishop Panggebean of Indonesia. The gift was a ulos which means blanket, a blessing, a prayer to warm the spirit. DeForrest Wixston moved that the conference send a communication of greeting and affection to Albert and Karla Outler. Bishop Blake ruled that such a communication was the will of the conference.

Following a brief recess in the morning session, Paul Cardwell led in prayer.



Conference members relax during a break in the business session.



The conference hears reports.

Board of Global Ministries

James Palmer, Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, introduced Kenneth McIntosh, conference secretary of the Board of Global Ministries. McIntosh reminded the conference that mission is the mandate of the church. He recognized the seven district secretaries of global ministries who form the mission resource team for the conference. McIntosh celebrated the mission saturation events which were held throughout the annual conference during the past year and noted that the North Texas Conference shares in major support for thirty-four mission personnel throughout the world.

Palmer expressed appreciation to Ken McIntosh and then introduced a spokesperson for Lydia Patterson Institute who described the important ministries of that institution. Economic conditions in Mexico have caused great difficulties for Lydia Patterson Institute; however, enrollment is now up, and there is more community involvement. On behalf of the administration, staff, and student body of Lydia Patterson, an invitation was extended to members of the conference to come to Lydia Patterson Institute and witness the exciting work that is being done there.

Palmer introduced Martha Stowe who described Volunteers in Mission as a way of shaking us out of our comfortable pews and allowing us to find a renewed faith even as we touch pain. Stowe announced that Bishop and Karen Blake will be going on the work project to Bolivia in July. Stowe called attention to the list of Volunteers in Mission opportunities within the North Texas Conference which had been distributed as conference members entered the session. Stowe also encouraged participation in "Super Serve," a Volunteers

in Mission event to be held at Mount Sequoyah. VIM is also working on implementing the "potato project" and the "harvest of hope" in the North Texas Conference.

Palmer referred attention to the legislative proposal regarding the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the United Methodist Committee on Relief. Donald Benton recognized Bob Fletcher and Bill Wyman, members of the North Texas Conference who are staff persons with UMCOR. Vote was taken; the proposal was approved. *LA9*

Palmer directed the attention of the conference to the list of Conference Advance Specials for 1989-1990 as printed in the pre-conference packet noting that advance special is a very special terminology that has been frequently misapplied. Bishop Russell has ruled that the Conference Board of Global Ministries has responsibility to bring before the conference the list of advance specials, according to the disciplinary authority. Vote was taken; the list was approved.

Wayne Odom, Chairperson of the Division of National and World Outreach, announced the selection of a national and a world project as goals for support by the annual conference noting however that there was in this recommendation no intention to take away support from other projects. The goals recommended were $25,000 for the Rio Grande Conference and $50,000 for Bolivia, with $25,000 for the Bolivia Methodist Church to be used in training local church pastors for evangelism and $25,000 for Andean Rural Health Care. Odom encouraged each local church to identify at least one group in the church to undertake responsibility for promoting these advance specials projects. Vote was taken on the recommended mission goals; they were adopted. Bishop Blake called for a vote in the entire report of the Board of Global Ministries; it was accepted.

Commission on Communications and Resources

Mary Brooke Casad, Chairperson of the Commission on Communications and Resources, offered an overview of the work of the three committees of that commission. The Conference Resource Center Committee chaired by Rusty Hedges; the Telecommunications Committee chaired by Tim Crouch; and the Print Media Committee chaired by Kay Fielder. Casad reported a membership in the Conference Resource Center of 225 churches with increased usage of the center by small member churches and lay persons. Casad announced that cable television subscribers in Mesquite and Farmers Branch now have access to a new eccumentical cable TV network VISION. Casad also announced that subscription forms for the United Methodist Reporter will be sent to local churches through the mid-monthly mailing. A vital part of the work of the Commission on Communications and Resources is that of assisting the Conference Council on Ministries in interpreting and promoting all general and annual conference benevolence. Chauncey Nealy, Vice Chairperson of the Commission on Communications and Resources, and John Mollett, Chairperson of the Division on Stewardship, made a dramatic presentation on this aspect of the commission's work.

Religion and Race

Amy Cajiuat, Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, expressed appreciation for the presence and leadership of Bishop Blake, to Don Benton and his Committee on Racial Inclusiveness, and Henry Masters and the Committee on the Ethnic Local Church Concerns. Cajiuat also expressed gratitude for the work of all the agencies of the annual conference for participating in the development of the comprehensive plan and for the leadership of John Thornburg in planning the services of worship during the annual conference. Cajiuat introduced the district directors of Religion and Race and then presented to Bishop Blake and the annual conference a banner depicting the theme, "Weave Us Together in Love, Oh Lord."

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Dennis Wilkinson called the attention of the conference to the commission's

report as submitted in the pre-conference packet and noted a correction in Paragraph 1 where the amount of $82,800 should be $69,000. *LA14*

Wilkinson noted that as a result of the work of the commission in recent years the North Texas Conference's equitable salary is among the highest in

the jurisdiction, representing the concern and care of the conference for ministers who serve at that salary level.

Wilkinson explained that in considering equitable salary issues the commission dealt with a variety of concerns: pastors serving at that salary level, churches which must receive assistance to pay even the minimum salary to their pastors, churches which through the connectional system pay their apportionments and thus assist with equitable salaries, the Cabinet as it seeks to assign and align churches to avoid placing additional burdens on the conference with regard to salaries, and those areas of the annual conference suffering from the currently depressed economy.

Wilkinson stated that in view of all of these concerns, the commission was recommending that the equitable salary schedule remain unchanged for 1990.

Paula Maroney moved "the deletion of Section G from the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries in order to allow for the flexibility of the Cabinet in considering each case on its individual merits." The motion was seconded; the motion carried.

Paula Maroney moved, "That the salary schedules of the Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries be revised to include an increase of 3%.

Wilkinson responded with a concern that an increase in this area would necessarily increase apportionments and perhaps impede the attainment by some churches of the ability to meet minimum salary levels through their own support. Vote was taken; the motion carried.

Order of the Day

HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON

Bishop Blake expressed appreciation for the work of David Hitt, Chief Executive Officer of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, particularly for his sensitivity and leadership with regard to that institution's relationship to the United Methodist Church. The Bishop then invited members of the annual conference to attend the Health and Welfare luncheon in the Grand Hall and the Reynolds Hall of the Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Conveners of the Health and Welfare Luncheon, Jim Ozier, Chairperson of the Division of Health and Welfare, and Ellen Palmer, called upon Karen Blake to offer the invocation. Greetings were brought by Bishop Bruce Blake and institutional presentations were made on behalf of the Methodist Mission Home, Methodist Hospital, Methodist Retired Homes, and the Methodist Home in Waco. It was noted that in 1988, second-mile giving through local churches of the North Texas Conference to these four institutions amounted to $244,223. The Division of Health and Welfare is asking that every local church in the North Texas Conference establish an annual goal of $1 per member for each of these four institutions.



Ron Henderson, Karen Blake, and David Rucker listen as Bishop Blake greets the Health and Welfare Luncheon in the Great Hall.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 1989
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 2:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Espie del Rosario offered her witness that it was not as much "people power" as it was "God power" that brought about the peaceful revolution in the Phillipines and which continues in that country today. Del Rosario led the conference in prayer.

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Dennis Wilkinson reminded members of the annual conference that by action taken during the morning session an amendment to the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries was necessary in Item No. 1 where the funding request would be raised from $69,000 to $87,000. A typographical error was in Item No. 2D: Student Appointments for those who live in the charge two nights or less where the appropriate amount should be $8,178.

Courtesy and Resolutions

John Thornburg introduced Trisha Sy, a twelve-year-old member of First Filipino-American United Methodist Church, Dallas, who drew the cover design for the worship bulletins used at the services during annual conference. Bishop Blake related that when Sy was asked to draw a picture of Jesus she added to the picture, "Because Jesus is always with people and Jesus is looking over people."

Board of Church and Society

Larry George called on Jack Soper, Chairperson of the Central American Ministry Task Group to present the two legislative proposals from the Board of Church and Society Central American Concerns. Soper directed attention of the conference to both the legislative proposals as contained in the pre-conference packet authorizing the continuation of the work of the Central American ministry task group and to the booklet "PAZ, Vol. 2," Piecing the Covenant Together," which had been distributed during the conference session. Kenneth McIntosh corrected Item 3 of the Action Statement in the resolution to read "recognize Nancy Voye, missionary to El Salvador, as a commissioned missionary of the General Board of Global Ministries. Vote was taken; the motion carried.

Soper directed attention concerning the plight of Central America refugees and the people of the lower Rio Grande Valley. Vote was taken, and the resolution was adopted. LA20

Larry George expressed appreciation to Robert Cooper for his work in drafting the list of U.S. Senators and Representatives for the North Texas Conference area as well as information regarding correspondence and telephone calls to these leaders and heads of state. George reminded members of the conference that the implementation of the Board of Church and Society resolutions adopted during the morning session was dependent upon action of individual members of the annual conference. George also encouraged clergy members of the conference to select Special Fund #4 for the investment of their personal contributions with the General Board of Global Ministries as a means of taking a stand against apartheid in South Africa since the investment of this particular fund is in corporations which have no dealings with South Africa.

Quadrennial Emphasis

Donald Renshaw, Chairperson of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee, explained that the emphasis on "Reaching the Unchurched" was being carried out on two parallel tracks - through conference agencies and through local churches. Renshaw explained that goals set by local churches and charge conferences have been taken seriously as statements of goals for ministry and mission. Reports submitted for the first quarter of 1989 reflect that 12% of the goal of persons to be received by profession of faith has been reached as have 84% of the goal for worship attendance. In addition, 86 new classes have been formed, 215 new Bible studies have been started; 201 new outreach ministries

have begun. Renshaw thanked Henry Wilkins, Joyce Merz, and Scott Jones for their leadership on the committee and highlighted the efforts of two "frontier churches" Key Memorial in Sherman and Wesley in Sulphur Springs.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Ronald Henderson presented the legislative proposal from the Board of Ordained Ministry regarding the Exit Program for ordained ministers. The Exit Program will be a bridge between serving an appointment to a local church and the move to employment in another field. It would include health benefits and counseling services, and would be administered by the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry in consultation with the Cabinet. William Stevenson moved a substitution to the wording of Section B under the subheading "Qualifications" in the proposal: "Any ordained minsters appointed by the Bishop of the North Texas Conference that are already covered by severance pay from their appointment." Vote was taken; the amendment carried. *LA16*

Fred Durham moved to delete from the first paragraph of the proposal the statement "a. and members of the North Texas Conference..." to read "and members who are in full connection of the North Texas Conference and..." The amendment was approved.

Vote was taken on the amended legislation. It was approved.

Commission on Archives and History

Roger Lloyd introduced Henry Mood who offered memories of the conference held in Kansas City in 1939 when the three branches of the Methodist church came together as "The Methodist Church." Lloyd thanked Eloise Hatchett for her years of faithful service as the Chairperson of the commission and announced that Hatchett's dream of a display case has now been realized with the purchase and installation of that Cabinet in the United Methodist Building. Lloyd also announced recipients of the Kate Warnick Award in Church History as the Lone Oak United Methodist Church in the small church category and the Farmersville United Methodist Church in the large church category.

Conference Council on Ministries

Donald Barnes, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, presented the legislation calling for a special offering for refugee legal assistance to be taken in each local church of the North Texas Conference on July 16, 1989. The goal for the offering would be $32,000 and funds would be administered by the McAllen District Refugee committee to provide legal assistance for Central American refugees. Vote was taken; the proposal was adopted.

Barnes, acting on behalf of Chairperson Bobbie Mankey, who could not be present in the conference, moved adoption of the entire report of the Conference Council on Ministries. The report was received with an expression of appreciation for the program leadership in the annual conference.

Board of Pensions

John Ogden, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions, offered new definitions of "crisis," "connectional system," and "pensions," explaining that pensions are fundamentally pastoral care for those who have given their lives in pastoral care. Ogden called the attention of the conference to the proposal from the Board of Pensions regarding the pre-1982 service year rate to be established for 1990 and corrected the percentage stated in the final line of the rationale to be .09% rather than .92%. With that correction, Ogden moved approval of that proposal; it was adopted. *LA15*

Ogden then moved the request of the Board of Pensions for a 5% increase in the Comprehensive Protection Plan for 1990. The proposal was approved.

In compliance with the requirements of the Internal Revenue Service, Ogden

presented the resolution relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled ministers of the conference; it was approved.

Ogden reported to the conference that the Perkins Fund has been responsible for helping retired clergy over the years and has provided them with Christmas bonuses each year. He thanked the Perkins family for their vision in creating this fund over 40 years ago. Bishop Blake expressed appreciation to John Ogden and his leadership on the Board of Pensions.

Council on Finance and Administration No. 2

Shawver called the attention of the conference to Section Four "Recommended Apportionments" of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration. Fred Durham moved to amend the report and to have Items C 6-11 reinstated to their 1989 levels; the amendment failed. Carol Woods moved that in the fall of 1989 a report be made to the churches regarding the attainment of 100% apportionments and the establishment of specific second-mile apportionment goals for each church. The amendment was approved. Vote was taken on Section 4 of the report; it was approved. Bishop Blake noted that the conference is only 39 churches away from paying apportionments in full. It is the Bishop's understanding that apportionments are a minimal base for the church to be in mission. "Our ministry is for the purpose of being in mission," stated Bishop Blake.

Shawver directed the attention of the conference to Section 5B "realignment of apportionments" and explained that this action was necessary to maintain conformity with the general church listing of apportionments. Shawver corrected Item No. 7 to show an amount of $250,258 for Area and Conference Administration, $135,721 for agencies budgets; $87,000 for Equitable Salary with a resulting total of $4,505,529. Shawver moved approval of Section 5; it was approved.

Shawver moved adoption of the entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration; it was adopted.

Hispanic Interconference Commission

James Garrett, Chairperson of the Hispanic Interconference Commission, noted that one out of five persons in Texas is Hispanic and one out of ten persons in Dallas is Hispanic, thus opportunities for Hispanic ministries in the North Texas Conference are unlimited. Garrett announced that Isabel Gomez has been appointed as the first Hispanic chaplain at Parkland Hospital and that Kathleen Baskin is being appointed to form a new church in the West Dallas area. "The door of opportunity is open; we must accept the challenge and move forward," Garrett said. The Rio Grande Conference and the North Texas Conference are not in competition with each other but are in ministry together in our joint concern for all persons.

Bylaws and Constitutional Amendment

Michael Nichols, Secretary of the North Texas Annual Conference, moved adoption of the Bylaws of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. Nichols noted that the adoption of the bylaws would implement the articles of incorporation and permit the agencies of the annual conference to operate under the corporate umbrella authorized by the action of the 1981 Annual Conference. The resolution was approved. *LA18*

Nichols also presented the Proposed Constitutional Amendment arising from the 1988 session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in St. Louis Missouri. Bishop Blake explained that the process is for such an amendment to be proposed to the General Conference, then distributed for action at each annual conference with the tallying of votes requiring a 2/3 majority for the amendment to be approved. Vote was taken, and the amendment was approved by the North Texas Annual Conference. *LA19*

Wearing a clerical stole with the two Chinese characters for peace and love, embroidered on a red background, Kenneth McIntosh presented a resolution in support of personal freedom in the People's Republic of China. McIntosh

explained that this resolution would be an affirmation of those being persecuted as they seek personal freedom in China and would be offered in memory of those persons who died in that effort and whose names we shall never know. Vote was taken; the resolution approved. LA21

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman expressed appreciation to the auditors and superintendents of the districts of the North Texas Conference. Zimmerman reflected that the statistical report is a means of answering the call to give account of our stewardship in the place where we are called to serve. When the tasks of ministry are tended to, statistics take care of themselves. Vote was taken; and the statistical report was accepted.

John Taylor, on behalf of the Board of Ordained Ministry presented to the conference those persons whose orders were recognized and who therefore were not ordained in the Tuesday evening Service of Ordination and Consecration: Inn Kyoung Chung, Jung Kee Lee, Joseph J. Stabile, and Paul Allen Nixon. Taylor also moved to extend the agenda by one hour. The motion was approved.

Small Group Process

B. C. Robertson offered a summary report of the work of the small groups concerning the issue "Reaching the Unchurched." Robertson cautioned against focusing on negative descriptions of the unchurched and called attention to the more than 500 positive responses being made in the form of various ministries and programs being undertaken by the North Texas Conference in reaching the unchurched. The results of the work of the small groups indicated a variety of options for continuing the concern for reaching the unchurched. Robertson, as Director of Church Growth and Development, invited and encouraged the continued input of individuals and congregations with regard to this quadrennial emphasis. Bob Robertson, Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, requested that six video tapes of Bishop Blake's address be placed in the Conference Resource Center and that the script be printed and included in the mid -monthly mailing at the expense of the Board of Discipleship.

Bruce Weaver moved that "the matter of the meeting place of the 1990 Annual Conference be referred to the Agenda Committee for resolution." The motion was approved.

Report from the Cabinet

Bruce Weaver, Chair of the Cabinet, reflected on the bond of fellowship that had developed among the seven district superintendents, a bond which was readily established with the arrival of our new bishop. Weaver thanked the three directors of the annual conference for their work and support.

Weaver listed concerns of the Cabinet as: (1) Continued effort to be globally conscious, (2) A sense of covenant relationship in ministry, (3) High stress level among clergy families across the conference, (4) Open itineracy, and the (5) Appointment making process. Weaver expressed deep appreciation to Bishop Blake and to the members of the annual conference for their contribution to the personal and professional lives of the district superintendents of the North Texas Conference.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Richard Stanford, Conference Lay Leader, moved that "whereas Bishop Blake has led us through three very full days and nights, not only with a sure hand but also with a warmth sense of humor and appreciation for people's feelings, that is his special gift, we thank him for his hard work; we thank him for leading us, and we thank God who brought Bishop and Karen Blake to us."

Pat Deal, on behalf of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, moved that:

Whereas the members of the North Texas Conference have come together in a meeting of utmost importance to our United Methodist Church and its ministry and mission int he local church, the conference, and the world;

Whereas the time spent with fellow United Methodists has served to strengthen the connectional ties which are shared between churches of large and small membership, rural and urban locations, of varying ethnic backgrounds, brand new churches and more established congregations, and believers at opposite poles of the theological spectrum (the "you say either and I say either" discussion);

Whereas the business of the Conference has been carried out through the joint efforts of lay and clergy leadership, and we have felt the presence of "new breezes" as we have witnessed to others and to each other about the work of the United Methodist Church, in our ministry within and without the North Texas Conference. We have shed tears of joy, sadness, laughter, and overwhelming gratitude as we've watched the cycle of professional ministry come full circle, from the flush of excitement exhibited by newly challenged ordinands to the gentle glow of wit, wisdom, and experience of the retirees as they pass the silver communion chalice to the next generation;

Whereas the experiences of worship have lifted our hearts and our spirits by means of the inspired preaching of Bishop James Thomas and Bishop Bruce Blake; and also by means of liturgical dance, song, prayer and scripture;

Whereas this meeting of the North Texas Conference has been organized, arranged, prepared, and presented in an exemplary fashion due to the efforts of the support system made up of the following:

Bishop Blake, the Cabinet and Directors, the Agenda Committee, all participants in the worship services, Dr. Leighton Farrell, Dr. Hal Brady, the members and staffs of Highland Park UMC and First UMC, Dallas, their pastoral, music, clerical, and custodial staffs, Conference Secretary Mike Nichols, the tellers, the facilitators, recorders and computer operators;

Whereas this 1989 meeting of the North Texas Conference signifies a new beginning of episcopal leadership as evidenced by strict accountability of time and action, energetic and intense attention to the business of the conference, innovative methods of exchanging information via the small-group process, and the goal of more intensified participation from the laity, Bishop Blake has brought to us new perspectives, new priorities and new possibilities along with a warm handshake and a personal word of greeting as he bound down the steps of the platform. His wife, Karen, exemplifies a beautiful balance between the grace and dignity befitting the wife and helpmate of the Bishop and the warmth and compassion of a good fried to each of us;

Therefore be it resolved that the members of the North Texas Conference join together in giving thanks for the spirit of God which has led us through this conference toward a better understanding of ourselves, each other, and our brothers and sisters in Christ.

Be it further resolved that members of the conference will return to our home churches equipped with a renewed sense of mission which results in greater efforts to reach the unchurched in our communities, not only becoming "new leaders for a new day" but being transformed into true disciples of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. The resolution was adopted.

RITUAL OF COMMISSIONING AND CALL TO RENEWAL OF OUR COVENANT IN MINISTRY

William J. Washington led in the greeting for the service and members of the conference sang the hymn, "Lord You Give the Great Commission." Bishop Blake

led in unison prayer and in the reading of the appointments including transfers, special appointments, and local church appointments beginning with the Wichita Falls District. Following the reading of the appointments, a litany for the renewal for our covenant in ministry was read by members of the conference. The closing hymn was "A Charge to Keep I have," and Richard Stanford offered the benediction. The closing voluntary was played by Mark Unkenholz and the conference was adjourned at 5:30 p.m.

##########

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on June 4-June 7, 1989, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twenty Third Session.

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

##########

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA1 - PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM

SUBJECT: PROPOSED PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM
For the North Texas Annual Conference

FROM: The Board of Ordained Ministry

RATIONALE:

Pastors in their first years of full-time ministry following graduation from seminary inevitably deal with a number of personal, spiritual, and professional issues and develop patterns for ministry which, in all likelihood, will remain in place for the entirety of their ministry. These issues include, but are not limited to:

(1) relationship to itinerancy.
(2) integration into the connectional structure.
(3) addressing areas of weakness and strength.
(4) reality testing of expectations related to full-time ministry.
(5) developing ability to reflect critically on ministry.
(6) shaping ongoing spiritual and study disciplines.
(7) initiating collegial identity.
(8) clarifying professional identity.
(9) adjusting to changes in family life.

Since these issues seem to be present for all persons entering their first full-time appointment, the time period between graduation from seminary and admittance into full membership in the Annual Conference provides an excellent opportunity to help promote in pastors increased levels of knowledge, maturity, healthy peer relationships, and competency. Indeed, there probably is no better time to impact those in ministry than in these highly formative years.

The Pastoral Residency Program

The Division of Preparation and Qualifications of the Board of Ordained Ministry recommends dropping the existing requirement that all candidates for Elder's Orders and full conference membership successfully complete a nine-month local church internship.

In its place P & Q recommends establishing a Pastoral Residency program for all persons following their graduation from seminary and prior to their admittance into full membership in the Annual Conference. Elders transferring into probationary membership from other denominations also would participate in the Pastoral Residency program.

The Pastoral Residency program would last approximately a year-and-a-half and would begin following graduation from seminary. The first year of residency would begin in August following graduation and be completed at the end of May. The second year would begin in June and end in January with the final interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

The residency program would be supervised by a Pastoral Residency Committee which would be nominated by the Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Registrar, Candidacy Registrar, and Residency Committee Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualification, and be approved by the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

The major participants in the program would include the Resident, a Peer Group, a Peer Group Facilitator selected by the Pastoral Residency Committee, a Counseling Elder, the Staff-Parish Relations Committee if applicable, the District Superintendent, and the Pastoral Residency Committee.

The Residents would not be expected to pay for their participation in the program. They would be reimbursed for travel expense at an appropriate level set by the Annual Conference.

The three major goals of the Pastoral Residency program are:

(1) support for probationary members as they make the transition from seminary into full-time ministry.
(2) spiritual, personal, and professional growth.
(3) in-depth and ongoing evaluation of candidates seeking Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

The Need For Such A Program

Many pastors already will have participated in an excellent internship program while in seminary. The Pastoral Residency program offers a unique complementary opportunity since the context of supervision in the educational process necessarily has different goals, experiences, and implications from that which would occur in the midst of full-time ministry. Indeed, the Division of Preparation and Qualifications continues to recommend highly that all seminary students participate in a nine-month local church internship while in seminary if such an opportunity is available.

Although a limited number of clergy choose to pursue valuable and much-needed expressions of ministry beyond the local church, the Pastoral Residency program has been designed with the assumption that the norm for ministry in the United Methodist Church is the local church. Accordingly, persons serving in beyond the local church appointments would be addressed on an individual basis to insure that they have adequate involvement in a local church.

The fact that the program lasts for approximately a year-and-a-half enables the second year to be a time when specific areas of concern which emerged during the first year can be addressed. It also would assist Residents in preparing themselves for their written work and interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

A benefit of the Pastoral Residency program is that its format would enable the North Texas Conference to exercise greater responsibility for, and more significant influence in, the training and selection of ministers who will serve in North Texas.

Design For The Pastoral Residency Program

First Year of Residency (August - May)

A. An orientation session for participants would occur in late August. Those attending would be the residents, their Counseling Elders, Peer Group Facilitators, District Superintendents, and members of the Pastoral Residency Committee. The agenda would include such issues as: (1) an introduction to the Pastoral Residency Program; (2) introduction to Counseling Elders and Peer Group Facilitators; and (3) community building.

B. Requirements for Each Resident:

1. Four one-hour sessions with the District Superintendent.

2. Monthly two-hour Peer Group sessions. The purpose of the Peer Group would be to help the Resident address the issues set forth in the first paragraph of this document. Residents would be expected to provide support, encouragement, and mutual accountability as active participants in this process. A facilitator, appointed by the Pastoral Residency Committee, would direct the Peer Group in accomplishing this.

3. Monthly one-hour sessions with the Counseling Elder. The Resident would present a minimum of four reflection papers which

would deal with personal, spiritual, and/or professional issues mutually agreed upon by the Resident and the Counseling Elder.

4. Two sermon tapes each in the fall and spring of sermons actually preached. These would be critiqued by the District Superintendent, the local church Residency Committee, and the Counseling Elder.

5. At least one joint meeting with the Counseling Elder and Staff-Parish Relations Committee. These meetings would focus on the committee's input and evaluation.

6. Four one-and-one-half-hour sessions with a local church or Laity Residency Committee which would provide evaluation and support to the resident.

C. The Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitator would send letters by March 1 to the Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications. These letters would evaluate the Resident's growth relative to personal, spiritual, and professional issues and note areas of concern which need to be addressed during the second year of Residency.

D. The Resident would meet with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications during March. The division would vote on continuing probation into the second year of Residency. At this time, Residents would be informed of the specific areas of concern which they would need to address during the second year.

E. Information would be forwarded to the District Superintendent and Counseling Elder by the end of April concerning the specific areas which need to be addressed by the Resident during the second year.

Second Year of Residency (June - January)

A. The Resident would meet twice with the District Superintendent to address the stated areas of concern.

B. The Resident would meet monthly with the Counseling Elder to address the areas of concern and, if necessary, to prepare additional reflection papers.

C. The Resident would participate in at least one event during the second year with the first year Peer Group in order to emphasize the continuing importance of such peer relationships.

D. The Resident would develop a five-year continuing education plan for discussion with and approval by the Counseling Elder and District Superintendent.

E. The Resident would submit his or her required written work for Elder's Orders and full conference membership in December.

F. The Resident would meet for a formal interview with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications in January. If the Resident has not completed an internship or residency in a local church, the burden of demonstrating experience and competence in local church ministry would rest with the Resident.

G. If continued, the Resident would receive remedial recommendations following the interview.

Proposal developed by the Internship Task Force (Spurgeon M. Dunnam II, Chair, Chuck Cox, Barbara Marcum and Gary Mueller), and approved by the Division of Preparation and Qualifications and by the full Board of Ordained Ministry, May 4, 1989.

Desired Implementation:

Adoption by the Ministerial Executive Session of the North Texas Annual Conference.

If this program is adopted, it will take effect immediately. Candidates-in-process for whom this transition poses special difficulties may explain their situation to the Residency Committee which shall recommend to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications whether an exception should be made.

LA2 - EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

1989 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 8	TOTAL LAY/ RULE 8	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS CENTRAL	87	46	16	62	25
DALLAS-DENTON	87	51	17	68	19
DALLAS NORTHEAST	104	58	22	80	24
DALLAS SOUTH	71	52	7	59	12
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	45	40	5	45	0
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	43	45	5	50	-7
WICHITA FALLS	46	41	7	48	-2
TOTALS	483	333	79	412	71

STANDING RULE 8

	DC	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader	1							1
UMM President	1							1
Young Adult Organization Pres.								
UMW President		1						1
Youth Organization President				1				1
District Lay Leader	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14
Diaconal - full time service	4	10	15	3	1		3	36
Agency Chairs	7	3	4		1	2	1	18
	16	17	22	7	5	5	7	79

	MEMBERSHIP 1988	% OF TOTAL	TO BE ELECTED
Dallas Central	21,958	19.3%	14
Dallas-Denton	27,263	24.0	17
Dallas Northeast	42,180	37.1	26
Dallas South	22,212	19.6	14
TOTALS	113,613	100.0	71

LA3 - SPECIAL DAYS

SPECIAL DAYS - 1990

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering)	1990
Human Relations Day	January 14
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 25
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 29
Peace with Justice Sunday	June 10
World Communion Sunday	October 7
United Methodist Student Day	November 25

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering)	
Visionaries Sunday	February 25
Retirement Homes of North Texas	May 13
Christian Education Sunday	September 23
Golden Cross Sunday	October 28
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 4
Methodist Home, Waco	One Sunday in December *
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	One Sunday in December *

SPECIAL DAYS (without offering)	
Heritage Sunday	April 22
Rural Life Sunday	May 20
Laity Sunday	October 21
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 25

*Sunday to be set by local church

LA4 - FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PREFACE

In 1988 apportionments were paid in full by 311 churches. The Council is most grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by all the churches of the Annual Conference.

Total dollars received for apportionments increased $255,588 in 1988 over 1987, a 4.5% increase. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1988 was 93.0%, an increase of 2.2 percentage points over 1987.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $7,141,144, an increase of $100,624 over 1987 but $36,302 less than the total dollars received for all causes in 1986. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,216,030, a decrease of $154,964 over 1987.

The 1988 year-end statistical reports from local churches show that local church total expenditures increased $1,153,639 from $51,187,362 in 1987 to $52,341,001 in 1988, increasing by 2.3%. Local church operating expenses accounted for $789,973 of the total increase (2.7%). Local church ministerial support increased $446,237, (4.3%).

Across the past decade ('78-'88) local church total expenditures have increased 110.0%, whereas total apportionments based on the decimal have increased only 74.1% across a comparable decade ('80-'90). The agencies of

the Annual Conference have consistently cooperated with Finance and Administration to maintain frugal budgets so that the apportionments set by the Annual Conference have increased only 66.5%. The Council wishes to recognize and express appreciation for this cooperation.

The total percent of increase of the 1990 apportionments set by the Annual Conference is recommended at 2.3%, the same percent of increase as local church total expenditures in 1988. To attain this rate of increase, several apportionments have had to be reduced. In the past the actual budgets dependent upon these apportionments have been significantly less than the amount of the apportionments because the apportionments have not been paid 100%. Funds not received could not be expended. Concurrent with the decision to reduce selected 1990 apportionments must come the commitment to pay all apportionments 100%.

In light of this action the Council urgently recommends that especially in 1990 every church take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly.

Monthly payments of at least 10% of each church's annual apportionments has been a recommended goal for many years. As more and more churches attain this goal, the budgets of Conference agencies can be managed more efficiently with less loss of investment income. Annually by year-end almost a million dollars must be withdrawn from the Conference Central Treasury Investment Portfolio to meet the approved budget needs of the Conference agencies because the apportioned funds are not received on the 10% payment pattern.

Another continuing task persists. Because some churches might not be able to pay apportionments in full by year end, every church is asked to make a voluntary pledge of funds to be contributed to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

SECTION I. INFORMATION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

A. Information

1. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1989 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

2. 1989 Statistical Report

After many years of careful study, the General Council on Finance and Administration has decided to make major changes beginning in 1989 in the statistical reports from local churches for publication in the Conference Journal. Although the information requested will be substantially the same, the alignment of the data will be significantly changed. The changed sequence of the 1989 apportionment reports from the Finance and Administration office already reflect the realignment of the statistical report.

3. Funds for Area Administration

In close cooperation with other responsible agencies Finance and Administration has effected appropiate budget adjustments to assist in establishing the new Dallas Episcopal Area with the coming of Bishop Bruce P. Blake as our own episcopal leader.

After the called Conference Session last August the Episcopal Residence was purchased by the Board of Trustees. Remodeling has proceeded under the direction of the Episcopal Residence Committee. In addition to the $20,000 mortgage downpayment $22,581.73 were expended in 1988 for closing costs, furnishings, repairs, maintenance, utilities, insurance, and monthly mortgage payments.

Many of the functions previously performed through the Area Assistant's Office are now handled by an administrative secretary in the Area Office. Funding for these services has come from the adjusted budgets for Area and Conference Administration without requiring apportionment increases. Also included in these adjusted budgets (without apportionment increases) are the funding responsibilities our Conference assumed when we became a separate Area. The total expended in 1988 was $21,652.10, including $15,204.00 for the Counseling Ministries' deficit.

4. United Methodist Building

The benefits of the United Methodist Building for the whole Annual Conference continue to increase as the facility is used and diversified more and more. The total expenditures in 1988, the first full fiscal year of occupancy, were $29,253.09 on a balanced budget.

Tax exemption for the facility was granted through legal channels because of the initiative by the Conference Board of Trustees, saving the Annual Conference thousands of dollars.

5. Investment Earnings

In 1988 the investment earnings of the Central Treasury Portfolio totaled $145,875.76. From these investment earnings designated trust funds within the Portfolio were paid $48,425.55. The Finance and Administration Office received $96,940.56 (plus $11,316.26 from apportioned funds and other revenues) for operating expenses, including the computer system and administrative services. The balance of the investment earnings $509.65 went into the Councils' holding account.

6. Personnel Policies Study

With the cooperation of all Conference agencies which employ staff personnel and the encouragement of Bishop Blake, Finance and Administration has created a Personnel Policies Study Committee to work together toward establishing "uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel". The initial focus of the Committee has been on support staff personnel before attempting to enlarge the study to include all agencies staff personnel.

B. Recommendations

1. Loan from Conference Reserves for Wesley Village

That authorization be granted for the release of $103,695 from Conference Reserves prior to June 9, 1989, for a loan to be negotiated by the Council on Finance and Administration with the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc. on recommendation of the Council on Ministries to provide interim financial assistance to Wesley Village, a United Methodist Retirement Home in Denison, Texas.

2. Request for a Called Session of the Annual Conference

That a called session of the North Texas Annual Conference be authorized prior to December 9, 1989, to receive appropiate background information, current financial and operating data, and detailed delineations of possible future developments of the Wesley Village facilities with specific budget projections.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.

B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.

C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

E. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

SECTION III. COMPENSATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS - 1990

A. 1987 Conference Action

After many years of study and discussion, the Annual Conference voted in 1987 to establish a formula to determine the annual percent of change in the compensation of the District Superintendents and Conference Directors, "indexed to the average percent of compensation increase or decrease for that fiscal year of all clergy appointed to local churches as recorded on the cabinet's current appointment worksheet."

The formula established in 1987 was to take effect in 1989 without a compensation increase in 1988 for District Superintendents and Conference Directors as an example for local churches to hold the line on salaries during the economic downturn.

B. Bishop Blake's Concern

At the Finance and Administration Council meeting on December 2, 1988, Bishop Blake expressed his concern that the compensation of the District Superintendents and Conference Directors was lower than he had expected in positioning on the appointment worksheet as well as in comparison with compensation in other annual conferences. Bishop Blake encouraged the Council to begin an immediate study.

The compensation study of base salaries of District Superintendents in the other four annual conferences in Texas showed that the average for 1989 is $50,572 compared with $44,447 in North Texas.

Central Texas	$59,290
Texas	55,900
Northwest Texas	45,100
Southwest Texas	41,999

Although fringe benefits varied from conference to conference, it was determined that the benefits differences were minor with one exception: all except North Texas reimbursed travel expenses by voucher. Only North Texas provided a set travel allowance.

C. Further Study of Statistical Data

In an attempt to compare salary levels of the District Superintendents with those of local church pastors, statistical data were studied for the decade 1978 - 1988. The Conference Average Salary as maintained by

the General Board of Pensions for the North Texas Conference increased from $13,305 in 1978 to $29,391 in 1988: 120.9%. The total dollars reported in the 1978 statistics paid to local church pastors for salary and travel was $2,791,973; in 1988 $6,063,963, an increase of 117.2%. The total paid District Superintendents for salary and travel in 1978 was $22,800; in 1988 $48,036, an increase of 110.9%.

D. Local Church Increases on Appointment Worksheets

Because the study showed that the compensation of the District Superintendents had lagged across the decade almost 10 percentage points behind the averages for the Annual Conference as well as more than $6,000 behind the 1989 average of the other annual conferences in Texas, the 1989 appointment worksheet totals were compared with those of 1987 as well as with 1988. Whereas the two-year worksheet increase was 10.5%, only a 4.6% increase for District Superintendents was granted in 1989 because of the 1987 Conference decision not to grant a 1988 increase.

Consideration of a 5.9% catch-up increase for 1988 now appears appropriate in 1990 to offset the decade long shortfall of almost 10 percentage points.

E. Catch-Up Increase for 1988

If a 5.9% increase had been granted ($42,492 X 5.9 = $2,507), the 1988 salary would have been $44,999 and the 1989 salary ($44,999 X 4.6 = $2,070) $47,069 instead of $44,447. Likewise the 1988 travel allowance ($5,544 X 5.9 = $327) would have been $5,871 and the 1989 ($5,871 X 4.6 = $270) would have been $6,141 instead of $5,799.

F. Travel Reimbursement Rather Than Allowance

In keeping with the IRS regulation for claiming professional travel expense deduction as well as the practices of all other annual conferences in Texas, the Council recommends that beginning in 1990 all professional travel expenses of District Superintendents and Conference Directors be vouchered for reimbursement at 24 cents per mile for the first 15,000 miles and 11 cents per mile thereafter according to IRS guidelines.

G. Salary Adjustment Related to Travel Reimbursement

For many years all District Superintendents and Conference Directors have received a prescribed travel allowance without direct reference to the number of miles traveled. Because the superintendents of four districts (DS, PS, SM, WF) have had to travel greater distances than the other three, those four districts had been authorized to pay additional travel costs from their district funds. A review of the 1988 travel logs of all superintendents showed that 15,000 miles constituted a fair base average.

Figuring 15,000 miles X 24 cents, $3,600 would have been the standard amount for the 1989 travel allowance rather than $6,141 (including the 1988 catch-up increase). Subtracting $3,600 from $6,141, $2,541 would be appropriately added to $47,069 (the 1989 salary including the 1988 catch-up increase) so that the adjusted 1989 salary would become $49,610.

H. Salary Recommendation for 1990

The Council recommends that the adjusted (but not paid) 1989 salary of $49,610 be set as the base compensation in computing the 1990 increase or decrease indexed to the 1990 appointment worksheet total increase or decrease.

I. Responsibility for Funding Travel Expenses

The Council recommends that beginning in 1990 Annual Conference funds rather than District funds be used to reimburse all travel expenses for

District Superintendents and Conference Directors related to Conference and District events according to Conference administrative guidelines established in consultation between the Council and the Cabinet. It is expected that district budgets will be accordingly decreased where in the past District monies have been used to reimburse travel expenses.

J. Responsibility for Funding Conference Events Expenses

The Council recommends that beginning in 1990 Annual Conference funds rather than District funds be used to reimburse District Superintendents for their expenses incurred in attendance at Conference events, such as meetings of the Cabinet, Conference agencies, leadership and program events, etc. according to Conference administrative guidelines with corresponding decreases in District budgets.

K. Funding Responsibilities

The Council recommends that district budgets continue to provide for parsonage, housing and utilities expenses, as well as for expenses related to district events, continuing education, etc., for District Superintendents and that Conference budgets continue to provide for similar expenses for Conference Directors.

L. Utilities Expenses

The Council recommends that beginning in 1990 utilities expenses related to housing for District Superintendents and Conference Directors be reimbursed by voucher rather than by monthly set allowance.

M. Housing Allowance

Careful consideration has been given to the question of the fair amount for an annual housing allowance for the two District Superintendents and three Conference Directors who do not have parsonages. Based on a detailed study of housing costs and the range of housing allowances paid by local churches, $15,000 is recommended as the housing allowance for these superintendents and directors in 1990.

N. Cabinet-Level Status

Because Conference Directors positions were established with cabinet-level status many years ago, it is to be understood that all principles stated above related to District Superintendents apply to Conference Directors.

O. 1990 District Superintendents' Fund Apportionment

For the purpose of computing the 1990 apportionment an estimated base salary of $51,100 (a possible 3% increase indexed to the 1990 appointment worksheet) has been used to determine that $357,700 will be needed for the compensation base. The amount for pensions (indexed to the DAC) is $22,700; for travel reimbursement $30,150; and for professional expenses $7,000. The total apportionment recommended is $417,550, an increase of 8.65% over 1989 with expected appropriate decreases in district funds amounts to offset the increases picked up by the Annual Conference for travel and professional expenses reimbursement.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	APPROVED 1988	APPROVED 1989	APPROVED 1990
A. General Conference			
1. Episcopal	$110,717	$119,174	$132,216
2. Temporary General Aid	14,463		
3. Interdenominational Cooperation	22,737	24,368	25,165

4. General Administration	60,455	61,798	64,983
5. World Service	806,243	892,697	933,572
6. Ministerial Education	356,990	430,422	448,737
7. Black Colleges	166,080	166,617	171,503
8. Missional Priority	117,068		
9. Africa University		45,227	45,228
Total	$1,654,753	$1,740,303	$1,821,404

B. Jurisdictional Conference

1. Jurisdictional Funds $22,029-Jurisdictional Admin. 4,388-Volunteers in Mission 2,645-Korean Missions	$24,503	$29,062	$30,824
2. Lydia Patterson	36,755	41,832	44,034
3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,901	5,284	11,875
Total	$66,159	$76,178	$86,733

C. Annual Conference

1. Conference Claimants $550,000-Unfunded Liability 327,185-Comprehensive Protection 36,641-Operating Expense	$898,246	$898,246	$913,826
2. District Superintendents $357,700-Base Compensation 22,700-Pension 30,150-Travel Reimbursement 7,000-Professional Expenses	366,000	384,300	417,550
3. Equitable Salary	35,000	69,000	87,000
4. Conference Insurance	1,082,660	1,082,660	1,136,800
5. Conference and Area Staff $186,372-Campus Ministers 109,826-Church Development 114,537-Conference Administration 194,265-Council on Ministries	550,000	577,500	605,000
6. Conference Program $390,988-Council on Ministries 64,791-Professional Ministries 70,930-Conference Administration	529,666	540,027	526,709
7. Camping and Retreat	60,000	60,000	55,694
8. Texas Methodist Colleges	219,631	219,631	198,922
9. Campus Ministries	136,080	136,080	124,892
10. Church Development $292,750-Church Development 50,000-Ethnic Local Church	301,023	315,523	342,750
11. Community Ministries	103,929	103,929	96,386
Total	$4,282,235	$4,386,896	$4,505,529
Total Funds on Decimal	$6,003,147	$6,203,377	$6,413,666

D. Percentages of Increase

1. Apportionments from General Conference	4.7%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	13.9%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	2.6%
Total All Causes	3.3%

E. Explanations of Proposed Changes

1. General Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the General Conference were established in 1988 for the quadrennium . Our Annual Conference cannot change

these amounts. The total percentage increase for the whole church was 4.13% in 1990. Because of the growth factors in our Annual Conference decimal, our increase is 4.7%.

2. Jurisdictional Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the Jurisdictional Conference were also established in 1988 for the quadrennium. The large percentage increase in 1990 stems from the addition of $6,591 to the Mt. Sequoyah Apportionment for the construction of a new Conference Center on the campus in Fayettville, Arkansas.

3. Annual Conference Funds

a. Conference Claimants Fund

The 5% increase for the Comprehensive Protection Plan indexed to the Denominational Average Compensation is the only segment of this apportionment that the Board of Pensions has requested be changed.

b. District Superintendents' Fund

The detailed recommendations for 1990 including the 1988 catch-up increase and other adjustments are found in Section III above.

c. Equitable Salary Fund

In 1988 this apportionment was radically decreased because of the accumulated ending balance, knowing that increases would have to be made in 1989 and 1990.

d. Conference Insurance

A 5% increase ($54,140) is recommended for 1990, the first increase since 1986. Although the Commission on Insurance requested a 16% increase ($173,226), the smaller increase is recommended because of lack of sufficient information related to the application of the increased premium to the apportionment as well as the commitment of Finance and Administration to keep increases within the guidelines of a 2.3% total increase of all apportionments set by the Annual Conference. In the event that additional funds must be made available for 1990, a called session of the Annual Conference in the fall might become the occasion to reconsider this recommendation.

e. Conference and Area Staff

The 4.8% increase is in part the anticipation of a possible 3% increase in the 1990 local churches clergy compensation on the appointment worksheets as well as for the 1988 catch-up increases and other adjustments found in Section III above. The proposed redistribution of the amounts listed under this apportionment is explained in Section V below.

f. Conference Program

No increase is recommended in the total or in the component parts of this apportionment. On the contrary significant decreases are recommended for this and the next five apportionments.

For more than two decades these six apportionments and their related predecessors have consistently not been paid in full by the close of each fiscal year. Consequently, budgeting for the

agencies dependent upon these apportionments has had to be adjusted, sometimes radically, in order to bring expenditures in line with available funds. Funds not received could not be spent.

Based on the expectation that all apportionments will be paid 100% in 1990, these six apportionments have been reduced by $98,637 which is approximately 50% of the 1988 total unpaid amounts of these six. The recommended commitment to the agencies dependent upon receipts from these apportionments is that by reducing their 1990 apportionments by 50% of the dollars they should have but did not receive in 1988, their 1990 budgets will actually be increased by approximately that amount. Vigorous support of the District Second Mile Apportionment Funds is recommended as a safety net in the event that some churches may not have financial means to pay their apportionments 100%. A concern that churches which have consistently paid their apportionments in full have been required to pay a little more than their share to make up for those not paying 100% has often been expressed in the past. These reductions with 100% payment by all in the future will be the fair way for every church.

The recommended decrease is $27,118 for this apportioment.

The proposed redistribution of the sub-amounts listed under this apportionment is explained in Section V below.

g. Camping and Retreat

The recommended decrease is $4,306 for this apportionment.

h. Texas Methodist Colleges

The recommended decrease is $20,709 for this apportionment.

i. Campus Ministries

The recommended decrease is $11,188 for this apportionment.

j. Church Development

The recommended decrease is $22,773 for the long-established apportionment for Church Development. The Ethnic Local Church Concerns segment is recommended as an additional $50,000 in keeping with the commitment to carry forward the mission and ministries of the Missional Priority of previous quadrenniums.

k. Community Ministries

The recommended decrease is $7,543 for this apportionment.

SECTION V. REALIGNMENT OF APPORTIONMENTS

A. Redistribution of Amounts from Selected Apportionments·

1. Background

Many years ago the Annual Conference established two apportionments (Conference Program and Conference and Area Staff) which in subsequent years have not been adjusted to stay in compliance with Book of Discipline guidelines and General Conference statistical requirements.

2. Conference Benevolences Apportionment

After considerable study and consultations with leaders of affected agencies, the Council recommends that the Conference Program Appor-

tionment (Discipline 710.3c) hereafter be replaced by the Conference Benevolences Apportionment which will include budgeted funds for programs and mission concerns of the agencies of the Council on Ministries as well as for administration and staff related expenses of these agencies. Funds ($390,988 less $12,095 for Campus Ministers benefits = $378,893) designated for the Council on Ministries in the former Conference Program Apportionment and funds ($194,265) from the Conference and Area Staff Apportionment for Council on Ministries staff will be combined into the Conference Benevolences Apportionment of $573,158.

3. Area and Conference Administration Apportionment

The next steps in redistributing the amount of selected apportionments is to eliminate the Conference and Area Staff Apportionment and establish the required Area and Conference Administration Apportionment (Discipline 710.2). This apportionment will total $250,258 with $114,537 from the former Conference and Area Staff and $135,721 from the former Conference Program.

4. Church Development Apportionment

In addition to the already established amount of $292,750 for Church Development projects and administration, $109,826 is to be transferred from the former Conference and Area Staff apportionment for Church Development staff and $50,000 will be added for Ethnic Local Church Concerns to create a new combined total of $452,576.

5. Campus Ministries

The campus ministers' compensation ($186,372) from the former Conference and Area Staff Apportionment plus $12,095 from the former Conference Program Apportionment for campus ministers' benefits are to be added to the Campus Ministries program unit support funds ($124,892) resulting in $323,359 as the Campus Ministries Apportionment for 1990.

B. Realigned Listing of 1990 Apportionments Set by the Annual Conference

For future references to this redistribution of amounts from selected apportionments and for convenience in continuing record keeping, the following realigned list of 1990 apportionments is presented in conformity with the current changes in the local church statistical reports mandated by the General Council on Finance and Administration.

1. Conference Benevolences (Council On Ministries)	$ 573,158
$378,893 - Agencies Budgets	
194,265 - Professional Staff	
2. Church Development	452,576
$292,750 - Agencies Budgets	
109,826 - Professional Staff	
50,000 - Ethnic Local Church	
3. Texas Methodist Colleges	198,922
4. Campus Ministries	323,359
$124,892 - Ministries Budgets	
198,467 - Professional Staff	
5. Camping and Retreat	55,694
6. Community Ministries	96,386
7. Area and Conference Administration	250,258
$135,721 - Agencies Budgets	
114,537 - Professional Staff	
8. Conference Claimants	913,826
$550,000 - Unfunded Liability	
327,185 - Comprehensive Protection	
36,641 - Operating Expenses	

9. District Superintendents	417,550
$357,700 - Base Compensation	
22,700 - Pension	
30,150 - Travel Reimbursement	
7,000 - Professional Expense	
10. Equitable Salary	87,000
11. Conference Insurance	1,136,800
TOTAL	$4,505,529

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1990 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1988 church membership of the Annual Conference (less the discontinued churches = 150,095) into the 1988 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36a, 38b, 39b, 40a and b, 41a and b of the 1988 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less the discontinued churches = $28,244,563). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

LA5 - STANDING RULES

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATIONS TO AMEND STANDING RULES 7, 14, AND 15

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PROPOSAL: That Rule 7 be deleted in its entirety because of duplication with paragraphs 715.1 and 712 in the 1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

PROPOSAL: That in keeping with current terminology Rule 14 be amended to read (deletions <u>underlined</u>, additions in CAPITALS):

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the <u>Statistical Secretary</u> CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN.

PROPOSAL: That in keeping with current terminology and practice Rule 15 A., B., and C. be amended to read:

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the CHECK-OUT Day specified by the District Superintendent CABINET.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days IMMEDIATELY following the District Check-Out Day TO THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually AT 3:00 P.M. on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date TIME shall apply on that year's Conference Apportionments OF THE YEAR JUST COMPLETED.

PROPOSAL: That because of the change in the annual Moving Day for pastors, the fourth sentence of rule 15 D. be amended to read:

When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31 JUNE 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1 JUNE 16.

SUBJECT: AMEND STANDING RULE 3, SECTION ON THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT (pgs. 219-220, 1988 Journal) TO INCLUDE THE COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS (ELCC) AND TO BRING THE REMAINDER OF THE STANDING RULE IN CONFORMITY WITH THIS CHANGE.

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

AMENDMENT:

1. Delete from para. 1, the phrase, "refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE."

2. In para. 2, after the words, "its three divisions", add and the committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns."

3. Para. 3 - The Board shall consist of the combined memberships of its three divisions and the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. The chairperson of the board and its divisions and committee....."

4. Add new paragraph at end of Church Development section. In addition to the three divisions the Board of Church Development shall include a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of DISCIPLINE.
The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be composed of 12 persons, including one (1) representative from each district and a Cabinet representative, and including four at-large members nominated by the Committee and elected by the Board.
The following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice but no vote: representatives from the Council on Finance and Administration and the Council on Ministries; chairpersons of Religion and Race, Asian Commission, and Commission on the Black Church.

RATIONALE: The DISCIPLINE prescribes that "The Committee shall be comprised of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this Committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible." The suggested membership including the four additional members will enable the committee to be faithful to the Disciplinary requirements. The ex-officio membership will enable the Committee to relate appropriately to other ethnic agencies in the development of a comprehensive plan.

SUBJECT: REVISION OF STANDING RULE 3
THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: Eliminate second paragraph in current standing rule (Page 217, 1988 Annual Conference Journal)

RATIONALE: The elimination of this paragraph brings the Trustees into conformity with the current Discipline.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
To vote approval of this deletion.

SUBJECT: AMENDMENT OF THE STANDING RULE 3
COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

FROM: COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

PROPOSAL: To amend paragraph 2, first sentence to read: The Commission shall be composed of 12 persons: one third clergy, one-third laymen, one-third lay-women, and at least two-thirds of the members shall be Asian.

This will change the membership from 13 to 12 and will delete the phrase "Including The Chairperson."

RATIONALE: The membership does not need to include the membership of the chairperson as this action is cared for in Standing Rule 3, the last sentence of paragraph 4.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
To vote this amendment.

SUBJECT: AMENDMENT OF STANDING RULES RELATING TO THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES (see page 221 in 1988 Journal)

FROM: COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

PROPOSAL: That the first paragraph under the heading. "The Commission on Communications and Resources," be amended to read as follows:

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least 3 persons from each district (one lay woman, one lay man, and one clergy). In addition, the Commission may elect up to five members at-large who are professional communicators. It shall fulfill responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

RATIONALE: In order to fulfill the varied responsibilities assigned to the Commission (Print Media, Telecommunications, Conference Resource Center), additional members are needed.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval of the 1989 Session of The North Texas Annual Conference.

SUBJECT: AMENDMENT OF STANDING RULE 3
THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

FROM: COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

PROPOSAL: To amend second sentence to read:

It shall be composed of 21 persons, including three persons from each district, a lay woman, a lay man, and a clergy, one of whom shall be designated by the District Superintendant to be the District Director of Religion and Race.

RATIONALE: To make the Standing Rule consistent with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in calling for the one-third ruling and placing on the Commission the District Director of Religion and Race, a position that is now mandated by the DISCIPLINE.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

To vote approval of this statement.

SUBJECT: AMENDMENT OF STANDING RULE 3
THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

FROM: THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

PROPOSAL: To amend the second paragraph to read:

It shall be composed of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the conference lay leader, and sufficient additional members to provide equal representation of the lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The Chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

RATIONALE: To make the Standing Rule consistent with the current book of DISCIPLINE, (par. 704.2) and current practice.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
To vote approval of this amendment.

SUBJECT: AMENDMENT OF STANDING RULE 3 RELEVANT TO THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

FROM: THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

PROPOSAL: That the Standing Rules be amended to be identical to the 1988 DISCIPLINE, PARAGRAPH 704.2, with the following words added:

"The Annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader and such others as the conference may name, and shall be submitted to the conference for adoption."

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The Chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

RATIONALE: To bring the Standing Rules into conformity with the current DISCIPLINE, and to enable the Bishop, as President of the Conference, to supervise the work of the Agenda Committee.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The approval of this amendment by the North Texas Annual Conference.

SUBJECT: AMEND STANDING RULE 3, PARAGRAPH 6, (page 214, 1988 Journal) THAT PERTAINS TO AGENCY MEMBERSHIP EXCEPTIONS.

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

PROPOSAL: Following the last sentence, "The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:" delete all descriptive wording following the eight agency names. The new section would then read as follows:

a. According to the Current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE:
+COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
+COMMITTEE ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
+JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE
+BOARD OF LAITY
b. According to the nature of the group/agency:
+UNITED METHODIST MEN
+UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
+COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
+COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

RATIONALE: To make the corrections from the references to the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and provide the wording to eliminate the necessity to make these changes each quadrennium, as well as group the agencies under wording that removes repetitious phrases.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption by the Annual Conference.

SUBJECT: CHANGE IN STANDING RULE #3, THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY, page 216-217, 1988 Journal

FROM: BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

PROPOSAL: A. To change the following:

1. In line 6 p.1, it will then read: It shall encourage and oversee the work of its THREE four divisions....

2. In line 1 of p.2, it will then read: The Board shall consists of no fewer than TWENTY FIVE (25) twenty eight (28) members.

B. To add the following:

4. The Division of Interpretation and Recruitment shall concern itself with the interpretation of the roles of Diaconal Ministry to the Annual Conference, its local churches, and its Boards and Agencies and the development of recruitment programs to interest persons to enter Diaconal Ministry.

RATIONALE: The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry has the need for a fourth division to carry out the responsibilities of the Board as listed in p.734.3a, b, and c of the 1988 Discipline.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption by the North Texas Annual Conference.

LA6 - RACIAL AND ETHNIC CONCERNS

SUBJECT: THIS TASK FORCE WAS CHARGED WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY OF EXAMINING THE PRESENT RACIAL/ETHNIC ISSUES OF THIS CONFERENCE AND OF MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS INTENDED TO IMPROVE INCLUSIVENESS.

FROM: THE TASK FORCE ON RACIAL/ETHNIC CONCERNS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

PROPOSALS:

1. Finding: There are only two African-American clergy (one an associate and one serving in a transitional community), one Hispanic clergy (serving as an associate), and no Asian clergy appointed to predominantly Anglo churches; and no Anglos appointed to predominantly ethnic churches.

   Recommendation: That the Bishop and Cabinet give a written statement to the Conference concerning their underlying philosophy for pursuing a more open itineracy for all clergy.

2. Finding: Out of all members on the various Conference boards and agencies there are 50 African-American, 1 Korean, 6 Philippine, 2 Cambodian, 2 Hispanic and 2 Cuban members. Most of the ethnic persons serve primarily on ethnic-related agencies.

   Recommendation: That the composition of our Conference boards and agencies be more racially inclusive and that our Nominating Committee be instructed to seek out more ethnic persons willing to serve.

3. Finding: Among Conference support staff (not including custodial staff) Bishop Blake's secretary is Anglo; the secretaries of the seven district superintendents are Anglo; Finance and Administration has two Anglo employees, one African-American employee; Council on Ministries has seven Anglo employees; Pensions and Insurance has one full-time and one part-time Anglo employee; the United Methodist Building has one African-American employee.

   Recommendation: That employment practices within the North Texas Conference demonstrate racial inclusiveness.

4. Finding: The EMLC, the Commissions on Asian Ministries and the Commission on the Black Church are made up predominantly of ethnic persons.

   Recommendation: That membership on these agencies be racially inclusive.

5. Finding: Racism is often more systemic than intentional.

   Recommendation: That all meetings within the Annual Conference be evaluated with a form for indicators of racism in an effort to raise consciousness.

6. Finding: The North Texas Annual Conference, in its various offices and agencies, invests and does business with many people.

   Recommendation: That the North Texas Annual Conference offices and agencies seek out ethnic financial institutions and businesses with the intent of investing and doing business with them.

7. Finding: Church-related institutions sometimes practice racism inadvertently.

Recommendation: That all church-related institutions supported by the North Texas Conference be asked to document inclusive practices.

8. Finding: There is an obvious recycling of leadership within the Conference agencies.

Recommendation: That methods be stated and implemented for recruiting new leaders who have a contemporary and inclusive approach for doing the work of the Conference.

9. Finding: There is a need for additional ethnic clergy.

Recommendation: That a method be developed for recruitment, encouragement and retention of ethnic persons for the ordained ministry.

10. Finding: Members of the various churches have little opportunity of getting to know each other and of working together.

Recommendations:

a. That partnership churches within the Conference be established after the model of Northaven and Warren.

b. That an inter-racial retreat and other events be planned for the purposes of developing strategies for working together.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

a. That this report be adopted by the Annual Conference and assigned for implementation.

b, That the worship design team plan a service of worship which would emphasize the implementation of these imperatives.

c. That a study of racial/ethnic issues be undertaken by the Administrative Boards of all local churches within the North Texas Conference in at least one of their meetings during this conference year.

d. That at the next regular session of the annual conference there be an update by the Commission on Religion and Race regarding the implementation of these recommendations.

LA7 - LAITY SUNDAY

SUBJECT: LAITY SUNDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1989

FROM: BOARD OF LAITY

PROPOSAL: During the month of October, 1989, laity shall conduct Sunday services in all churches of the Conference.

RATIONALE: "Laity Sunday calls the church to celebrate the ministry of all lay Christians, as their lives are empowered for ministry by the Holy Spirit." Para. 275.2 Discipline.

The Board of Laity believes a lay led and preached service helps its lay leaders to experience and share their gifts while providing a more effective worship setting for celebrating the ministry of laity.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That each district superintendent and his clergy plan their own special clergy worship service for October 8, 1989.

That each local church lay leader and each local church pastor insure that his/her church holds a laity conducted service during the month of October, 1989.

LA8 - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Gunter United Methodist Church, Sherman-McKinney District

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: The congregation of the Gunter United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees on June 5, 1988.

RATIONALE: The congregation of Gunter UMC has diminished and can no longer continue as an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of Gunter UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees. The disposition of the property is to be determined at a later date.

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Minter United Methodist Church, Paris-Sulphur Springs District

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: The congregation of the Minter United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation. Be it resolved that the real property revert to the estate of the donor as the deed requires. In the event that all legal efforts, meeting all requirements of the laws of the State of Texas, fail to discover legal heirs, that steps be taken to deed all real property to the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees to retain or dispose of in the best interests of the mission and ministry of the North Texas Conference.

RATIONALE: The congregation of the Minter UMC has grown small in numbers and resources, and the small number of faithful makes it impossible to continue as an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of Minter UMC of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, and that all legal efforts be made to contact the legal heirs. If in the event legal heirs cannot be located, the Conference Board of Trustees will receive the property and make provisions for disposition at a later date.

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Ravenna United Methodist Church, Sherman-McKinney District

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: The congregation of Ravenna United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference, according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation. All title and claim to the real property and buildings will be transferred to and for the use of the Conference Board of Trustees. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees on January 23, 1989.

RATIONALE: The congregation of Ravenna UMC has grown small in resources and number which makes it difficult to continue as an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of Ravenna UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees. The disposition of the property is to be determined at a later date.

SUBJECT: Discontinuance of First United Methodist Church, Ringgold, Wichita Falls District

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: The First UMC of Ringgold be discontinued in accordance with Paragraph 2548.1 of the 1988 Book of DISCIPLINE.

RATIONALE: This action is in accordance with the DISCIPLINE. There has been no service of worship or organization for more than a year. The 1988 apportionments were left unpaid.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of First UMC, Ringgold, of the Wichita Falls District. The property is to be received by the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees and when that property is sold, the 1989 apportionments ($519) shall be paid from the sale proceeds.

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Weston United Methodist Church, Sherman-McKinney District

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: The congregation of the Weston United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees on January 8, 1989.

RATIONALE: The congregation of Weston UMC has diminished and can no longer continue as an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of Weston UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees. The disposition of the property is to be determined at a later date.

SUBJECT: Sale of the Dye Mound property, Wichita Falls District.

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

PROPOSAL: The property at Dye Mound, entrusted to the Conference Board of Trustees, be sold for $1,500 to a newly established community center in Dye Mound. The Special Warranty Deed given to the community center will include a provision for reversion to the Conference Trustees in the event the property is no longer used as a Community Center.

RATIONALE: The Dye Mound UMC was abandoned in 1975. The intention expressed at that time was that the property should be used as a community center, with title to be placed in the hands of three trustees from the Dye Mound community and the pastor of the First UMC of Nocona, Texas; and, in the event the property ceased to be used as a community center, it would revert to the Trustees of the North Texas Conference. No action was taken to carry out this intention, and the property still rests in the hands of the Conference Trustees, subject to the direction of the Annual Conference, under the provisions of Par. 2548 of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (1988).

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the sale of the Dye Mound property to the newly established community center for $1,500. The Special Warranty Deed shall contain a reversionary clause in the event the property ceases to be a community center.

LA9 - GLOBAL MINISTRIES

SUBJECT: UNITED METHODIST COMMITTEE ON RELIEF

FROM: DIVISION ON NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

PROPOSAL: WHEREAS, 1990 will mark the 50th anniversary of the United Methodist Committee on Relief , and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Committee on Relief has enabled members of The United Methodist Church to respond to the suffering of the world in Jesus' name, providing life-saving actions to people in crisis and despair, and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Committee on Relief has involved United Methodist Church members in ministry with refugees and initiated and supported programs which work to alleviate the root causes of hunger,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference affirms the history and work of the United Methodist Committee on Relief and commends the members of its United Methodist churches for their support of the United Methodist

Committee on Relief and encourages each local church to have 100% participation in giving to the One Great Hour of Sharing each year, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the North Texas Annual Conference reaffirms the mandate of the United Methodist Committee on Relief in relief, rehabilitation, root causes of hunger and refugee ministries and pledges its cooperation to enable each church to celebrate the 50 years of service of UMCOR and to dedicate support to the future work of this Committee.

RATIONALE: That the North Texas Annual Conference participate in the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the United Methodist Committee on Relief.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption of this proposal by the North Texas Annual Conference with the following action. "The UMCOR 50th Anniversary has set three goals for members of our church. They are (1) Each local church will recognize, celebrate and further commit itself to providing for the needs of the world through UMCOR. (2) Each local church will participate in and take the One Great Hour of Sharing offering. (3) Each local church will become involved in UMCOR's Advance Program through the 1-2-3 Challenge: (a) One cent a day per member to the UMCOR World Hunger Poverty Advance (b) two members of each local church join Bread for the World (or other education group); and (c) three hunger programs will be identified, studied and supported."

SUBJECT: CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS FOR 1989 - 1990

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Bridgeport Development
Texoma Development

CHRISTIAN UNITY

Greater Dallas Community of Churches
DFW Refugee Interagency
Interfaith Ministries, Wichita Falls
Dallas County Jail Ministries
DFW Airport Chaplaincy

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

East Dallas Cooperative Parish
New Horizon Fellowshiop
New Life Ministries Center
Oak Cliff Group Ministries
Asian Ministries
St. John's Hispanic Ministry
Agape Clinic
Cockrell Hill Hispanic Ministry
Chinese Christian Fellowship
Grace Asian Indian Fellowship
New Horizon Storefront
St. Andrew
Hispanic Documentation-Northcutt
Shared Ministries
East Dallas Cooperative Parish-Happy House-Cooks
St. John's Project Hope
Munger Place Emergency Services

CHURCH AND SOCIETY

TANE
Proyecto Adelante

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Contact Ministries
Bethlehem Center
Crest-Moore-King Outreach Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish

Bridgeport Day Care Center
Horas Alegres Pre-school
Mesquite UMC Day Care Center
Methodism's Breadbasket
Project Hope, St. John's UMC
Warren UMC Day Care Center
Wilkinson Center, Munger Place UMC
Sherman
Highland Hills UMC Outpost Ministries
Lambuth UMC Day Care Center
White Rock UMC, Dallas Day Care Center
Oak Lawn UMC Child Care Center
United Methodist Learning Center, Bowie
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Key Care Center, Key Memorial UMC,

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

United Methodist Building
Second Mile Apportionment Fund

DISCIPLESHIP

Summer Event Scholarship
SEEK Camp

DISTRICT CAUSES

Lake Texoma U.M. Ministry
Wichita Falls - El Buen Pastor

ENTHIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

New Aldersgate UMC
New Life Ministries
Warren UMC
St. Paul UMC-Dallas Mt. Calvary UMC
Camp Wisdom/God's Kingdom - Clerical Pool
Porter's Chapel UMC

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIAL WITH ANNUAL CONFERENCE SUPPORT

Manila, Philip and Espie Del Rosario
Dallas Indian UMC

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc.
+ C.C. Young Designated
+ Wesley Village
Golden Cross (Methodist Hospital)
Methodist Hospital Outpatient
Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital Religious Ministries

PENSIONS AND INSURANCE

Pensions, Wills and Bequests
Health Disability Benefit

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the Annual Conference

LA10 - RURAL CHURCH

SUBJECT: That 1990 be designated as "The Year of the Rural Church".

FROM: The Division of Town and Country Ministries, Board of Church Development, of the North Texas Conference.

PROPOSAL: At the beginning of 1989, 153 (43.4%) of the churches in the North Texas Conference had a membership of less than 100; 225 (63.9%) of the churches had a membership of less than 250. Of the total number of churches, 354, 205 (58.2%) were located outside the Metropolitan Statistical Area. With the exception of ten of these churches outside the Metropolitan Statistical Area, all are considered to be Town and Country Churches.

The North Texas Conference had its roots in rural north and east Texas. Recent shifts in population, and the continuing migration of rural folks to the metropolitan area has created much stress and anxiety for some rural churches. Some struggled to survive, others are stable, and others are showing signs of renewal and growth. All these churches are to be recognized and commended for their abiding presence, ministry, and mission in rapidly changing areas.

In 1940, the United Methodist Rural Fellowship was born. This national organization has continued to give guidance, encouragement, and support to rural churches throughout Methodism. We encourage recognition of the work of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship and continued support from the North Texas Conference to those who labor in service to rural churches and communities.

RATIONALE: With the designation of 1990 as "The Year of the Rural Church", the division of Town and Country Ministries and the Board of Church Development, would develop programs which would celebrate the 50th anniversary of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship; encourage exchange programs between rural and urban churches to help bring about better understanding between both cultures; highlight ministries in rural areas; and give special attention to strengthening and/or redeveloping rural churches to be more effective in ministry.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the North Texas Conference.

LA11 - CHURCH AND SOCIETY

SUBJECT: ALCOHOL AND OTHER DRUG CONCERNS

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

RATIONALE: Whereas, the 1988 General Conference directed "the General Board of Church and Society to continue its growing ministry in this area and provide a stronger program by establishing a Standing Committee on Alcohol and Other Drugs within its structure, making available staff and resources" (1988 BOOK OF RESOLUTIONS, page 152).

Whereas, this Standing Committee is charged to work in the following areas:
1. To encourage the personal policy of abstinence as the most effective method currently available for the prevention of alcohol and drug addiction and other problems related to the use of these substances.
2. To urge the further development and expanded use of available materials and resources provided through the Call to Care.
3. To work toward the banning of advertising of all alcoholic beverages on radio and television.
4. To request all United Methodist seminaries to give emphasis to abstinence as a faithful witness by preparing and sensitizing future pastors and other students to the problems of alcohol and drug use.
5. To give special attention to promoting on college campuses the alcohol--free lifestyle.
6. To report to the 1992 General Conference their efforts to implement this resolution.

ACTION: Therefore, be it resolved by the North Texas Annual Conference that:

We hereby request of the General Board of Church and Society that the funds from the endowment of the former Board of Temperance be made available as needed to accomplish the stated objectives of this Standing Committee.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption by the Annual Conference.

SUBJECT: ARMS REDUCTION NEGOTIATIONS

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

RATIONALE: Whereas, the United Methodist Council of Bishops in their 1986 pastoral letter and foundation document, IN DEFENSE OF CREATION, stated their support for:

+An unequivocal reaffirmation of both the purposes and provisions of the Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) Treaty of 1972.
+The earliest possible negotiation by the United States and the Soviet Union of phased but rapid reduction of nuclear arsenals, accompanied by agreements for parallel nuclear arms reduction by all other nuclear-weapon states.
+Negotiations to reduce conventional arms, including mutual force reductions in Europe and the arms trade in the Third World.
+Treaties outlawing the production, possession, and use of chemical and biological weapons.

Whereas, since the United Methodist Bishops spoke in 1986, (1) the United States and the Soviet Union have negotiated, ratified, and started to implement a treaty to eliminate intermediate-range nuclear forces (INF), (2) the two superpowers have continued Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (START), (3) they have joined with their allies in NATO and the Warsaw Pact to commence negotiations aimed at reducing Conventional Armed Forces in Europe (CAFE), (4) the Soviet Union has announced a uni-lateral, ten percent reduction of its armed forces, and (5) international negotiations on banning chemical weapons are underway.

ACTION: Therefore, we resolve to:

+Call upon President George Bush to continue to provide creative leadership for prompt and effective negotiations of treaties for both nuclear and conventional (to include chemical and biological) arms reduction.

+Call upon President Mikhail Gorbachev of the Soviet Union to follow through on announced force reduction and withdrawal of forces from Eastern Europe and to continue to cooperate in prompt and effective negotiations of nuclear and conventional (including chemical and biological) arms reduction treaties.

+Urge United Methodists of the North Texas Conference to write to President Bush and President Gorbachev, encouraging them to provide the leadership necessary for avoiding military confrontation and moving toward complete nuclear disarmament and substantial reduction of conventional forces.

+Invite United Methodists of the North Texas Conference to join with other concerned peacemakers in the United States, the U.S.S.R., and other countries in linking George Bush and Mikhael Gorbachev in daily prayer - preferably at noon (or any other time when one is best able), using the prayer

suggested by United Methodist minister Richard Deats of the Fellowship of Reconciliation, as contained in the brochure, "Linking Bush and Gorbachev to the Love of God."

"O Divine Spirit, whose light fills the universe and all living things, we lift up to your presence Mikhael Gorbachev and George Bush. Illumine them with light; inspire their decisions. Guide their actions that the nations they lead may turn from the insanity of the arms race to the healing of the earth and the meeting of human needs. Amen."

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption by the North Texas Annual Conference.

SUBJECT: REALLOCATION OF NATIONAL RESOURCES

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

RATIONALE: Whereas, the United Methodist Council of Bishops in their 1986 pastoral letter and foundation document, IN DEFENSE OF CREATION, expressed their concern for development and deployment of space-based defense and explained:
+We are impressed by the doubts of many eminent scientists.
+We are concerned about the possible offensive implications.
+We are worried about the consequences for arms reduction.
+We are appalled at the probable costs.
+And we remember once again how often the Scriptures warn us against false hopes for peace and security.

Whereas, President Reagan and President Bush have both advocated a vigorous research and development program for the Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI), the U.S. Congress has continued to appropriate more than $4 billion a year for this purpose, land the Defense Department is pressing for early deployment of space-based weapons.

Whereas, the skepticism of scientists about feasibility of effective space-based defense continues, and the enormous cost of deploying such a system would adversely affect allocation of national resources for urgent human needs.

Whereas, the North Texas Annual Conference in its 1987 session adopted a resolution calling for "work toward the vision of Shalom which has been developing across the Church" (1987 JOURNAL, page 134), and the 1988 General Conference adopted Peace with Justice as a Special Program during the 1989-92 quadrennium with an objective of "provision of greater economic opportunity, affordable housing, adequate food, and proper health care for poor people, displaced industrial workers, displaced farmers, and other persons faced with economic insecurity" (1988 BOOK OF RESOLUTIONS, page 560).

ACTION: Therefore, we resolve to:

+Call upon the Congress to enact legislation which would reallocate funds now being used for the development, testing, production, and deployment of any space-based weapons, and for the testing of any antisattelite (ASAT) weapon whether based on land, sea, air or space--as long as the Soviet Union does not test ASATs or develop space-based weapons--so that these funds could be used to meet urgent human needs.

+Urge the President to negotiate with the Soviet Union to achieve a permanent, verifiable treaty banning all weapons in space and to begin discussions in the United Nations to extend this space weapons ban to all nations.

+Call upon United Methodists in the North Texas Conference to contact their U.S. senators and representatives to work for such legislation and to write to the President urging such actions.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption of this proposal by the North Texas Annual Conference.

SUBJECT: CENTRAL AMERICAN MINISTRY

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

RATIONALE:

The Body of Christ continues to cry for justice in Central America while political responses promise only a continuation of pain. As we are members of one Body along with the people of Central America their pain and their cry are ours. God defines our role as advocates for the people of Central America when, through Paul the apostle we are told that God reconciled us and, "gave us the ministry of reconciliation." (II Cor. 5:18)

Since the 1988 assembly of the North Texas Conference the Central American Ministry Task Group has worked in cooperation with the Conference Board of Church and Society and the Conference Board of Global Ministries to carry out the charge of the Conference by fashioning a model for "the ministry of reconciliation" relative to accompanying report entitled, "PAZ Volume II: Piecing the Puzzle Together" defines that model in detail.

On February 8, 1989, Ms. Nancy Wilson Boye was commissioned by Bishop Bruce Blake to be a missionary of the United Methodist Church. She has been assigned to work with the ecumenical Church in El Salvador with the principle responsibility of developing covenant relationships between United Methodist Churches in North America and churches in El Salvador.

Holy Covenant United Methodist Church and Northaven United Methodist Church are presently in a covenant relationship with a Roman Catholic parish in San Salvador. Initiated by the parish in El Salvador that covenant is growing and bearing the fruit of God's reconciliation. Those congregations are to be affirmed for their engagement in mission. It is vital though that their efforts be interpreted as something more than an independent act of ministry. Commissioned by this Conference they have tested a model that is to be refined and replicated by local churches across North Texas. To that end the following resolution is proposed.

ACTION: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church assembled on June 4 - 7, 1989, in Dallas, Texas:

1. Continue the work of the Central American Ministry Task Group as appointed by the Conference Board of Church and Society and the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

2. Continue to recognize Proyecto Adelante as a North Texas Conference Advance special with the approval of the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

3. Recognize Nancy Boye as a commissioned missionary to El Salvador of the General Board of Global Ministries.

4. Continue financial assistance to local church Central American ministries through the Board of Church and Society.

5. Establish district representatives for Central American ministries through appointment by the District Superintendents to be members of the Central American Ministries Task Group and coordinate ministries of education, witness, and mission.

6. Establish March 18, 1990 as Central American Sunday for the purpose of uniting in solidarity with the suffering people of Central America and responding to our scriptural mandate to be ministers of reconciliation.

7. Affirm the Esquipulas II Peace Plan (authored by President Oscar Arias).

8. Organize "The Bishop's Trip" to El Salvador for the purpose of refining the relationship between the North Texas Conference and the ecumenical Church of El Salvador; to update information regarding the reality faced by the church there; and to identify congregations that are seeking a covenant relationship with North American congregations.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. A report on the work of Proyecto Adelante to be included in the August mid-monthly mailing.

2. A report on the ministry of Ms. Nancy Boye and a request for support be included in the September mid-monthly mailing.

3. Central American Ministry Task Group to provide worship and education resources for use on the Central American Sunday, March 18, 1990.

4. Details of "The Bishop's Trip" be sent to all churches in the North Texas Conference.

5. Instruct the Secretary of the North Texas Conference to send a letter voicing our continued support for the Esquipulas II Peace Plan to the President of the United States, the US Senators from Texas, and the Representatives from congregational districts in the geographical area of the North Texas Conference.

SUBJECT: CENTRAL AMERICAN REFUGEES

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

RATIONALE: Whereas, the Gospels call us to act with compassion and justice in the midst of continuing agony and struggle for Central American refugees and the people of the Lower Rio Grande Valley; and

Whereas, the situation concerning the plight of Central American Refugees in the Lower Rio Grande Valley has reached the point of major crisis; and

Whereas, the United Methodist Church has consistently supported those sisters and brothers fleeing danger, civil strife, and hunger caused by war; therefore, be it

ACTION: Resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church urge President Bush and Texas Members of Congress to declare an emergency in the Lower Rio Grande Valley; and furthermore be it

Resolved that the North Texas Conference urge its local churches to pray and act for relief of the crisis on the southern border; and furthermore be it

Resolved that the North Texas Conference continue to explore the ways to address the basic causes of this situation which include our government's policy in Central America and current immigration and Naturalization Service restrictions placed on these refugees; and furthermore be it

Resolved that the North Texas Conference assure the refugees in South Texas and our sisters and brothers who are United Methodists in the Valley, of our concerns, our prayers, and our commitments to join them in the ministry of reconciliation and peace.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption of proposal by the North Texas Annual Conference.

LA12 - CONCERNS OF PEGGY RAILEY

RESOLUTION OF COMMENDATION AND CONCERN

Whereas Peggy Railey was the innocent victim of a near fatal physical assault that left her incapacitated while the spouse of an active clergy member of the North Texas Conference;

Whereas Peggy Railey was the additional innocent victim of her spouses's subsequent surrender of his ministerial credentials;

Whereas members of the North Texas Conference will continue to maintain a deep concern for Peggy Railey when, later this year, she no longer will be eligible for coverage under the conference's Health Benefits Plan;

Be it therefore resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference commends its Committee on Insurance and its executive, Randy James, our former episcopal leader, Bishop John Russell, and our current bishop, Bruce P. Blake, for their diligence and steadfastness in seeking to assure continued high quality health care for Peggy Railey;

Be it further resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference affirms the efforts of Bishop Blake to assist Peggy Railey's family in applying for the maximum social service benefits for which she is eligible under Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, etc.;

Be it further resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference affirms the efforts of Bishop Blake to solicit donations from across the conference for a trust fund that will provide a "safety net" for health care needs Peggy Railey may have beyond the coverage of those social service benefits;

Be it further resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference requests that Bishop Blake keep members of the conference informed regarding Peggy Railey's continuing health care needs and the adequacy of her social services benefits combined with the trust funds raised for meeting those needs.

Presented by Spurgeon M. Dunnam III
clergy member, North Texas Annual Conference

LA13 - EVANGELISM

FROM: BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP, DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

SUBJECT: Comprehensive Plan for reaching the unchurched

PROPOSAL: That the North Texas Annual Conference adopt the following plan for reaching the unchurched:

1989-90 - Each pastor, each church and its boards, councils and groups. tithe 10% of their time and resources to reach the unchurched.
Each church adopt a program of Friendship Evangelism by bringing one other person to the church.

Spring 1990 - Regional evangelism workshops to be held across the Annual Conference where practical skills workshops will help clergy and laity to meet the needs of the unchurched.

1990-91 - Beginning with Annual Conference 1990, the focus will be "the Year of the Sunday School." Sunday School rallies and workshops will help churches learn to start new Sunday School classes and revitalize existing classes.

1991-92 - The last of the four-year emphasis will be "Reaching the Unchurched through Music and Worship." The Division of Worship along with the Division of Evangelism will offer workshops to help revitalize worship.

RATIONALE: The Annual Conference needs to become more focused on the quadrennial emphasis, "Reaching the Unchurched." This proposal brings together the cooperative efforts of all the Board of Discipleship to address the needs of the unchurched and ways to meet those needs.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Annual Conference approve this recommendation of the Board of Discipleship, Division of Evangelism.

LA14 - EQUITABLE SALARY

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

1. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses, the amount of $87,000 for 1990.

2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $21,059 be set for the minimum equitable salary for 1990. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years.

Salary Schedules:

A. Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time: $21,059

B. Adjustments for service:

Years of Service	Equitable Salary Amount
0-5	$21,059
6	21,559
7	21,659
8	21,759
9	21,859
10	21,959

C. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years of less (75% of base)	15,794
Six years or more (85% of base)	17,900

D. Student Appointments:

1. Resident full time on charge (65% of base)	13,688
2. Lives on charge 3 nights or more (50%)	10,530
3. Lives on charge 2 nights or less (40%)	8,424

E. When students do not serve the charge full-time during the summer, there shall be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

Resident full time on charge	12,688
Lives on charge 3 nights or more	9,530
Lives on charge 2 nights or less	7,424

F. Students serving student appointments receive the annual $20 one-way mileage allowance subject to the following criteria:

1. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.
2. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.
3. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6 hours--$14, 3 hrs--$7).
4. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship.

3. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable salary assistance in 1990.

A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load goal of 250 members, the number believed by the Commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

C. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, district superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the needs of the conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

E. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the district superintendent on forms provided by the commission, and completed applications must be approved by the commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the executive committee on the commission.

F. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall be informed by the district superintendent of the guidelines of receiving equitable salary assistance. The charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the salary level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the district superintendent shall certify to the commission that the charge has been duly notified.

5. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastor's salaries to the minimum level. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

H. Equitable salary assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor in charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the commission recommends that local churches use conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associates and staff salaries.

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

J. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

K. Equitable salary assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

L. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

M. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable salary subsidy to inform the commission of any increase in remuneration which occurs after an application for equitable salary subsidy has been approved or any changes in eligibility.

LA15 - PENSIONS

SUBJECT: PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR FOR 1990

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROPOSAL: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1990 be $287 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

RATIONALE: Pursuant to paragraph 1606.21 of The Book of Discipline 1988, the Service Year Rate must be .9% of the Conference Average Salary if the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate is 12%. The 1990 Conference Average Salary, as computed by the General Board of Pensions, is $31,930. .92% of $31,930 is $287.

SUBJECT: THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROPOSALS: The Board of Pensions requests a 5% increase for the Comprehensive Protection Plan for 1990.

RATIONALE: A two year study (1987 and 1988) of our Comprehensive Protection Plan shows us that we are running a deficit. We entered 1987 with a $5,500.00 deficit. In 1987 the Apportionment was $273,000.00. We collected $269,008.00 or

98.9% of the Apportionment. The need for all of us to carry out our part in the Conference Apportionments becomes obvious when we talk about such things at a session of The North Texas Annual Conference.

The Board of Pensions is asking for a 5% increase ($15,580.00) for The Comprehensive Protection Plan or $327,185.00 for 1990. It needs to be noted that we have not asked for an increase for the past several years. We deeply appreciate what the members of The North Texas Annual Conference have been able to accomplish with this most important Plan. A small increase of 5% will enable us to continue this work and to be sure that we do not create an unusually large deficit in the future.

SUBJECT: RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

RESOLUTION:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as the United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the NORTH TEXAS Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a minister of this conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund, received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1989 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained minister or the NORTH TEXAS Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to THE LESSER OF (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rule. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

LA16 - EXIT PROGRAM

SUBJECT: EXIT PROGRAM FOR ORDAINED MINISTERS

FROM: BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

(A program designed to offer financial assistance for ordained ministers who are in full connection and full members of the North Texas Conference who qualify under the terms and conditions of DISCIPLINE paragraph 452.1 and DISCIPLINE paragraph 453.3(c).

RATIONALE: The North Texas Conference needs to provide an Exit Program for ordained ministers who qualify under the terms of the 1988 DISCIPLINE paragraph 452.1 (Honorable Location) and DISCIPLINE paragraph 453.3(c) (Administrative Location). The DISCIPLINE provides that an Annual Conference may offer financial assistance to the qualified persons who are in transition. The DISCIPLINE states that the Annual Conference may offer assistance from the Equitable Salary Fund or other conference resources.

An Exit Program would be a program that could provide a bridge between serving an appointment to a local church and employment in another field. The program would serve as a "safety net" for the ordained minister.

The Exit Program would be a part of the budget of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Applications for these funds and services would require Cabinet approval and the approval of the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

THE PROGRAM: The program and funds may be made available to ordained ministers who qualify under the terms and conditions described in the 1988 DISCIPLINE paragraph 453.3(c).

EXIT ASSISTANCE SCHEDULES:

A. Exiting ordained members of the North Texas Conference serving full time may receive up to $6,815; however, there are adjustments for years of service.* Funds may be restricted to the Annual Conference Budget.

B. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Maximum Amount **
0-5	$6,815
6	6,982
7	7,015
8	7,049
9	7,082
10	7,115

* See 1988 Journal, page 133 - Equitable Salary Schedule.

** Payable in four (4) equal monthly installments; however, exit payments shall cease when/if the exiting ordained minister is gainfully employed, as determined by the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Conference members who receive benefits from the Exit Program shall be contractually bound to inform the agent or administrative officer of their employment status. To facilitate assistance and accountability, exiting ordained ministers shall report to their district superintendent monthly.

HEALTH BENEFITS:

The Exit Program may provide a grant from Equitable Salaries funds for the purpose of funding health benefits to qualified exiting ordained clergy for a period of up to 120 days, or until exiting ordained clergy secures other health insurance, whichever occurs first. These benefits will follow the guidelines in the Plan Document of the North Texas Conference Health Benefit Plan.

COUNSELING SERVICE:

The Exit Program may provide counseling services to exiting ordained ministers for a period of 120 days; the counseling service will follow the guidelines in the Plan Document of the Area Counseling Committee.

QUALIFICATIONS:

The Exit Program is designed to assist North Texas Conference ordained ministers who are leaving ministry in accordance with the disciplinary paragraphs defined above. It will not be available for:

a. Ordained Ministers on Leave of Absence

b. Any ordained ministers appointed by the bishop of the North Texas Conference who already are covered by severance pay from their appointment.

c. Ordained Ministers found guilty by the Trial Court (when the appeals process has been exhausted).

d. Ordained Ministers Appointed to Attend School.

e. Ordained Ministers appointed to less than full-time service.

f. Ordained Ministers who seek withdrawal to unite with another denomination (paragraph 452.2).

ADMINISTRATION:

The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be responsible for the administration in consultation with the Cabinet.

NEED FOR FUNDING:

The Exit Program shall be funded as a part of the budget assigned to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

LA17 - NOMINATIONS

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The nominations for membership and leadership of Conference agencies from the Nominating Committee have been incorporated in the Roster of Conference Agencies, the green pages of this Journal.

The following persons have been nominated for institutional trustees and directors:

INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS

BETHLEHEM CENTER

Officers 1989-90

President: Steve Higginbotham
Vice-President: Patrick Williams
Secretary: William Bryan
Treasurer: Edward Wheeler

Class of 1990
Chauncey Nealy Derrick Wright
Lavonia Leviston Patrick Williams
Richard Stanford Ertha Sharp
Ron Henderson

Class of 1991
Denise Stovall Athello Beck
William Bryan Howard Gay
Edward Wheeler Ken Shepherd
Steve Higginbotham

Class of 1992
Gene Johnson Earl Williams
Radie Vaughn Rochelle Brown
Barbara Mallory Shirley Runion
Roderick Washington

METHODIST HOME

Class of 1989-92
Mark Schooler Dallas
Juan Trillo Irving
Charles B. Turner Waco
Jim B. Waterfield Canadian
J.M. Willson, Jr. Floydada
Lisa W. Tichenor Dallas

North Texas Conference
Class of 1988-1991
Mark Prothro Wichita Falls
Don Benton Dallas

Health and Welfare Member
James P. Ozier Dallas

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Ex-officio:
Bishop Bruce P. Blake
James P. Ozier

At-Large Continuing:
J. P. Addison Jack Dillard
Holman King DeForrest Wiksten
Ralph Shannon
Genevieve B. Caldwell

Class of 1993:
Pat Pace Brownsville
Elizabeth Criswell Dallas
Joe Tunnell Levelland

NORTH TEXAS RETIREMENT HOMES

Class of 1989-90
Donald R. Benton Hewitt Mosley
Joan G. Gray James Richards
James H. Merritt

Class of 1990-1991
James Dorff Glynn J. Vickers
Cecil Mills Herman A. Dearing
R. Gary Regan

Class of 1991-1992
Gordon Casad Marion Greve
Margaret Tarr Laud Howell
George P. Cullum, Jr.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Class of 1987-1990
Frank Greenhaw Mesquite

Class of 1988-1991
Eunice Beene Dallas

Class of 1989-1992
Spurgeon Dunnam Dallas

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES - COLLEGE MINISTRY

Hal Brady Ex-officio
Don Barnes Ex-officio
Tom Christian Ex-officio
Jim Garrett Ex-officio

Richard Jones Alicia Washam
Eunice Beene Noreen Nicol
Ann Fletcher Sheron Patterson
Dede Casad Jim Garrett
Nell Lind Patrick Williams
Joe Tinnin
Wm. T. Stephenson
Kenneth Hildebrand

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION

Evelyn Black	Gifford Long
Bill Bonds	Betty Lyke
Hal Brady	David McGuire
Tommy Brummett	Kay Morse
Weldon Burgoon	Doyle Murray
Lee Cary	Glenn A. Noblin
Lyman Caswell	W. C. Orr, Jr.
Ed Cherryholmes	Thomas O. Palmer
Tom Christian	James Pledger
Wm. C. Crouch	Shirley Dunaway
Richard Dunagin	Curtis Ramsey
James Evans	Dan Robertson
Marie Fuller	Paul Sackett
Barbara Gray	John Scott
Nancy Haddsel	Catherine Sikes
George Henry	Rose Marie Smith
Ken Hildebrand	Bruce Weaver
Marshall Hodge	Ray Stephens
Jo Ann Holy	Sally Strange
Barbara Horn	John H. Thornton
Robert Hughes	Glynn J. Vickers
Nancy Murphy-Chadwick	
Jim Riddlesperger	
Ann Weatherall	
Chester Ingraham	

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION

Jeff Campbell	Charles Harper
Ernest Dover	Ouidga Meyers
Larry Lambert	Larry Nicholson
Susan Mollet	Hugh Petete
James Hoggard	Jim Rhinehart
Charles Ramser	James Smith
Gerald Stockton	James Stewart
Scott Clayton	Vicki Knowlden
Nellie Cobb	Phil Mercer

PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE
CAMPUS MINISTRY

Carolyn Karrer	Betty Warden
John Peel	Michael Haynes
John Wright	Ray Starnes
Harold Dangerfield	

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER

Dennis Anderson	Vance Underhill
Buist Wilson	John Heath
Michael Haynes	Bob Newsome
John Lamb	

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Class of 1989-1993
Leighton Farrell Forrest Smith
Jerry S. Farrington
Annette Wilkes

Continuing:

John G. Tower	Robert G. Vial
Robert T. Rork	

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES
Class of 1992
Mark H. Prothro Lay Vacancy

Class of 1990
R. Bruce Weaver
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE

Donald F. Renshaw

LA18 - BY LAWS

BY-LAWS OF

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.

Preface

The Annual Conference was incorporated as a Texas non-profit corporation, with Charter No. 583251-1, under Articles of Incorporation filed with the Texas Secretary of State on October 28, 1981, pursuant to approval granted by the 1981 session of the Annual Conference.

The Articles of Incorporation provide for the corporation to bear the administrative responsibility of the United Methodist Church in North Texas as established by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. They also provide for an initial board of directors consisting of twelve named persons (who were then serving as trustees of the Annual Conference). However, they contain no other specific provisions governing the organization and functioning of the corporation.

On April 5, 1989, the Trustees of the Annual Conference voted to recommend the adoption of the attached By-Laws, which will implement the Articles of

Incorporation and permit the agencies of the Annual Conference to operate under the corporate umbrella authorized by the 1981 action of the Annual Conference.

As a matter of background information, the Trustees of the Annual Conference are separately incorporated, with Charter No. 00091233-1, under Articles of Incorporation filed with the Texas Secretary of State on June 2, 1947. The Trustees hold title to various properties under this charter. Updating and modernization of this charter is needed, and appropriate documents for this purpose are being prepared for submission to a subsequent session of the Annual Conference.

BY-LAWS OF

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.

ARTICLE I - ORGANIZATION AND PURPOSES

Section 1.01 Incorporation and Purposes.

(A) Incorporation. This organization (hereinafter sometimes referred to the "Conference", the "Annual Conference", or the "North Texas Conference") was duly incorporated by Articles of Incorporation filed with the Texas Secretary of State on October 28, 1981 (Charter No. 583521-1) as a non-profit corporation formed for the stated purpose of bearing the administrative responsibility of The United Methodist Church in North Texas as established by the General Conference of The United Metnodist Church, and generally having and exercising all rights and powers conferred on non-profit corporations under the laws of Texas.

(B) Governing Documents. This corporation is governed by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act; the Articles of Incorporation; the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church as from time to time enacted, authorized and declared by its General Conference (said Book of Discipline being hereinafter referred to as "The Discipline"); the rules and regulations of The North Texas Conference (said rules and regulations being hereinafter referred to as "the Conference Rules"); and these By-Laws. All of these documents are hereinafter collectively referred to as "the Governing Documents".

(C) Historic Function, Organization, and Purposes. The Annual Conference is the basic and fundamental body of The United Methodist Church, endeavoring to promote the cause of Christ in the world and providing a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The North Texas Conference is situated within the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church, and the Jurisdictional Conference has designated the name and boundaries of the Annual Conference. The composition and character of its membership, as well as its basic organization, powers, and duties, are determined by The Discipline, which also provides that the Annual Conference for its own government may adopt rules and regulations not in conflict with The Discipline. The Standing Rules adopted by the Conference pursuant to this authority are published in the Conference Journal.

Section 1.02 Offices. The corporation shall have and continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office (designated as 13959 Peyton Dr., Dallas, Texas 75240; with mailing address at P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251-6069) and a registered agent (designated as B.C. Robertson) whose office shall be identical with such registered office, but such registered office and registered agent shall be subject to change from time to time by the Board of Trustees of the corporation, upon proper filing with the Texas Secretary of State. The principal office (which need not be identical with the registered office) shall be located in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, and such other offices may be established within the State of Texas as the Board of Trustees may determine.

ARTICLE II - CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Section 2.01 Creation of Boards and Agencies. The Annual Conference shall provide in its Standing Rules for such boards, agencies, commissions, and committees (hereinafter collectively called "Conference Agencies") as may be deemed necessary or appropriate for effective mission, and shall establish such connectional relationship between the Conference Agencies and the general boards and commissions of The United Methodist Church as may be required or suggested by The Discipline. Each Conference Agency shall at all times be subject to the direction and control of the Conference and shall exercise only such power and authority as may be delegated to it, either expressly or by necessary implication. A Conference Agency may instruct the corporate officers to execute contracts, agreements, and other undertakings on behalf of the corporation, when approved by the Agency and within the scope of the general or specific authority granted to it by the Conference.

ARTICLE III - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Section 3.01 Corporate Governance. Subject to the control and direction of the Annual Conference, and in particular to the provisions of the Standing Rules, the legal responsibility for governance of the affairs of this corporation, as provided in its Articles of Incorporation, is vested and shall remain vested in the Board of Trustees (also designated and acting as this corporation's Board of Directors), consisting of the persons elected as such Trustees by the North Texas Conference. Said Board of Trustees, having been separately incorporated under the laws of Texas, shall continue to function as a separate corporation for the purpose of carrying out the property management functions entrusted to it by the Governing Documents.

Section 3.02 Election and Term. The Board of Trustees of the corporation shall be elected for such term, and shall be organized in such manner, as may be prescribed from time to time by The Discipline and by the Conference Rules.

Section 3.03 Compensation. Trustees as such shall not receive any stated salaries for their services. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Trustee from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefor.

Section 3.04 Powers and Authority. The Board of Trustees shall be vested with all legal powers and authority necessary and normally incident to its duties in managing the business and affairs of the corporation as entrusted to it by the Annual Conference and in effectuating the intents and purposes set forth in the Governing Documents. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall enure to the benefit of any Trustee or any private individual, and no part of the activities of the corporation shall be carrying on propaganda or otherwise attempting to influcence legislation. Funds of this corporation may be expended only for the purposes set forth in the Governing Documents. In exercising the powers herein granted, the Board may expend, distribute, use, apply, invest or reinvest either principal or income, whether the same be derived from gift, devise, bequest or otherwise; and, subject to the Governing Documents, the Board shall specifically have the power to purchase, borrow, sell, lease, let, mortgage, hypothecate, or otherwise dispose of any and all forms of property, real, personal or mixed, in managing the affairs of the corporation. Contributions to the corporation shall be accepted by the Board only when any conditions attached thereto by the contributor are not inconsistent with the purposes set forth in the Governing Documents.

Section 3.05 Checks and Drafts. All checks, drafts or orders for the payment of money, or other evidences of indebtedness issued in the name of the corporation shall be signed by the Treasurer of the North Texas Conference or by such other persons and offices authorized by the North Texas Conference.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP AND MEETINGS.

Section 4.01 General Provisions. The members of the corporation shall be the members of the Annual Conference, duly elected in accordance with the Governing Documents, and having all of the rights and privileges conferred upon such members by the Governing Documents. Meetings of the membership shall be held in accordance with the Governing Documents, and such meetings shall be known as sessions of the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES, AND TRANSACTION OF AFFAIRS

Section 5.01 Officers of The Conference. Officers of the Annual Conference shall be: The Presiding Bishop, duly assigned or acting in such capacity pursuant to The Discipline; the Conference Secretary, and Assistant Conference Secretaries, duly elected and acting in accordance with the Governing Documents; and the Conference Treasurer and such other officers and their assistants as may be duly elected and acting pursuant to the Governing Documents. Such officers shall have all of the power and authority conferred and granted by the Governing Documents, and such other incidental power and authority as may be customarily associated with their particular offices.

Section 5.02 Officers of The Corporation. Officers of the Corporation shall be the officers duly elected by the Board of Trustees, including the President, Vice President, Secretary (sometimes referred to as the Corporate Secretary) and Treasurer, whose duties shall be those usually pertaining to such offices. To the extent permitted by the Governing Documents, the Board of Trustees shall elect or confirm the person serving as Treasurer of the North Texas Conference as the Treasurer of the corporation.

Section 5.03 Compensation. The officers of the corporation shall serve without compensation except in a reasonable amount for services rendered and authorized by the Board of Trustees or by the Annual Conference. Officers shall be entitled to reimbursement for expenses necessarily incurred in carrying out their duties.

Section 5.04 Agents and Representatives. The Board of Trustees may appoint such agents and representatives of the corporation and with such powers and to perform such acts or duties on behalf of the corporation as the Board of Trustees may deem necessary or desirable or as may be ordered and directed by the Annual Conference, so far as the delegation of such power and authority may be consistent with these By-Laws and authorized or permitted by law.

Section 5.05 Contracts. The Board of Trustees, except as in these By-Laws otherwise provided, may authorize any officer or agent to enter into any contract or execute and deliver any instrument in the name of and on behalf of the corporation, and such authority may be general or confined to a specified instance; and unless so authorized by the Board of Trustees, no officer, agent, or employee shall have any power or authority to bind the corporation by any contract or engagement, or to pledge its credit, or render it pecuniarily liable for any purpose or to any amount.

Section 5.06 Corporate Seal. The seal of the corporation shall be in such form and shall bear such inscription as may be determined from time to time by the Board of Trustees. The Corporate Secretary shall be the custodian of the corporate seal, in addition to all other corporate records, and shall affix the seal of the corporation to all documents, the execution of which on behalf of the corporation under its seal is duly authorized in accordance with these By-Laws.

ARTICLE VI - DEDICATION OF PROPERTY AND EARNINGS TO CHARITABLE PURPOSES

Section 6.01 Pledge of Properties. The properties and assets of the corporation are pledged in perpetuity to carry on the charitable purposes set out in the Governing Documents of this corporation.

Section 6.02 Vesting on Dissolution. In the event of dissolution of the corporation, the properties and assets of the corporation shall be transferred to and become vested in the Trustees of the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church within whose bounds such properties and assets are then located, or in such other organization or organizations, organized and operated exclusively for charitable, educational, religious or scientific purposes, as may be consistent with the Governing Documents and deemed by the Board of Trustees most suitable and appropriate with regards to continuance of the activities for which this corporation has been formed, and as may qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Section 6.03 Prohibition Against Sharing in Corporate Earnings. No Trustee, officer, or employee of, or member of a committee of, or person connected with, the corporation, or any private individual shall receive at any time any of the net earnings or pecuniary profit from the operations of the corporation, provided, however, that this shall not prevent the payment to any such person of such reasonable compensation for services rendered to or for the corporation in effecting any of its purposes as shall be fixed by the Annual Conference; and no such person or persons shall be entitled to share in the distribution of any of the corporate assets upon the dissolution of the corporation.

Section 6.04 Investments. The corporation shall have the right to retain all or any part of any securities or property acquired by it in whatever manner and to invest and reinvest any funds held by it, according to the judgment of the Board of Trustees (unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference) under its general powers specified in these By-Laws, without being restricted to the class of investments which a trustee is or may hereafter be permitted to make, or any similar restriction; provided, however, that no action shall be taken by or on behalf of the corporation if such action is a prohibited transaction or would result in the denial of the tax exemption under Section 503 or Section 507 of the Internal Revenue Code and its Regulations as they now exist or as they may hereafter be amended.

Section 6.05 Exempt Activities. Notwithstanding any other provision of these By-Laws, no Trustee, officer, employee, or representative of the corporation shall take any action or carry on any activity by or on behalf of the corporation not permitted to be taken or carried on by an organization, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of such Code and Regulations as they now exist or as they may hereafter be amended.

ARTICLE VII - ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

Section 7.01 Procedure. These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption by the Annual Conference and shall continue in force until altered, amended or repealed, or new By-Laws are adopted, by the members of the Annual Conference.

.....

I certify that the foregoing By-Laws have been duly adopted by the NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC., a Texas non-profit corporation.

Dated this 7th day of June, A.D. 1989.

Michael Nichols
CONFERENCE SECRETARY

LA19 - CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
United Methodist Church

Proposed Constitutional Amendment

On Friday evening, May 6, 1988, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in St. Louis, Missouri, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 783, yes; 85, no; 3, abstaining. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VII, Paragraph 35, Article I, insert the following words:

In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of the United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Par. 35 would then read:

The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of the United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members.
The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of the United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in the United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference.

LA20 - REFUGEE OFFERING

SUBJECT: SPECIAL OFFERING FOR REFUGEE LEGAL ASSISTANCE

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

PROPOSAL: That on Sunday, July 16, 1989, each local church be encouraged to receive a special offering for the Central American Refugee crisis situation in the Texas Valley, for the purpose of providing legal assistance for Central American refugees and will be administered by the McAllen District Refugee Committee, with the goal of $32,000.

RATIONALE: Bishop Ernest Dixon and the Southwest Texas Conference have sent out a call for help in providing legal counsel/assistance for the thousands of Central American refugees who are seeking asylum in the USA and being detained in the Rio Grande Valley. North Texas Conference persons have visited the Valley and have confirmed this critical need.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTAITON:

1. Approved by the Annual Conference

2. Acceptance of each local church to promote and receive the special offering.

LA21 - CHINA

Resolution of United Methodists of the North Texas Conference to Support Personal Freedom in the People's Republic of China

Whereas: We are called by our faith to affirm the dignity and worth of every human being.

Whereas: The students and their supporters in China have sought more open dialogue with their government leaders, have asked for basic rights, such as, free speech, truth in their own media, more personal selection in their job assignments, and changes in some of their government leaders.

Whereas: The government has now engaged in open warfare upon its own citizens in Beijing, killing hundreds and injuring thousands, and there is a real concern that such oppression could spread to other parts of that society.

Whereas: Chinese religious leaders have been present on the campus of S.M.U. and in our area, with one leader Bishop K.H. Ting, recognized as a speaker at our 1988 General Conference, and those leaders have spoken out in support of the students and their requests for more openness in society.

Therefore it be Resolved:

1. That we, as Christians, pray for our sisters and brothers who are suffering and struggling for freedom in the People's Republic of China.

2. That United Methodists and other Christians support these persons in their desires for basic freedom in China.

3. That the government of the United States use all diplomatic efforts to aid in the ending of such death and tragedy.

Copies to: President George Bush, United States Senators of the Foreign Policy Committee, Secretary of State Baker, other members of Congress who have constituencies within the bounds of our Conference, resident Chinese Scholars Associations in the area universities.

K.B. McIntosh
Myong Gul Son
Michael Nichols
Z.W. Holmes
Wilfred Bailey
Ronald Koo
Larry W. George
Don Barnes
Jerry Delleney
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.
Martha Gilmore

XI. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from June 4, 1989, through June 7, 1989. Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Numbers of this session: 123 since organization; 20 since merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, Texas 75041
   Telephone: 214-278-2175
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: PO Box 850093, Mesquite, Texas 75149
   Telephone: 214-285-5456
   Treasurer? James Clark Hares
   Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 214-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.714, 2510)?
   Director of Finance and Administration - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
   (1). Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   (2). Council on Ministries? Yes
   (3). Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
   (4). Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
   (5). Board of Pensions? Yes
   (6). Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
   (7). Commission on Archives and History? Yes
   (8). Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
   (9). Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
   (10). Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
   (11). Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
   (12). Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
   (13). Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   (14). Committees on Investigation? Yes
   (15). Joint Review Committee? Yes
   (16). Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No
   b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (Par. 706.1):
   (1). Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
   (2). Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
   (3). Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
   (4). Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
   (5). Board of the Laity (Par. 730)? Board of the Laity

(6). Committee on Communication (Par.726.5b)? Commission on Communications and Resources

c. Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1). Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2). Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3). Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4). District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5). Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6). District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7). District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1). Board of Church Development
(2) Commission on Asian Ministries
(3). Commission on the Black Church
(4). Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(5). Commission on Insurance
(6). Conference Lay Speakers
(7). Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(8). Committee on Episcopal Residence
(9). Committee on the Journal
(10). Committee on Memoirs
(11). Committee on Standing Rules

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See page 303 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See page 212 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See page 204 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.441,722.3)?
1990 Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $21,059. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.710.1a)? $417,550.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.710.1d,1607)? $913,826.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a. For the World Service Fund? $933,572
b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $448,737
c. For the Black College Fund? $171,503
d. For the Africa University Fund? $45,228
e. For the Episcopal Fund? $132,216
f. For the General Administration Fund? $64,983
g. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $25,165

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.710.3d)?
World Service? 62.0% Conference Benevolences? 38.0%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.702.8, 748):
a. Conference lay leader: Name: Richard Stanford

Mailing Address: 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas, TX 75218

b. Associate conference lay leaders:

c. District and associate district lay leaders:
DC - Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickason, Unit #1, Dallas, TX 75219
DD - Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton, TX 76205
DN - Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, TX 75214
DS - Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving, TX 75061
PS - Tim Bullock, 1030 Laurel Lane, Paris, TX 75460
SM - Ivan Banfield, 3509 Holly, Denison, TX 75020
WF - Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302

15. What local churches have been:

a. Organized (Par.270)? None

b. Merged (Par.2545, 2546)? None

c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 440.2, 2548)?
(State which for each church listed.)
(1). Minter (Par. 2548.2)
(2). Weston (Par. 2548.2)
(3). Ravenna (Par. 2548.2)
(4). Gunter (Par. 2548.2)
(5). Ringgold (Par. 2548.1)

d. Relocated and to what address? None

e. Changed name of church? None

f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par.44, 271)? None

g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas-Denton:		Dallas-Denton:
Button Memorial	becomes	Button Memorial/ Elm Ridge
Cooper Creek/ Elm Ridge	becomes	Cooper Creek/ Aubrey
Pilot Point/ Aubrey	becomes	Pilot Point
Paris-Sulphur Springs:		Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Deport/Cunningham/ Minter	becomes	Deport/Cunningham
Honey Grove McKenzie/ Telephone/Monkstown/ Forest Hill	becomes	Honey Grove McKenzie/ Forest Hill Monkstown
Wolfe City	becomes	Wolfe City/Gober
Sherman-McKinney:		Sherman-McKinney:
White Shed-Clark Memorial/Gober/ New Hope	becomes	White Shed-Clark Memorial/New Hope/ Telephone
Chambersville/ Weston	becomes	Chambersville
Ector/Mulberry/ Ravenna	becomes	Ector/Mulberry
Friendship/Price	becomes	Friendship Price
Wichita Falls:		Wichita Falls:
Boyd/Rhome	becomes	Boyd Rhome
Garvin Paradise	becomes	Garvin/Paradise

Montague Nocona	becomes	Nocona/Montague

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a. The Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.3)?
    Tom D. Brown, Gordon D. Casad, Katherine DeGrow, Leighton K. Farrell, Arthur F. Renfro, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. John W. Tatum, Sr.
    Alternates: Eugene P. Browder, Edward L. Miller, Thomas R. Peel.
    b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.453.1c)?
    William Jacobs, Wallace Chappell, Jack Gibson, John Rentfro, John Ogden, Donna Whitehead.
    Alternates: Roy Spore, William J. Washington.

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? What year was each license approved?

Donald Bolding	1989	Vergie Holbrook	1988
Nancy Butts	1986		

21. Who are approved and appointed as (Par. 409.3):
    a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Elwin (Sam) Campbell	Completed first year
Larry D. Davis	Completed fifth year
Carl H. Flippin	Doing first year by correspondence.
Obie Groom	Graduated Perkins 1984
Josiah N. Opata	Graduated Perkins 1987
Terry Price	Graduated Perkins 1985
Bob Harold Warford	Completed second year
Louise Welch	Graduated Perkins 1982
John W. White	Honorably located Elder

    b. Part-time local pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Edgar James Bell	Completed first year
Larry A. Bell	Completed third year
Billy E. Brown	Completed fifth year
A. Frank Cook, III	Graduated Southwestern Baptist, 1979
Jesse E. Coulson	Completed fourth year
Michael Allen Efird	Completed first year
George W. Harris	Local Deacon
Willie Johnson	Completed first year
William Rogers	Completed half of first year
Sylvesta Shed	Completed two and one half years
Billy Wilder	Completed fifth year in 1978

    c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Donald Bolding	Brite	1988
Michael D. Burkett	Perkins	1979
Nancy Butts	Perkins	1984
Vicenta Cisneros	Perkins	1988
Martin Corie	Perkins	1987

Robert Cutlipp	Perkins	1988
Gary Don Dean	Austin C.	1988
Stephen L. Hearrell	Perkins	1988
Barbara Hill	Perkins	1984
Vergie Holbrook	Perkins	1987
Cary Jensen	Perkins	1987
Tim Jordan	Perkins	1987
William E. LaBarr	North Texas	1988
Kai Manimoi	Perkins	1988
Thomas R. McGee	Pan Am U.	1984
James Michael Miller	ETSU	1983
Juan E. Ramos	Mt. View CC	1987
Mary Sue Reames	SE Ok State	1986
Travis W. Reames	Perkins	1986
Morris Fred Rister	ETSU	1988
Thomas Waitschies	UTD	1984

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)?

Ernest Jackson	Perkins	1987

e. Contingent upon completion of Licensing School?

SM	SLP	Ellen Alston	DC	PLP	Eleazar Olmos
DN	SLP	Mary Jeanette Fordyce	DD	PLP	Carl Robertson
PS	SLP	Don Griffin	WF	SLP	Wally Underwood
WF	PLP	Ray Grube	WF	FLP	Bob Ware
SM	PLP	Morgan Hay			

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)?

Darrell Glen Blackmon, Sr.	William Ingraham
J. C. Bryant	Susan Jacobson
Marsha Engle-Rowbottom	Valerie Knox
Eleanor Flippin	Thommy Ray Medley
Darwood Galaway	Richard O. Teeter
Doug Hinchcliff	Mary Kay Totty
John Heatherly	John N. Vogeley
Billy Hoff	John Zehr
David Thomas Howeth	

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)?

Don Griffin	Ernest Jackson
Obie Groom	Carl Robertson

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.426.1)?

Inn Kyoung Chung - Korean Methodist Church
Charles Graff - Nebraska
John R. Grigsby - Little Rock
Sam Halverson - North Georgia
Rod Dickson Rishel - Mississippi

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.426.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (Par.419.4, 701.1)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)? Lawrence W. Althouse

27. Who are elected Associate Members (Par.420)? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?

Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr.	Valerie Nellie Maria Knox
Dan Boyd	Sarah Heaner Lancaster

Marsha Gail Engle-Rowbottom
Eric Stewart Folkerth
Matthew Blaine Gaston
David Thomas Howeth
Daniel Drew Humbert
Susan Jacobson
Sung Do Kang
Young Bong Kim
Tommy Ray Medley
James Burton Palmer, Jr.
Sheron Covington Patterson
Kristie Jan Noerrlinger Rosset
Sung Jin Song
Patricia Piron Thresher
Mark Alan Thurman
Mary Kay Totty

b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 424): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.
a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417.1)?
James Bradley Bowden 2 1988
Brian Glen McPherson 2 1988
Ava Beth Rakestraw 2 1988
b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417.2)?
Larry Davis
c. Following completion of their educational requirements (Par.424.1)?

William James Allen, Jr.	1983	Larry Charles Krohn	1985
Sharon Andrews	1987	Paul Ledbetter	1980
Roger Baker	1988	Victor Telano McCullough	1988
Keith Leo Boone	1988	Arville McLain	1987
Charles Carnahan	1984	Tim McLemore	1985
James Carter		David Lowell Michel	1988
Judith Cooper	1982	Clayton Oliphint	1986
Angel Paulette Dalke	1988	Pa Nous Pan	1988
Tara Elaine Eppes	1986	Betty D. Richardson	1988
Thomas Flick	1986	Dorothy Dickson Rishel	1983
Craig Gallaway	1984	Brian Sharp	1985
Camille Gaston	1987	David Joseph Twellman	1988
Richard W. Jones	1985		

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par.427.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.427.3a)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.427.3a,b)? None

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par.424)?
Christopher L. Allen
Thomas Owen Brumett
Mary Elizabeth Brundige
George David Dunson
Craig Victor Heenan
Johnny Hughes Hicks
Roger Duncan Hudson
Rene Preston Lawson
Paul Nixon
Thomas Owen Palmer
Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke
Namiqa Ardhuerumly Shipman
Terry Ann Sparks
David J. Turner
William Garth Wilcoxson
Carol Woods

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.454)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.455-457):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Members in Full Connection? Jackson William Fielder

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.451.7):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Probationary Members? None
c. As Members in Full Connection? Charles H. Allen

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
James C. Carter, Jr.	Southwest Texas	08-15-88

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.427.2)?
None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.434):
a. As Associate Members (Par.434.1)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.434.2)?

Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr.	Young Bong Kim
Dan Boyd	Valerie Nellie Maria Knox
Marsha Gail Engle-Rowbottom	Tommy Ray Medley
Eric Stewart Folkerth	James Burton Palmer, Jr.
Matthew Blaine Gaston	Sheron Covington Patterson
David Thomas Howeth	Kristie Jan Noerrlinger Rosset
Daniel Drew Humbert	Sung Jin Song
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	Patricia Piron Thresher
Susan Jacobson	Mark Alan Thurman
Sung Do Kang	Mary Kay Totty

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.435):
a. As theological graduates (Par.435.1)?

Christopher L. Allen	Thomas Owen Palmer
Thomas Owen Brumett	Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke
Mary Elizabeth Brundige	Namiqa Ardhuerumly Shipman
George David Dunson	Terry Ann Sparks
Craig Victor Heenan	David J. Turner
Johnny Hughes Hicks	William Garth Wilcoxson
Roger Duncan Hudson	Carol Woods
Rene Preston Lawson	

b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.435.2)?
None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.428):
a. As deacons? None
b. As elders?

Inn Kyoung Chung	Joseph B. Stabile
Jung Kee Lee	

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
a. Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
b. Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Ki Sok Park	South Georgia	07-01-88
Joe H. Carmichael	Central Texas	10-01-88
Helen Ruth Bowen	Rio Grande	06-01-89
Thomas W. Buckley	Mississippi	06-07-89
Mary Kay Totty	Nebraska	06-07-89

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.418)?

Dale Boland	Brent Hundley
Ronald Burgess	

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.452.1)?
a. This year?

Christan Amundsen	J. Colleen Segroves
Gary W. Kincaid	

b. Previously?

1988	-	Joseph Dee Faram	1979	-	Mario Ruggia
1987	-	Philip M. Mahon	1978	-	Laura Kapka
		William R. Neil			Jerry McManus
1985	-	Ray H. Denton	1977	-	James Babcock
		Thomas W. Downing			Michael Flynn
		Terry T. Parsons			Stephen Love
1983	-	William R. Johnson			Ronald Underwood
		Carroll S. Brown	1976	-	J. David Black
1982	-	Clarence Snodgrass	1974	-	Richard Howell
1980	-	Charles Cryan			

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.452.2,.5)? D. Presley Hutchens
    b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.452.3,.5)? None
    c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.452.4,.5; 2626.2)? None
    d. By involuntary termination (Par.453.1f)? None
    e. By administrative location (Par.453.3)? None
    f. By trial(Par.453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:
    a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Leonard W. Tomlinson	06-06-1931	11-23-1988
James H. Walker	03-29-1988	01-22-1989

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Arthur O. Ackenbom		11-21-1988
Fred P. Broyles	02-09-1892	11-09-1988
John L. Hyde		11-23-1988
Fitzhugh M. Talbot		12-02-1988
Carl E. Keightley	03-24-1915	12-16-1988
James H. Westbrook		05-11-1989

    d. What local pastors have died during the year?
    Active:
    Retired:
        Lilbon J. Aikin 01-16-1989
        Paul R. Calvary 03-24-1989

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.426.1)?
Harry E. Houseman, Alabama West-Florida Conference
Jane Y. Riecke, Rocky Mountain Conference
Namiqa Shipman, Southwest Texas Conference

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.448)?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a. With consent?		
Craig B. Gallaway	(2)	DD-Carrollton First
Jordan C. Gary	(2)	WF-Wichita Falls First
Paul A. Ledbetter, Jr.(PM)	(4)	DN-Plano Christ
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	(5)	DC-Dallas St. Paul
Jerome H. Morgan	(5)	DC-Dallas First
David L. Noblin, Sr.	(2)	DN-Arapaho
Henry F. Stevenson	(1)	
T. Shaun Wicker	(1)	
Norma Meyer Withrow	(4)	DS-Mabank

    b. Without consent? None
    c. What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference

1. With consent?
   Wallace E. Chappell 02-01-89 Dallas-Denton
2. Without consent? None

d. What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2623.3d? None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.446)? Susan B. Monts (Effective 09-01-89)

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.450)?
    a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 450.2)? James H. Walker
    b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.450.3)? None
    c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.450.1)?
       C. Randal James Clay Yeager

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.451)

    a. This year?
       Cletus Beights Jackson W. Fielder
       Wallace E. Chappell John R. Frazer
       Allie M. Davenport

    b. Previously?
       Fred F. Adams, Loy Terrell Atkinson, V. Cyrus Barcus, Marvin Bledsoe, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, John H. Brand, Baxton Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, Raymond M. Burton, W. V. Cade, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Paul O. Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Gerald L. Clore, Elden H. Cole, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Robert E. Elliott, Charles O. Espie, William R. Farmer, Jr., Raymond G. Flaherty, Velma Hart Franklin, James M. Gatlin, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Earl R. Hoggard, Douglas E. Jackson, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, W. T. Johnson, G. William Jones Jr., Glendell A. Jones Sr., Lloyd H. Jones, Marvin T. Judy, Earl E. Kifer, Felix R. Kindel, David L. Kittrell Jr., Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, A. H. Logan, Robert C. May, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, John G. McLean, David E. Milam, Leon F. Milner, G. Henry Mood, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, M. L. Nelson, James S. Noblin Sr., Roscoe Nunley, Albert C. Outler, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., John Wesley Polk, Elwood S. Poore, Joseph D. Quillian Jr., James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Robert H. Ridley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, Omer B. Rogers Sr., J. B. Sharp, Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, Thomas J. Smith, Harold I. Staats, Charles H. Standifer, James N. Swafford, William D. Swift, George A. Thompson, Kenneth M. Thornton, Walter L. Towner, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon Jr., Philip W. Walker, Chief A. Warden, Thomas P. Weaver, George H. Wheeler, Theo Wright, Don S. Youngblood.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.451):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously?
    Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.451):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously?
    A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale.

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members?	0
b.	Elected as Probationary Members?	20
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection?	16
d.	Readmitted?	1
e.	Retired made effective?	1
f.	Transferred in?	1
g.	Transferred out?	5
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members?	3
i.	Honorably located this year?	3
j.	Withdrawn?	1
k.	Involuntarily terminated?	0
l.	Administratively located?	0
m.	Terminated by trial?	0
n.	Deceased?	8

56. What is the number of:
    a. Pastoral charges? 256
    b. Local churches? 344

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	231	36	3	7
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1a,c) (72a)	36	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1b,c) (72b)	6			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1d) (72c)	18	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (73)	5	11		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	3			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	9			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	2			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	121		3	xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	432	49	6	7
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	494			

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	29	15	1	1
Male	403	34	5	6
Total Number, Clergy Members	432	49	6	7
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	494			
Asian	6	5		
Black	19	3	1	
Hispanic	2			
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	405	41	5	7
Total Number, Clergy Members	432	49	6	7
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	494			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.4)?

59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Kathryn Johnson
Mark Unkenholz
Christopher Stevens

60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.3c)? Jo Ann Blount

61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Linda Ray Miller	Central Texas	06-12-88
Lesley Stanley Stevens	Louisville	09-01-88
Eric V. Rothe	Central Texas	09-19-88
Ronald Kauffmann	Central Illinois	05-14-89

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
C. Gary Freeman	Central Texas	08-15-88

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)?

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a. Effective: None
b. Retired: None

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under Par.313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference?
Jane E. Bach
Leslie S. Stevens
Glynda G. Groth
John Yarrington
Dorothy Holloman

66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par.313.1e):

a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

67. Who have returned to active status:
a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par.313.1a,c,d)? Lane Tunnell
b. From extended leave (Par.313.1e)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
a. This year? Florence Tooley

b. Previously?
Estelle Blanton Barber, Lila Coffey, Dale Robinson, Laadan Smith, Elaine M. Ward, Frances B. Smyth Whaley.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit)(Par.437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
William L. Childers, One Year, One-Half Time
Phillip G. Hudson, One Year, One-Half Time
Philip McLarty, One Year, One-Half Time
Dorothy Dickson Rishel, One Year, One-Half Time

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.442)?
a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of (Par.443.1d)? See Appointments Section

73. Who are appointed to attend school (Par.516.6)?
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)? See Appointments Section

75. What other personal notations should be made? None

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee.

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. Board of Church Development....194
B. Board of Trustees....194

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Courtesy and Resolutions....194
B. Journal....194
C. Memoirs....194
D. Episcopacy....194
E. Investigation....195
F. Joint Review....195
G. Standing Rules....195
H. Nominating....195

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION....195

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES....196

A. Boards
1. Church and Society....196
2. Discipleship....197
3. Global Ministries....198
4. Higher Education and Campus Ministry....198
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History....198
2. Asian Ministries....198
3. Black Church....198
4. Camping and Retreat Centers....199
5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns..199
6. Communications and Resources....199
7. Religion and Race....199
8. Status and Role of Women....199

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. Board of the Laity....200
B. Council on Youth Ministries....200
C. Conference Lay Speakers....200
D. United Methodist Men....200
E. United Methodist Women....200

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Boards
1. Diaconal Ministry....200
2. Ordained Ministry....201
3. Pensions....201
B. Commissions
1. Equitable Salaries....201
2. Insurance....201

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

A. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIR (91): Richard Dunagin 91B

1. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIR (91): Ben Black 91B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Ben Shinn	92A
DD	Clayton Sanders	90A
DN	Robert Pope	91B
DS	Steve Matthew	91B
PS	Buist Wilson	93A
SM	Taylor Hansel	91B
WF	Ed Miller	92A

2. DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

CHAIR (90): ROYCE RILEY 90B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Ron Ozier	93A
DD	David Michel	93A
DN	Mariana Acton	90A
DS	Willie Hawkins	91B
PS	John Hicks	92A
SM	Donald Smith	90A
WF	Larry Kruger	91A

3. DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIR (93): Chauncey Nealy 93A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Joyce Merz	93A
DD	Tony Palaganas	93A
DN	Pat Hatinger	90A
DS	Larry Johnson	92A
PS	Harold Dangerfield	91A
SM	Bob Lee	92A
WF	Merwin Turner	90B

4. ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

CHAIR (93): Henry Masters 93A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jeanette Cobbins	93A
DD	Gloria Achterberg	93A
DN	Becky Hunter	93A
DS	Roderick Washington	93A
PS	Joe Twellman	93A
SM	Isabel Sem	93A
WF	Ernie Dover	93A

B. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1990:

Boyd Sawyer
Rufus McKnight
Margaret Cherryhomes

CLASS OF 1991:

Henry Masters
Charles Cullum
Jean Wood

CLASS OF 1992:

Dan Williams
Gerry Ruschhaupt
Jim Hayes

CLASS OF 1993:

Roy Adams
Glynn Vickers
Thalia Matherson

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

CHAIR: James Dorff

MEMBERS:
Pat Deal
Jean Wood
Alfred Roberts

B. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIR: George Topper

MEMBERS:
Larry George
Bill Upchurch
Henry Mood
Michael Nichols

C. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Ira Thompson

MEMBERS:
John Poe Hensley
Michael Nichols

D. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

LAYWOMEN:
Pat Deal
Virginia Jackson
Margaret Tarr

LAYMEN:
Donnell Noble
Scott Smith
Richard Stanford

CLERGY:
Michael Haynes
Fred Kandeler
Phil Mercer

AT-LARGE:
Shelia Kandeler
Ron Henderson
Susan Shearin

APPOINT. BY BISHOP:
Donna Whitehead
John Ogden
Leighton Farrell

J.C.E. MEMBERS:
Zan Holmes
Thalia Matherson

E. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Tom Brown
Gordon Casad
Katherine DeGrow
Leighton Farrell
Arthur Renfro
Kenneth Shamblin
John Tatum

RESERVE:

Eugene Browder
Tom Peel
Edward Miller

F. COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW

Ordained Ministry Reps:
William Jacobs
Donna Whitehead
RESERVE:
Roy Spore

Cabinet Reps:
Jack Gibson
John Rentfro

RESERVE:
Wm. Joseph Washington

At-Large:
John Ogden
Wallace Chappell
RESERVE:
Vacancy

G. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIR (92): Wynn Stanton 92A

MEMBERS:

Claire Cunningham	92A
Fred Durham	92A
Joanne Greening	92A
Woodrow Weilage	93A
Alfred Roberts	92A
Jean Wood	92A
Stanley Mays	93B

H. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chair: Bishop Bruce Blake

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC James Garrett
DD Bruce Weaver
DN William J. Washington
DS Jack Gibson
PS Michael Haynes
SM John Rentfro
WF Philip Mercer

The Conference Lay Leader:
Richard Stanford

The District Lay Leaders:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Ray Stephens
DN Robert Dillard
DS Charles Alexander
PS Tim Bullock
SM Ivan Banfield
WF Pat Deal

Ex-Officio Members:
B. C. Robertson
James Hares
Don Barnes
Michael Nichols

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President:(92) David Shawver 92B

Laywomen:

DC	Eleanor Conrad	92A
DD	Geneva Bratton	92A
DD	Bonnie Friday	92A
DN	Florence Tooley	92B
PS	Vivian Dennis	92A
SM	Paula Aldridge	92A
WF	Jan Wiksten	92B

Laymen:

DC	Stephen Jordan	92B
DD	Ed Wheeler	92A
DN	David Box	92B
DS	Charles Alexander	92B
PS	Coy Johnson	92B
SM	Laud Howell	92B
WF	Milton Karrenbrock	92B

Clergy:

DN	Gene Gordon	92B
DS	Richard Atkinson	92B
DS	David Shawver	92B
DS	Henry Wilkins, IV	92A
PS	Kenneth Shamblin	92B
SM	Marvin Guier	92A
WF	Ray Hennigh	92A

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

OFFICERS:

Bishop	Bruce P. Blake	
Chair	Zan Holmes	93
Vice-Chair	Pat Deal	93
Secretary	Judy Gilreath	92

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC James Garrett
DD R. Bruce Weaver
DN William J. Washington
DS Jack Gibson
PS Michael Haynes
WF Philip Mercer
Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols
Conference Lay Leader:
Richard Stanford

Youth Council:
Shelia Kandeler
Amy Uselton

United Methodist Women
Anne Todd
Bobbie Chester

United Methodist Men:
Gerald Bisbee
Wayne Fisher

District Lay Leaders:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Ray Stephens
DN Robert Dillard
DS Charles Alexander
PS Tim Bullock
SM Ivan Banfield
WF Pat Deal

Chairs of Boards and Divisions:

BOARDS

CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Larry George

DISCIPLESHIP: Bob Robertson

Education: Esther Zimmerman
Evangelism: Mark Craig
Spiritual
Formation: Jane Robertson
Stewardship: John Mollet
Worship: John Thornburg
Childrens
Ministries: Gloria Thomas
Youth Ministries: Kathleen Baskin
Adult Ministries: Ernie Martin
Older Adult
Ministries: Patsy Brundige
Family Ministries: Johnny Irish

GLOBAL MINISTRIES: James Palmer
Secretary of Global
Ministries: Ken McIntosh
Community
Ministries: Bruce Moseley
Health and Welfare: Jim Ozier
National and World
Outreach: Wayne Odom

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS
MINISTRIES: Hal Brady
Campus
Ministries: Kenneth Hildebrand
Higher Education: John Beall

LAITY: Richard Stanford
Lay Speakers: George Field

Chairs of Commissions and
Committees:

Archives and
History: Carol O'Cain
Asian Ministries: Merlyn Salapong
Black Church: Raymond Williams
Camping and Retreat
Centers: Spurgeon Dunnam
Christian Unity and Interreligious
Concerns: Glenn Noblin
Communications and
Resources: Mary Brooke Casad
Religion and Race: Amy Cajiuat
Status and Role of
Women: Lois Cooper
Standing Rules: Wynn Stanton

Members with voice and no vote:
Conference
Statistician: Walter Zimmerman

DIRECTORS:
Council on Ministries: Don Barnes
Associates: Tom Christian
Lillian Sills
Sharon Adair
Finance and
Administration: James Hares
Church
Development: B. C. Robertson

A. BOARDS

1. CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair(92) Larry George

Laywomen:

DC	Connie Bloxom	92A
DD	Vacancy	93A
DN	Chris Tracy	92A
DS	Cubie Randolph	90A
PS	Pam Lawson	92A
SM	Becky Kegans	93A
WF	Catherine Richards	93A

Laymen:

DC	Alfred Roberts	92A
DD	Brian Abbey	92A
DN	Bob Dry	93A
DS	H. B. Sorrells	93A
PS	Larry Kissell	93A
SM	Lloyd Perkins	91B
WF	Roger Williams	91A

Clergy:

DC	Paul Escamilla	92A
DD	Gifford Long	92A
DN	Don Yeager	93A
DS	Walter Zimmerman	91A
PS	Mark Thurman	93A
SM	Paulette Dalke	91A
WF	Betty Richardson	92A

2. DISCIPLESHIP

Chair(92)	Bob Robertson	92A

a. DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Chair(92)	Esther Zimmerman	92A
DC	Eric Rothe	93A
DD	Patty Wheaton	92A
DN	Mark Soloman	93A
DS	Ben Read	93A
PS	Joe Day, Jr.	93B
SM	Keith Boone	92A
WF	Fred Utz	92A

b. DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

Chair(92)	Mark Craig	93A
DC	Aubrey Temples	93B
DD	Thomas Brumett	91A
DN	Jim Henderson	93A
DS	Cathy Bingman	93A
PS	Billy Shaddox	91A
SM	Leighton Bearden	92B
WF	Dan Boyd	93A

c. DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

Chair(92)	Jane Robertson	92A
DC	Mike Walker	92A
DD	Bourdon Smith	92A
DN	Katherine DeGrow	92A
DS	Garth Wilcoxson	92A
PS	Bettye Haynes	92A
SM	Sally Ruggia Chapin	92A
WF	Wayne Worthen	93A

d. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Chair(92)	John Mollet	92A
DC	Kenneth Mullins	93A
DD	Mary Trimble	92A
DN	Cindy Compton	93A
DS	Alina Esquivel	90B
PS	Bob Warford	92A
SM	Ron Cole	93A
WF	Max Odle	93A

e. DIVISION OF WORSHIP

Chair(92)	John Thornburg	92A
DC	Ramon Womack	91A
DD	John Thornton	91A
DN	Philip E. Baker	92A
DS	Joe Heaton	93A
PS	Dorothy Turnipseed	92A
SM	David Dunson	92A
SM	Elwood Poore	92A
WF	Ouidga Meyers	93A

f. DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

Chair(91)	Gloria Thomas	91B
DC	Darlene Williams	90B
DD	Paula Street	93A
DN	Dana Harkey	92A
DS	Margaret Robinson	92B
PS	Ray Starnes	91A
SM	Patty McWilliams	93A
WF	Glenda Weeks	93A

g. DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair(90)	Kathleen Baskin	90B
DC	Natalie Woods	93A
DD	Pat Moore	93A
DN	Camille Gaston	90A
DS	Nancy Miller	93A
PS	Vacancy	93A
SM	Don Smith	90A
WF	Mike Chapman	92A

h. DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair(92)	Ernie Martin	91A
DC	Ertha Sharp	92A
DD	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	92A
DN	Lyndon Bates	92B
DS	Charles Neal	93A
PS	Michael House	91A
SM	Doyle Henderson	91A
WF	Carolyn Penland	93A

i. DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair(92)	Patsy Brundige	92A
DC	Angie Hammond	91A
DD	Linda Ray Miller	93A
DN	Nelda Klawetter	91A
DS	Claude Hooker	92A
PS	Dee Bandel	92A
SM	Thomas Price	93B
WF	Sue Haeberlin	91A

j. DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

Chair(92)	Johnny Irish	93A
DC	Gail Dempsey	93A
DD	Nancy Williams	92A

DN	Cleve Clinton	92A
DS	Kathy Cartwright	93A
PS	Myrna Hoke	93A
SM	Charles T. Graff	93A
WF	Chris Allen	93A

3. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair(92) James Palmer 92A

Secretary of Global Ministries:
(92) Kenneth McIntosh 92A

a.DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Chair(89) Bruce Moseley 93A

DC	Kendell Beck	92B
DD	Helen Requilman	93A
DN	Marjorie McNeir	93A
DS	Roderick Washington	91B
PS	Geneva Bailey	90B
SM	Bob Winders	92B
WF	Phil McLarty	93A

b. DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Chair(91) Jim Ozier 91B

DC	Bert Jarvis	92A
DD	Ed Cherryholmes	91A
DN	Myrna Ridings	91A
DS	George Fisk	91A
PS	Frances D. Ellis	90B
SM	Wenona Carman	92A
WF	Ellen Palmer	92B

c. DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Chair(92) Wayne Odom 91A

DC	Carol Dennis	92A
DD	Michael Jackson	92A
DN	Kerby Edwards	90A
DS	Ruben Esquivel	92A
PS	Pat Johnson	93B
SM	Nell Shepard	93A
WF	Vivian Jean Lindsey	91A

4. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Chair(92) Hal Brady 92A

a. DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chair(90) Kenneth Hildebrand 90B

DC	Ira Thompson	91A
	Nell Lind	92B
DD	Jo Ann Holy	93A
	Curtis Ramsey	92A
DN	Bart Smith	93A
	Willie Fowlks	93A
DS	Craig Heenan	92A
	Chuck Hyde	93A
PS	Betty Warden	90A
	Gene Welborn	93A
SM	David Robertson	93A
	Paul Nixon	92A
WF	Ernest Dover	91A
	Nellie Cobb	92A

b. DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Chair(92) John Beall 92A

DC	Milton Guttierrez	92A
	Olivia Nichols	92A
DD	Jerry Mahle	92A
	Justin Tull	92A
DN	Mary Sias	91A
	Larry Krohn	91A
DS	Shirley White	92A
	Bill Holcomb	93A
PS	Mary Preas	92A
	Gary McCain	93A
SM	Cary Cox	93A
	T. J. Wasden	93A
WF	Lynn Hoggard	93B
	Charles D. Ramser	92A

B. COMMISSIONS

1. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair(89) Carol O'Cain 93A

DC	G. W. French	92A
	Walter Vernon	93A
	Bob Desmond	93A
DD	Shirley Faile	93A
DN	Colleen Wilson	93A
	Jessamine Younger	93A
DS	Lee Redman	93A
PS	John Howison	90B
	Fred Tarpley	92A
SM	Paul Cardwell	93A
	Elwood Poore	93A
WF	Elizabeth Prothro	93A
	Earl R. Hoggard	93A

2. ASIAN MINISTRIES

Chair(89) Merlyn Salapong 91B

Laywomen:
- Libby Johannaber 92A
- Norma Matthews 91B
- Helen Requilman 91B
- Jenny Kim 93A

Laymen:
- Myung Kye Hwang 91A
- Richard Knagg 91B
- Ron Koo 91B
- Jason Yoo 93A

Clergy:
- Eduardo Cajiuat 92A
- Charles Washington 93A
- Kenneth McIntosh 91B
- Pa Nous Pan 93A

3. BLACK CHURCH

Chair(92) Raymond Williams 92A

Laywomen:
- Stevonne Gulley 92A
- Pat Mays 91B
- Carol Moreland 93A
- Arquilla Smith 93A
- Billie Roberts 93A
- Lucille Wilson 91B

Laymen:
- Leroy Harris 91B
- John Robert Freeman 93A
- Stanley Mays 91B
- Kirk Tennant 93A
- Roderick Washington 91A
- Empra Roberts 93A

Clergy:
- Levy LaGuardia 93A
- John Lancaster 93A
- Harold Dangerfield 90A
- Gary Dean 91A
- Ann Cardwell 93A
- Derrick Wright 91A

4. CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Chair(92) Spurgeon Dunnam 92A

DC	Natalie Wood	92A
	Andy James	93A
DD	Charles Allen	93A
	Dennis Altamero	93A
DN	Sally Killian	93A
	Annette Wilkes	93A
	Earnest Walt	92A
DS	Theda Todd	92A
PS	Randy Newkirk	92A
	Mike Topliff	93A
SM	Sally Ruggia Chapin	93B
	Milton McAllister	93A
WF	Larry Tinsley	91A
	Bob Schleider	93A
	David Carr	92A

5. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair(92) Glenn Noblin 92A

DC	Pa Nous Pan	92A
	Dorothy Holloman	93A
DD	Joey Holy	92A
	Barbara Wiggans	91B
DN	Richard Fleming	93A
	Linda Graves	93A
DS	Judith Lee	93A
	Marshall Hodge	93A
PS	Nancy Joe Haywood	91A
	Lucille Brooks	90A
SM	William LaBarr	93A
	Duane Hayes	93A
WF	Patsy Barton	93A
	Nellie Cobb	91A
	Wally Williams	93A

6. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Chair(92) Mary Brooke Casad 91A

Laywomen:

DC	Pat Hernandez	93A
DD	Nancy Monson	93A
DN	Deana Squibb	93A
DS	Doris Cain	93A
PS	Nancy Doughty	93A
SM	Rona Vickers	93A
WF	Pam Sharp	93A

Laymen:

DC	George Pharr	93A
DD	Tim Crouch	92A
DN	Al Stroud	93A
DS	Don Small	93A
PS	George Kimbrough	93A
SM	Eric Williams	92A
WF	Roy Eaton	93A

Clergy:

DC	Jerry Ott	91A
DD	Victor McCullough	93A
DN	Kwame Odame Lartey	93A
DS	Michael Daves	92B
PS	Lee Birdsong	93A
SM	Tom Flick	93A
WF	Johnny Haney	93A

7. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair(92) Amy Cajiuat 92A

Laywomen:

DC	Trining Wilson	91A
	Doris Wall	93A
DS	Mildred Johnson	93A
PS	Beverly Johnson	93A
SM	Pauline Neblett	93A
SM	Doris Mitchell	93A
WF	Dorothy Prunty	93A

Laymen:

DD	Johnny Allen	93A
DN	David Daniel	93A
DN	Keith Corder	93A
DN	Richard Rubottom	93A
DS	Obie Grooms	93A
PS	Frederick Reese	93A
WF	Charles Harper	93A

Clergy:

DC	Bill Murray	93A
DD	Bourdon Smith	91A
DD	Jung Kee Lee	93A
DS	John Besse	93A
PS	Rene' Lawson	91A
SM	Gary Dean	91A
WF	Jordon Gary	93A

8. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair(92) Lois Cooper 92B

Laywomen:

DD	Sharon Brady	93B
	Leora Trice	93B
DN	Rosalind Webb	93A
DS	Phyllis Standmire	93A
PS	Carol Rooks	93A
WF	Suzanne Key	93A
	Daisy Baker	93A
	Clarissa Summons	93A

Laymen:

DD	Doyle Murray	93A
DN	Charles Biggs	93A
	T. M. Dalton	93A
DS	Dave Kensinger	93A
PS	Brady Fisher	93A
SM	Jim McIntire	93A
	Dale Drake	93A
WF	Charles French	93A

Clergy:

DC	Tim McLemore	92A
	Sheron Patterson	93A
DN	Darrell Coats	91A
DS	Robert Johnson	92A
PS	Louise Welch	91A
SM	Susan Jacobson	92A
WF	Shaun Wicker	92A
	David Turner	93A

9. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. BOARD OF LAITY

Chair(92) Richard Stanford 92A

1. DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

Chair(92) Richard Stanford 92A

DC Bryan Clark
DD Ray Stephens
DN Robert Dillard
DS Charles Alexander
PS Tim Bullock
SM Ivan Banfield
WF Pat Deal

2. DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

Chair(92) Richard Stanford 92A

United Methodist Men President
Gerald Bisbee
United Methodist Women President
Anne Todd
Religion and Race Chair
Amy Cajiuat
Lay Speakers Chair
George Field
Council on Youth Ministries Chair
Shelia Kandeler

B. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair: Shelia Kandeler
Youth Coordinator: Kathleen Baskin

Youth:

DC	Megan Thompson	
	David Doleshal	
DD	Paige Ponder	
	Shelia Kandeler	
DN	Amy Uselton	
	Joey Cravens	
DS	David Miller	
	Kevin Miller	
PS	Beth Cook	
	Mariah McKenzie	
SM	Star Brown	
	Zac Smith	
WF	Katie Meyers	
	Mike Church	

Adults:

DC	Natalie Woods	93A
DD	Pat Moore	93A
DN	Camille Gaston	90A
DS	Nancy Miller	93A
PS	Vacancy	93A
SM	Don Smith	90A
WF	Mike Chapman	92A

C. CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

Chair(92) George Field 92A

DC Gordon Powell
DD Horace Trietsch
DN E. O. Urrey
DS Jo Bredesen
PS Ray Karrer
SM W. C. Pointer
WF Jim Bell

D. UNITED METHODIST MEN

President: Gerald Bisbee

E. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

President: Anne Todd

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. BOARDS

1. Board of Diaconal Ministry

Chair(92): Richard Wilson 92A
Registrar: Patricia Evans 92A

a. Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations

Chair(92): Richard Howell 92B

DC	Marilyn Turingan	92A
DD	Patricia Evans	92A
DN	Philip E. Baker	92A
DN	Richard Wilson	92A
DS		92A
PS	Bob Bush	92A
SM	Carol Woods	92A
WF	Nancy Butts	92A

b. Division of Professional Growth

Chair(92): Grace Ashley 92A

DC	Jo Biggerstaff	92A
DD		92A
DN	David Collett	92A
DS	Al Cope	92A
PS	Gaither Day	92B
SM	June Nixon	92A
WF		92A

c. Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions

Chair(92): Karan Marshall 92A

DC	Ruth Alexander	92A
DD	Cindy Shirley	92A
DN	Tom Peel	92A
DS	Paul Gould	92A
PS	Bob Turnipseed	92A
SM	Carol Robertson	92A
WF	Raymond Butts	92B

d. Division of Interpretation and Recruitment

This division was approved at the 1989 Conference Session. No members were elected at this session.

2. Board of Ordained Ministry

Chair(92): Ron Henderson 92B

Lay Observers:

DC	Bryan Clark
DD	Marjorie Morehead
DN	Robert Dillard
DS	Linda Douty
PS	Patsy Johnson
SM	Joan Douglass
WF	James Richards

a. Division of Preparations and Qualifications

Chair(92):	Don Renshaw	92B
	David Blackmon	92A
	Noel Bryant	92B
	Eduardo Cajiuat	92A
	Charles Cox	92B
	William Crouch	92A
	Spurgeon Dunnam	92B
	John Gondol	92A
	Joe Ed Goolsby	92A
	Joan Gray	92A
	William Jacobs	92B
	Fred Kandeler	92A
	Barbara Marcum	92B
	Henry Masters	92B
	Carl McGee	92A
	Gary E. Mueller	92A
	Jerry Overton	92B
	Robert Spencer	92B
	John Taylor	92B
	Earnest Walt	92A
	DeForrest Wiksten	92A
	Derrick Wright	92A

b. Division of Conference Relations

Chair(92):	Howard Hedges	92B
	Jim Dorff	92A
	Paul Goodrich	92B
	Ron Henderson	92B
	John Peel	92B
	Gary Regan	92A

c. Division of Local Pastors

Chair(91):	David Rucker	91B
	Charles Cook	92A
	Millard Fairchild	92A
	Roy Spore	92A
	George Strickland	92A
	Donna Whitehead	92A
	Fred Winslow	92A
	Clay Womack	92A
	Jimmy Yarbrough	92A

d. Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries

Chair(92):	Wm. Stephenson	92A
	Craig Emerick	92A
	Dan Hoke	92A
	Won Kie Kim	92A
	Bill Matthews	92A
	Larry Nicholson	92B
	Ralph Smith	92B

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair(90): John Ogden 94

Laywomen:

DC	Doris Fair	96
DD	Janey Maeker	96
DN	Lillian Edwards	97
DS	Barbara McGee	96
PS	Charlotte Warford	96
SM	Elizabeth Gleckler	96
WF	Sherree Collins	97

Laymen:

DC	Martin Cox	97
DD	Doug Chadwick	96
DN	Keith Burton	96
DS	Dick Chambers	96
PS	J. T. Woodruff	95
SM	Ralph Stelzer	96
WF	James Richards	94

Clergy:

DC	William B. Slack	96
DD	George Lewis	92
DN	Donald Underwood	96
DS	Dale Hunt	94
PS	Henry Suche	97
SM	Tom Price	96
WF	George Topper	94

B. COMMISSIONS

1. Commission on Equitable Salaries

Chair(92): Dennis Wilkinson 92A

Laity:

DC	Sue Tomlinson	93A
DD	Joe Hopkins	93A
DD	Scott Smith	92B
DS	Roosevelt Nichol	93A
PS	Earl Nichols	93A
PS	David Reid	93A
SM	Ralph Boyer	93A
WF	Wendell Berry	92A

Clergy:

DC	Barbara Marcum	90B
DC	Michael Walker	92B
DD	Joe Shafer	93A
DN	Fred Durham	93A
DS	David Blackmon	91A
PS	Jerry Putnam	92B
SM	Glynn Vickers	92A
WF	Larry Nicholson	92B

2. Commission on Insurance

Chair(92): Beverly Brooks 92A

Laywomen:

DC	Terri Smith	92A
DD	Ann St. Clair	92A
DN	Alys Richards	93A
DS	Julie Gould	92A
PS	Judy Gilreath	92A
SM	Dee Morton	92A
WF	Catherine Richards	92A

Laymen:

DC	Truitt Brinson	91A
DD	Dawson Kilcrease	92B
DN	David Blanchard	92A
DS	Tom Richardson	92A
PS	Dick Goodman	92A
SM	Steve Moss	92A
WF	William Drake	92A

Clergy:

DC	James Swafford	92B
DC	Boyd Sawyer	93B
DD	William Jacobs	92B
DS	Wilfred Bailey	92A
PS	Larry Ravert	92A
SM	Doug Miller	93A
WF	David Turner	92A



Kesheth Dancers interpret "Credo"

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.....204

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Board of Church Development.....206
Board of Trustees.....211

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....212

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Boards
Discipleship.....217
Global Ministries.....220
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....228
Commissions
Asian Ministries.....232
Black Church.....234
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns....234
Communication and Resources.....235
Religion and Race.....236
Status and Role of Women.....237

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

United Methodist Men.....238
United Methodist Women.....238

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Boards
Diaconal Ministry.....239
Ordained Ministry.....240
Pensions.....256
Insurance.....262

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction.....264
Lydia Patterson Institute.....264
Mount Sequoyah.....265
Volunteers in Mission.....266
Korean Mission.....266

OTHER AGENCIES

Interconference Commission on Hispanic Ministries.267
Credit Union.....267
United Methodist Retirement Homes.....268

AGENCY REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT
North Texas Annual Conference
June 4-7, 1989

In accordance with custom, and by mandate of the Book of Discipline, the Chairperson of the Cabinet has the opportunity of reporting to the annual conference on Cabinet activities during the previous year.

Greetings to Bishop Bruce Blake, the clergy and lay members of the conference. It is a high privilege to be a member of the greatest conference in all of United Methodism. Even though our politics may be honed to hi-tech sharpness and our rhetoric concerning some issues becomes super heated, we exhibit a deep loyalty to this body. We know how to disagree and often do. But, what a privilege it is to be called, "Members of the North Texas Annual Conference".

It is tempting to use this space boasting of accomplishments during this year. We could speak of the increase in funds raised or members received, programs developed or lives impacted by the gospel. However, other agencies have that responsibility. I am also reminded of Isaiah's lament when he wrote, "Who hath believed our report?"

In doing the work of the Cabinet your district superintendents spend much time reviewing the issues facing pastors and churches. Often these issues are tension building and cause us to rely upon prayer and meditation for all those who are in our charge. I want to call attention to some of these issues and offer a challenge to the conference in our common ministry and mission.

Our spiritual founder, John Wesley, once said, "The world is my parish". With his words and the gospel mandate we have always been a global church. One of our dangers today is that we may change Wesley's words to read, "The parish is our world". We celebrate our global nature and rejoice that we see beyond our own walls. However, the percentage of funds spent at the local church level continues to increase faster than the amount of funds given to our global mission. We encourage our pastors and churches to be a church in mission, both at home and abroad.

Among the clergy we experience a covenant relationship. We join the annual conference and form a connectedness that supports us throughout our careers. Tempting as it may be to be a solo player, none of us lives alone. We are all part of the covenant and draw strength from that body. The Cabinet often sees evidence of persons who have forgotten that kinship. What one person experiences affects us all, be it success or failure, joy or pain. The Cabinet is committed to help all ministers experience the inclusiveness of a covenant people.

At each Cabinet meeting we share joys and sorrows of our clergy families. We are aware of an increasing level of stress in our parsonage homes. Pastors and their families are affected by the same pressures and problems that are common to lay members. As a result we see ministry inhibited and persons living with severe emotional pain. The stress may be attributed to finances, marital problems, unresolved conflicts in home and church, or a sense of isolation from the system and colleagues. We want you to know that, as superintendents, we do care. It is our intent to provide support for every clergy family and be pastoral in our administration.

The Cabinet continues to address the matter of open itinerancy. We are pleased that, this year, several women have been happily received as senior pastors in local churches and that two cross-racial appointments were made. The bishop has the authority to "fix" the appointments, but it requires the Cabinet, all ordained clergy and local church leaders to make the assignment successful. We applaud Bishop Bruce Blake in leading the Cabinet in studies to determine where ministry can best occur and who the most qualified pastor may be for that church. We look for the day when

the question will not be asked, "Will this church receive a woman or ethnic pastor?" But, the only question will be , "Who is the very best minister available for this appointment?" We are grateful for the many clergy and lay persons who join us in the dream that we will someday become a truly "inclusive church". As Cabinet members, we pledge our best efforts to you, Bishop Blake, and to the North Texas Conference, in developing openness in making appointments.

With the high level of professional training we receive, it is easy for us to be more function oriented than pastoral. Our people still yearn for a pastor who knows and cares for them. It is interesting to notice that the General Conference, for more than two centuries, has never dropped the question asked of persons who become members of the annual conference, "Will you visit from house to house?" Although times have changed and family life styles are different, there is still the hunger for that soul-to-soul relationsip with their pastor. In our efforts to reach the unchurched, it is imperative that we "know" our people. Promotion and programs are required, but we must maintain our pastoral style in caring for the people in our charge.

Church growth and establishing new congregations is one of our priorities. We celebrate the rapid growth of churches in the suburbs and will continue to move in that direction as we purchase new sites, provide start-up resources, recruit partner churches and nurture new members. However, there is also a pressing need to cultivate the passion in our hearts for ministry and evangelism in transitional communities. We, in the Cabinet, heard with joy the words of commitment from several pastors who asked to be assigned to inner-city and bilingual ministries. We can ill afford to write off certain segments of our conference because they are changing, rural, inner-city, poor or ethnic. That challenge faces us as a conference and we must heed God's call to that mission.

Given the rapid changes that occur almost daily, we are encouraging all of our pastors to give attention to continuing education. It is a new day and expectation levels are high. A recent study indicated that the reason many persons become disillusioned with ministry is that their skill level is seldom improved. The Cabinet joins the Board of Ordained Ministry in encouraging every pastor to become involved in a good program of skill upgrading and continuing education. The demands on ministers will not be fewer, but will increase in the next decade. Michael McBride summarizes why pastors may feel inadequate: "A model pastor labors from eight in the morning until ten in the evening in many church and community tasks. He is 26 years old and has been preaching 30 years. He has a burning desire to work with teenagers and spends all of his time with the older folk. He makes 15 calls a day on church members, spends all his time evangelizing the unchurched, and is never out of the office".

During recent days we have heard many reports of the decline of the church. However, from what I hear and from the reports of my Cabinet colleagues, the church is very much alive. I sense optimism and hope among the laity that I have not seen in many years. I applaud our many faithful pastors and lay persons in their performance of ministry and engagement in mission. Although alarming rumors may disturb us and issues confound us, our people go right on growing as Christians, nurturing the children, ministering to the sick and struggling with the social issues of our time. For all our flaws as a church, our people just keep hanging in there, and for that we "praise God from whom all blessings flow".

As superintendents, we thank all of you for being supportive and including us in your circle of love. You are our nurturing congregation and we find our strength in your support.

To the three directors and their support staff, we express our appreciation. Your leadership in program and missional direction is invaluable. As colleagues, we applaud you for the outstanding work done this year.

Fresh as a whirlwind out of Kansas, Bishop Bruce and Karen Blake arrived on September 1, 1988. It did not take long for all of us to discover his leadership skill and compassionate style. With an openness to all persons, he soon found a place among us. Just as all pastors are evaluated by the district superintendents, Bishop Blake met with each superintendent for a one and one-half hour session. He provided honest feedback and support in a way that made us realize that he cared for our souls. We thank you, Bishop Blake, and pledge our efforts to follow your leadership in this great conference.

Just as Isaiah had problems with reports, we may never be completely at home with them. However, when the story of Jesus was told and reports were given, persons were converted. We look forward to another fine year under the theme, "New Leaders For A New Day". Amen.

Bruce Weaver, Chair
North Texas Cabinet
James Garrett
Wm. (Joe) Washington
Jack Gibson
Mike Haynes
John Rentfro
Phil Mercer

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Creating a roadmap for the future is perhaps the greatest single accomplishment of the Board of Church Development through the last year. We have always known there is plenty of work for each of our three divisions to do "out there". This year, however, we set the need squarely in front of us, in all its many facets, in a plan titled, Mission 2000. The plan is comprehensive, covering the whole conference and giving direction to the work of each of our divisions. But we have done more than simply detail the needs; we have also set ourselves a strategy for meeting them. Mission 2000 is an ambitious plan, but one that is do-able if we have the courage and the determination to fulfill our mandate to reach the unchurched.

An important and very appropriate structural change occurred within Church Development again this year. The (previously named) Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee moved into the Church Development camp. The rationale for the change is two-fold: first, many of the needs of our ethnic congregations are being met already through the various divisions of the Board, and second, our congregational development specialist, John Tatum, can and does already supply much of the valuable staff support these churches need. It seems, therefore, only natural that the committee charged with the concerns of ethnic churches be related to Church Development. The (newly named) Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee will, of course, maintain productive relations with the Conference Council on Ministries. The newly developed comprehensive plan for ethnic local churches seeks to draw from the various conference agencies whatever resources -- material, programmatic, or personnel -- each may provide. The change of structure only seeks to streamline the work of the committee.

The financial resources of Church Development are stretched pretty thin, due in large part to escalating land prices. Each Division has felt the crunch, but none harder than Church Extension. Despite the difficulties, several new works have begun in 1988-89, and more new church start-ups are in the offing. The harsh reality is that unless new sources of funding

are secured soon, we will be unable to proceed at any reasonable pace in reaching the larger community with new congregations or with newly redeveloped ones. Some creative means of moving forward are in the works, such as new church partnerships in which existing congregations share the burden of a new sister church, providing all the necessary start-up expenses for the first few years. Such partner churches share in a more intimate way the joy of creating a whole new people of God.

I would like to offer a personal word. I have served in various capacities on the Board of Church Development for some six years now. This has been my first as the chairperson of the Board as a whole. Throughout my tenure, but increasingly during these last twelve months, I have become more and more aware of the high quality of leadership we are blessed with in the North Texas Conference. The staff of the Church Development office is first-class from top to bottom, first-class in ability and commitment alike. The same can be said for division chairs and members also. It is quite a pleasure to sit in on lively, involved meetings with persons of keen mind and great interest, who constantly ask, as my predecessor in this office taught us all to ask, "What will this do to advance the mission and ministry of the people called United Methodist"? I have always been impressed with this kind of intentionality; I now know in greater detail just how intentional this body is, and hence my appreciation.

Richard L. Dunagin
Chairperson
Board of Church Development

DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

During the first year of this quadrennium, the Division of Church Extension has been busy completing prior plans and has initiated several new projects for the years to come.

Sale of Property - The sale of the abandoned Pattonville UMC, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, has been consummated. This land, given to the division several years ago, was sold recently for $2,500. The division still has several properties that will not facilitate new congregations and would entertain any proposals to negotiate the disbursal of these properties.

Purchase of New Sites - During the fall of 1988, three five-acre sites were purchased: (1) Pottsboro, on Highway 120, (2) DeSoto, on Wintergreen Road, and (3) DeSoto, on Cockrell Hill Road.

In addition, the division is in negotiation for sites, each with an average of five acres, on Hebron Parkway and Standridge Road in far north Carrollton; in the Stonebridge Ranch development west of McKinney; and in south Mesquite.

Relocation - Work is continuing with the congregation of Quinlan UMC in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. The New Horizon congregation is now housed in their initial worship facilities in DeSoto not far from their new site.

New Appointments - This year three additional appointments in the conference will be made to the following territories: Wesley-Rankin in west Dallas, Shrade Road in Rowlett, and to the Korean Community in Irving.

The average cost per five-acre site has dramatically increased over the last 36 years since the beginning of Church Extension: $23,248 by 1964, $30,786 by 1975, and $171,077 by 1988! The Mission 2000 plan seeks to bring 24 new sites to our conference by 1992. The cost of those sites

will be approximately $6,000,000. Church Extension VISIONARIES shares will defray part of the cost but all of us need to take seriously our responsibilities for the church of the future. The division is actively seeking partnership churches to assist in the "start-up" costs of new churches.

As the demographics of the North Texas Conference continue to show growth and expansion, the churches of the once rural areas are now experiencing the influence of this growth. In the next few years, the division will not only be looking at starting regional churches, and new-neighborhood churches, but also at the impact of growth in areas of existing churches.

Special thanks to all the division members, our legal counsel, and in particular, to the Director of Church Development and his staff for their hard work. Much has been gained and still more is anticipated in the years to come.

Ben Black
Chairperson
Division of Church Extension

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES

During the 1988-1989 Conference year, the Division of Town and Country Ministries has remained faithful to its responsibility for the development, nurture, support and advocacy of all town and rural churches. With the advent of this conference year, this responsibility was expanded when the Division of Church Assistance was abolished and half of the requests for assistance that had come previously to that Division now are handled by the Division of Town and Country Ministries.

The Division approved, and has provided funding and support for more than twenty projects located in five districts within the North Texas Conference. Over $70,000 was approved to fund these projects. Included were such projects as: assisting in roof repairs; providing leadership training for Day Care workers; probe phase of a new cooperative parish; partial funding for a new fellowship hall and educational facility; district training events; and support for staff where the ministry of the churches might be enhanced.

The Division members continue to monitor the projects supported and are seeking ways in which we might more efficiently support town and rural churches so that those churches might provide more effective and vital ministries in their communities.

Every project supported by the Division of Town and Country Ministries is possible because of the Visionaries Shares. In 1988, members of the North Texas Conference supported the Division through 1575 shares. Although only 68% of these shares were paid, the support was greatly appreciated, not only by the Division, but by the recipients of the grants. At the writing of this report, there are 1556 Division shares at $45, and 77 shares at $60. We affirm those who continue to support the Division, and we continue the promise that 100% of all shares are used for grants to support local churches in improving, strengthening and expanding their ministries.

Royce W. Riley
Chairperson
Division of Town and Country

DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

The Division of Transitional Communities is committed to the enhancement of ministry in those areas of the North Texas Annual Conference which are of an "inner city" or rapidly changing racial or economic makeup. This refers specifically to those urban areas where the changes in the nature of the community, whether racial or economic, make ministry there a special concern. We continue to be concerned about the spreading of the gospel in these areas, and the unique United Methodist witness.

A recent compilation of information indicates that the United Methodist Church, its agencies and related ministries channel more than $2,000,000 per year into inner city ministries. These include local church mission expenditures, grant allocations from United Methodist agencies, and other ongoing mission programs such as the Bethlehem Center, the Wesley Rankin Center and Methodism's Breadbasket. Through the various ministries of the inner city, food, clothing and job assistance are provided. The need for medical assistance, housing, rent, utility and educational enhancement are addressed through our witness. We are doing great ministry in the inner city! And with God's help - we can do more!

The projects that this Division has sponsored, funded or coordinated have been designed to enhance the ministry of local churches as they seek to witness on behalf of Christ. The foregoing include: Brandon Avenue, Camp Wisdom, East Dallas Cooperative Parish, Grant Street, Highland Hills Outpost Ministry, Mt. Calvary, New Aldersgate, New Horizon, New Life Ministries, Oak Cliff Group Ministries, St. John's, St. Luke North Dallas, and Warren.

The Task Forces of the Division are busy at work training Church Development Representatives, making presentations in local churches, promoting and encouraging new urban parishes, evaluating grants made previously, studying newly proposed projects, and seeking ways to be in ministry with all ethnic groups.

I am thankful for the opportunity to have served as chairperson these last four years. Much has been accomplished! It is due in no small measure to the tireless work and concern of the members of the Division. As I leave, my prayers shall continue to be for this great work, as shall be my support when called upon.

The opportunities for ministry in the inner city are limitless. The needs in the inner city are mounting. As the central city continues to be eulogized around the nation, at least one bright spot looms apparent - the work of Transitional Communities. The North Texas Annual Conference continues to be on the cutting edge of ministry to the city. We pray that all churches will respond to the vision of hope for a new and better world that comes when persons receive the gospel of the Lord. We thank God for this ministry!

Henry "Hank" Wilkins IV
Chairperson
Division of Transitional Communities

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE
BOARD OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

The work of the EMLCC during the 1988-89 conference year focused on new directions, long range planning and the development of a Comprehensive Plan to be presented to the 1989 Annual Conference Session. Our work as a Committee of the Annual Conference is now related to the Board of Church Growth and Development. Staff and support services are provided by the Board of Church Development. All of our major goals of the year were achieved. A strong sense of cooperation was experienced as we sought and

received input from most of our Annual Conference agencies. Agency plans and programming gave special attention to the needs of Ethnic Churches in the context of their total planning.

The Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee now becomes the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee as approved by the 1988 General Conference. Our Committee for the continuing work that must be done is being established in accordance with provisions of the 1988 Discipline.

The new directions are evident in that the program and leadership concerns of the Ethnic Churches are, in most cases, incorporated into the main and regular format of the Annual Conference agencies. We, as a Committee have been careful to encourage all agencies to be sensitive to and aware of the special and unique needs of the Ethnic Churches and to respond positively in their efforts.

The funding needs of our Committee are cared for in three ways. First, Missional Priority Funds received in 1988 are being expended in 1989. Second, we are promoting our Conference Approved Advance Specials (approved by the Conference Board of Global Ministries). Apportionment funds were not sufficient to meet all of our 1989 needs. Churches are asked to contribute an amount equal to 25% of the 1988 Missional Priority Apportionment for 1989. To ensure the continuing work we must do, CF&A is joining us in a request to the Annual Conference for $50,000 for 1990. Full information on items one and two can be found in our published report of the Comprehensive Plan.

A brief explanation of the Comprehensive Plan will highlight and give special emphasis to the issues addressed in the life of our Annual Conference.

1. The Comprehensive Plan clearly states and informs us of the leadership and commitment of Bishop Blake and the Cabinet in working for open itinerancy;

2. The Comprehensive Plan is a specific, intentional and coordinated plan to ensure that we continue to be inclusive and to strengthen all of our policies, programs and practices;

3. The Comprehensive Plan recognizes Ethnic Churches as full, integrated and participating members of the Annual Conference. Ethnic Churches, however, do have special and unique needs which require a recognition of such needs and creative plans to respond to such needs;

4. The Comprehensive Plan creates a structured vehicle with guidelines to enable the Annual Conference to work with Ethnic Churches as equal partners in mission and ministry. We hope that the establishment of interagency and intra-agency communications will make it possible for our racial and cultural differences to become resources of strength in doing God's will and work among all peoples.

5. The mission and ministry of our Annual Conference Agencies affirm their intent to serve Ethnic Churches as a structured and essential part of their total work in this Comprehensive Plan is detailed.

6. The vital statistics included in the Comprehensive Plan help give a clearer picture of our Ethnic Constituencies and provide a basis for future goals and directions.

Our thanks are expressed to God and to those who have shared in the development of our Comprehensive Plan. We pray that all of our Churches will join in unity and love in responding to our theme...NOTHING MATTERS MORE...FOR AS IN ONE BODY WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS, AND ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION, SO WE, THOUGH MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INVDIVIDUALLY MEMBERS ONE OF ANOTHER. HAVING GIFTS THAT DIFFER ACCORDING TO THE GRACE GIVEN TO US, LET US USE THEM. (Romans 12:4-6a).

Henry Masters, Sr.
Chairperson

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees is taking seriously its role to hold in trust the property and funds of this conference.

In August of 1988, with the Annual Conference's mandate to purchase an Episcopal residence, the Trustees appropriated $18,056.15 as a down payment. We have maintained the obligated funds of the Hughey Estate which now stand at $82,848.83 and the St. Matthews Church at $98,446.82. As of April 28, 1989, our total cash assets are $211,627.46.

We hold these funds in the Board of Trustees account for the following reasons: (1) the Trustees have legal responsibility and have no other funding; (2) to enable the Board to carry on its administrative work; (3) to pay taxes and legal fees; (4) to maintain adequate insurance on properties held in trust; and (5) to repair and maintain the properties when necessary.

The Board of Trustees hold the following properties in trust: Melissa, Scatterbranch, Valley View, Savannah Springs (with the Baptist Church), Bagwell, Westminster, Drop, McKenzie Chapel, and Bethlehem.

The Board has continued to provide training sessions at the annual district-wide events with emphasis on incorporation and adequate insurance coverage. We encourage each local church to seriously consider the General Church Insurance Program. For more information, write to the General Council on Finance and Administration, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the following legislative proposals.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of Weston UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees.

We recommend the abandonment of Ravenna UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees.

We recommend the abandonment of Minter UMC of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, and that all legal efforts be made to contact the legal heirs. If in the event legal heirs cannot be located, the Conference Board of Trustees will receive the property.

We recommend the abandonment of Gunter UMC of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends one discontinuance.

We recommend the discontinuance of First UMC, Ringgold, of the Wichita Falls District. The property is to be received by the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees and when the property is sold, the 1989 apportionments ($519) shall be paid from the sale proceeds.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees also recommends the adoption of the By-laws of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. These By-laws will be presented by the Conference Secretary.

Boyd Sawyer
Chairman

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1987 RECEIPTS	1988 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 852,108.30	$ 892,529.06
District Superintendents Fund	360,949.97	363,223.00
Episcopal Fund	96,535.20	109,471.90
Equitable Salary Fund	88,321.13	34,653.40
Temporary General Aid	12,572.05	12,930.80
Conference Insurance	1,081,442.81	1,081,094.69
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	16,766.16	19,234.60
General Administration Fund	45,481.50	54,345.80
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	19,000.36	22,003.10
Conference and Area Staff	518,297.25	532,946.74
District Fund	301,749.67	339,630.39
World Service	642,852.28	732,669.50
Conference Program	498,981.25	481,364.47
Ministerial Education	260,331.95	290,431.36
Black College Fund	117,243.05	136,879.80
Missional Priority	87,650.29	96,730.36
Camping and Retreat	46,859.12	51,503.90
Texas Methodist Colleges	164,026.39	178,599.99
Campus Ministries	110,716.64	113,948.54
Church Development	237,228.03	256,001.52
Community Ministries	79,385.77	89,008.90
Lydia Patterson Institute	27,194.07	31,687.34
Mt. Sequoyah	3,832.72	4,225.10
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$5,669,525.96	$5,925,114.26
PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 98.00	$ 385.50
Conference Insurance	48.00	2,274.26
District Fund	-0-	4,774.00
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS	$ 146.00	$ 7,433.76
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$ 1,701.15	$ 741.26
Perkins Endowment Fair Share	46,603.12	40,366.20
Prior Years Perkins Fair Share	3,373.00	441.00
El Salvador Earthquake	116.00	-0-
Partner Churches in Crisis	13,097.43	8,949.69
Russell Scholarship Fund-Perkins	-0-	9,952.85
Saragosa Relief	11,927.58	-0-
East Texas Tornado Relief	302.00	-0-
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$ 77,120.28	$ 60,451.00
WORLD SERVICE MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa Higher Education & Development	$ 25.00	$ -0-
Africa University Special	-0-	200.00
American Bible Society	-0-	40.00
Catch the Spirit	1.450.00	-0-
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	3,130.92	2,903.25

	1987 RECEIPTS	1988 RECEIPTS
UNICEF	2,499.15	154.95
Lovely Lane Restoration	20.00	-0-
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL	$ 7,125.07	$ 3,298.20
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$ 6,789.06	$ 8,023.22
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 14,786.35	$ 17,643.03
World Communion	8,555.90	11,032.56
UM Student Day	2,365.80	3,064.25
Human Relations Day	3,977.06	2.503.30
World Order	1,768.98	973.21
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 31,454.09	$ 35,216.35
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$ 42,769.01	$ 33,562.86
Methodist Mission Home	46,226.69	43,267.80
Retired Ministers	5,579.26	4,571.64
Methodist Home Waco	161,242.84	145,161.48
C. C. Young Home	16,172.58	13,480.23
Retirement Homes of North Texas	2,634.39	1,252.30
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 274,624.77	$ 241,296.31
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
1st Sunday Connection	$ 13.50	$ -0-
Lydia Patterson Special	4,195.75	2,984.00
Mt. Sequoyah Special	-0-	1,000.00
Volunteers in Missions	1,000.00	2,532.50
United Methodist Building	1,000.00	3,000.00
Texas Methodist Foundation	35.00	-0-
Manila Church Outreach	13,158.12	4,698.94
Christian Education Sunday	142.15	69.00
Summer Scholarships	25.50	50.00
Bridgeport Development	7,565.27	50.00
Paris Junior College	100.00	-0-
TANE	1,520.00	2,040.00
Proyecto Adelante	900.00	1,312.22
Church Development Shares	65,971.05	66,516.75
Church Extension Shares	99,598.82	94,909.13
Town and Country Shares	51,001.93	48,647.00
Transitional Shares	29,726.25	28,447.09
New Horizon Fellowship	172.15	113.00
St. Andrew Church	79,600.00	96,768.65
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	5,475.00	4,575.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	89,109.92	135,741.66
CONTACT	14,344.25	9,917.75
Bethlehem Center	17,863.73	9,069.50
Dallas Indian Church	2,240.00	2,063.00
Dallas Intertribal Center	1,100.00	100.00
Family Place	5,584.35	894.96
Dallas Tenants Association	5,700.00	5,500.00
Horas Alegres Preschool	-0-	75.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	6,840.39	1,585.00
Deaf Action Center	18,070.00	13,025.00
Methodist Breadbasket	50,743.88	41,867.69
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	4,922.77	6,026.07
Project Hope	580.00	-0-
The Way Back House	13,780.00	10,280.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	49,196.40	34,778.44

Wesley Rankin Comm. Cntr. Bldg. Fund	12,247.04	1,569.98
Lambuth Day Care Center	-0-	100.00
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	56,153.12	9,915.02
Jail Ministry	803.15	1,425.70
Dallas/Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency	6,150.00	7,723.42
Dallas/Ft. Worth Airport Chaplaincy	3,000.00	2,000.00
Ethnic Minority Special	551.25	-0-
Porter's Chapel - DS	-0-	181.50
Sherman-McKinney Retirement Home	11,675.40	4,497.00
Paris-Sulphur Springs Blanton Manor	745.00	200.00
Methodist Hospital Projects	1,175.00	1,504.28
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	576.00	628.25
Wichita Falls El Buen Pastor	4,356.98	3,351.78
Pensions, Wills and Bequests	100.00	-0-
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	$ 739,109.12	$ 661,734.28
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$ 46,491.74	$ 40,271.04
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,370,994.35	$1,216,030.10
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$5,669,525.96	$5,925,114.26
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$7,040,520.31	$7,141,144.36

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY

1988 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS

Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS - OPERATING	
Beginning Balance	$ 11,859.20
Receipts	36,415.18
Expenditures	38,118.35
Closing Balance	$ 10,156.03
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 549.66
Receipts	363,223.00
Expenditures	356,991.60
Closing Balance	$ 6,781.06
EQUITABLE SALARY	
Beginning Balance	$ 77,755.29
Receipts	34,653.40
Expenditures	77,397.98
Closing Balance	$ 35,010.71
CONFERENCE INSURANCE - OPERATING	
Beginning Balance	$ 12,470.38
Receipts	34,919.36
Expenditures	34,097.30
Closing Balance	$ 13,292.44
CONFERENCE AND AREA STAFF	
Beginning Balance	$ 2,068.78
Receipts	532,946.74
Expenditures	519,668.05
Closing Balance	$ 15,347.47

CONFERENCE PROGRAM - COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 2,153.87
Receipts	371,383.92
Expenditures	367,718.57
Closing Balance	$ 5,819.22

CONFERENCE PROGRAM - PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 1,769.51
Receipts	42,100.14
Expenditures	45,313.18
Closing Balance	$ (1,443.53)

CONFERENCE PROGRAM - CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Beginning Balance	$ 9,887.98
Receipts	67,880.41
Expenditures	65,751.18
Closing Balance	$ 12,017.21

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Beginning Balance	$ (15,817.33)
Receipts	51,503.90
Expenditures	35,686.57
Closing Balance	$ 0.00

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ (2,357.73)
Receipts	113,948.54
Expenditures	103,915.75
Closing Balance	$ 7,675.06

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Beginning Balance	$ 98,707.14
Receipts	256,001.52
Expenditures	268,454.13
Closing Balance	$ 86,254.53

ETHNIC MINORITY

Beginning Balance	$ 65,608.48
Receipts	48,365.17
Expenditures	60,607.72
Closing Balance	$ 53,365.93

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ (1,577.57)
Receipts	89,008.90
Expenditures	81,621.17
Closing Balance	$ 5,810.16

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

Beginning Balance	$ 167,585.01
Receipts	337,328.69
Expenditures	293,760.25
Closing Balance	$ 211,153.45

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Beginning Balance	$ 11,929.19
Receipts	641,807.01
Expenditures	606,418.52
Closing Balance	$ 47,317.68

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 71,803.14
Receipts	321,884.17

Expenditures	332,687.53
Closing Balance	$ 60,999.78

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 0.00
Receipts	383,650.90
Expenditures	383,650.90
Closing Balance	$ 0.00

HOLDING ACCOUNTS

Beginning Balance	$ 52,520.63
Receipts	191,640.43
Expenditures	162,133.37
Closing Balance	$ 82,027.69

RESERVES

Beginning Balance	$ 570,838.47
Receipts	0.00
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 570,838.47

TRUSTS

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GENERAL CAPITAL

Beginning Balance	$ (10,787.59)
Receipts	9,177.73
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ (1,609.86)

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Beginning Balance	$ 231,272.22
Receipts	26,920.31
Expenditures	38,358.42
Closing Balance	$ 219,834.11

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Beginning Balance	$ 73,690.13
Receipts	75,028.76
Expenditures	87,627.16
Closing Balance	$ 61,091.73

VISIONARIES SHARES

Beginning Balance	$ 279,276.66
Receipts	265,179.63
Expenditures	163,110.11
Closing Balance	$ 381,346.18

MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS

Beginning Balance	$ 8,553.58
Receipts	5,677.61
Expenditures	6,434.02
Closing Balance	$ 7,797.17

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Contrary to the questions some individuals expressed following last year's action to merge the former Board of Discipleship and the former Board of Age Level Ministries, this new "Super" Board of Discipleship has become a focused planning body as well as 12 semiautonomous Divisions and Committees conducting programs as authorized.

In addition to the new Division of Spiritual Formation, brought into existence as a Division of the New Board at the last session of the Annual Conference, two Committees of the Annual Conference relate to the Board: The Human Sexuality Committee and the Summer Events Committee.

The Divisions of Evangelism and Stewardship are proposing extensive quadrennial programs that will hopefully impact each local church witnin the conference, while the Board has produced a WORKING PLANBOOK for 1989-92 that lists the Quadrennial Emphasis and Ethnic Minority Comprehensive Plan detailing our year-by-year board plans and division-by-division plans for the next four years.

Following are the division and committee reports:

THE DIVISION OF EDUCATION has been evaluating its relationship to the local church and exploring ways to be of assistance in practical ways. In keeping with the '88-'89 theme of developing local church leadership, division members have participated in the winter district "know your job" workshops. In light of their findings, division members are now designing the coming years' work to focus on: 1.) Job descriptions to fit various models of church schools, 2.) Updating audio-visual aids, 3.) Assisting EMLC churches in developing networks especially helpful in meeting their education needs, and 4.) Working cooperatively with age-level division to provide leadership events for education leaders of the local churches.

THE DIVISION OF EVANGELISM's goal this past year was to develop a four-year comprehensive plan for evangelism. Under the theme, "Reaching the Unchurched", we started our effort by soliciting responses from selected clergy concerning the needs of the churches of the Conference in the area of evangelism.

The following four-year emphasis was developed:

1989-90--Each church and pastor would be encouraged to tithe 10% of their time to reaching the unchurched in the community. "Each Board and Council will also be asked to tithe 10% of their time, efforts planning and energy to 'reach the unchurched." Also, beginning with the Annual Conference 1989, every local church will be encouraged to adopt a program of "Friendship Evangelism." Friendship Evangelism stresses "each one bring one to Christ and the Church."

Spring of 1990--There will be regional workshops on evangelism. These events will present practical skills workshops targeted to helping train laity and clergy on how to meet the needs of the unchurched.
1990-91--this would be "The Year of the Sunday School." Working with and through the Division of Education, Children and Adult Ministries, these divisions will present Sunday School Rallies, training events, and encouragement to start new Sunday School classes, and revitalize existing classes.

1991-92--The focus for the last of the four-year project will be "Reaching the unchurched through music and worship." Working with the Division of Worship, workshops would be offered to revitalize music and worship in local churches.

THE DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP has continued the work of the division in providing resource expertise to local churches as they plan annual stewardship programs and campaigns. The division is in the process of making up-to-date church and secular ideas for fund raising available to area churches. The intent of these ideas is to enable churches to stabilize their finances, pay their apportionments and to increase the mission and ministry of their church. In addition to this continuing focus from last quadrennium, the division is considering volunteerism, motivating and mobilizing people for work in the church, a priority.

The concept of proportional giving to the church, whether in time, talent or money, has degenerated over the past generation to the extent that is found its place, along with death and taxes, as the third inevitable prospect in this uncertain world of ours. The deterioration of the concept is so complete witnin the church today that the motivating force behind giving of oneself is that we might be rewarded for our efforts thirtyfold, sixtyfold, even one hundredfold. In other words, giving to the church has become good investment material. However, the biblical approach to proportional giving is contrary to these contemporary interpretations and both theological and practical in nature. Biblical giving is theological in that it acknowledges God's prior gift to us to which we respond. It is practical in nature because it provides a means by which ministry and mission may be performed. Particularly in the Old Testament, but also in the New Testament, religious giving is an affirmation of God's ownership of creation, a means of upkeep to the religious structure and support of those society has forgotten tne sojourner, the fatherless, the widow, those who could not take care of themselves in the social structure.

We in the church are in desperate need of rediscovering proportional giving in its truest biblical context. In that rediscovery, we might find hope in answering the age old, yet equally contemporary, questions concerning security, independence, self worth and relationship with our Creator.

THE DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION has spent the first year developing a comprehensive plan. In January a consultant shared witn us from his experience, and as a result a four plan has been developed. Plans are being made to create and maintain a registry of Spiritual Formation leaders and events, and design models for events, retreats, and workshops. A logo has been chosen, and through a publicity committee plans are being made to lift up spiritual growth events during the year. An Upper Room Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation will hopefully take place in 1991 or 1992.

THE DIVISION OF WORSHIP cites one structural change and one programmatic goal that head the list of our accomplishments. At the suggestion of the conference agenda committee, the job of planning the worship services of the annual conference was assigned to a task group of the agenda committee, thereby freeing the worship division to plan events to strengthen the worship life of local congregations. As a result, over 20 people participated in the planning of the services, including ethnic and minority representation at every level.

Tne division has planned a series of workshops for November of 1989 to teach congregations how to use the new hymn book. The division sent a team of three to a special training session in Nashville for the express purpose of being trained to lead such workshops.

THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES continues to focus on the provision of leaders, consultants, and events to strengthen Children's Ministries in the local church. Events such as TEACHERS OF ALL CHILDREN, YOU ASKED FOR IT, and training for Vacation Bible School directors and teachers, are scheduled annually. Other training opportunities for weekday ministries teachers and directors are provided once or twice a year.

A secondary focus of the Children's Division is the discovery and development of those people in local churches who can and will provide leadership training beyond their own congregations. The Division then brokers leadership on request.

THE DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES in 1988-89 continued its commitment to providing quality leadership training and support for the Adult Youth Workers in our Conference. The Division sponsored Training for Teachers of Youth Sunday School Classes, held a weekend Conference Forum to provide training for Sunday evening workers with youth, and sent its division members to the National Forum on Youth Ministry this past January of 1989.

The highlight of the year was the newly created Perkins School of Youth Ministry, sponsored by the Youth Division. This intensive four day event was held in January of 1989 at Perkins School of theology. The event was quite successful in providing theoretical and practical help for the adult worker with youth. The event will be held again in January of 1990.

The Youth Division continues to support the Youth Workers in our Conference, maintaining frequent contact with them. Conference Youth Worker's meetings are held every other month during the school year and a Youth Workers Retreat is held twice a year. These meetings provide a setting wherein youth ministers, whether they be lay professionals, ordained, full or part-time, volunteer or paid, may benefit from a community of those like themselves who advocate youth concerns. They often turn to one another for support and affirmation. This community is significant to many as they persist midst the dynamic goings on of youth ministry.

THE DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES has: 1.) Provided two scholarships for the Disciples Bible Study Leadership Training, 2.) Organized the Single Adult Ministries Task Group as a part of the Division of Adult Ministries, 3.) Sponsored the Conference single adult participation in the South Central Jurisdiction Leadership Training Event at Mt Sequoyah "Creating and Building a Single Adult Ministry", 4.) Prepared the division's four year Comprehensive plan For The Strengthening Of The Ethnic Minority Local Churches in our conference, and 5.) Sponsored the first ever conference-wide adult event "Created for Intimacy".

THE DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES selected as its areas of focus for the Quadrennium: 1.) Parenting 2.) Marriage; 3.) Families in Grief. Our goal is to provide Conference, District, and Local Church training, programs and publicity for Activity Parenting Classes, Celebrate the Marriage seminars and Families in Grief sessions. In addition to providing training for leaders in these areas, funding has been allocated for for purchase of videos and materials for "Active Parenting" and "Growing through Grief" by Howard Clinebell. These materials will be available through the Conference Resources Office. We want to affirm the various types of families in our Conference and to assist them in their quest for wholeness.

THE COMMITTEE ON HUMAN SEXUALITY has again been actively involved in the work of the Conference. This year two more persons were added to the list of Certified Educators, bringing the number of people available to teach in the local church to seven. And those seven people conducted workshops in local churches in every district. The Committee also sent several of its members to a national Workshop on Human Sexuality in Nashville at which an inter-conference network of Sex Educators was established.

THE COMMITTEE ON SUMMER EVENTS: Who will provide the mountain top experiences for the children and youth of our local churches? One of our functions is to provide the camping experiences for our youth. Through coordinating dates, and recruiting and training personnel our committee puts in place the events that enable camping in our conference. Local churches certainly provide camping and retreat events for their local situations, but the Summer Events Committee does it in a unique and special way for the conference.

Children and youth from several different local churches come together in a way that is different than their local church could provide and enriches them spiritually and culturally.

Last year 1,825 children and youth attended one of thirty district or conference camps. Those 1,825 represent a 15% increase over last year.

These children and youth return from the mountain top enriched, refreshed, and called to ministry in their local setting. We hope that we have been a part of that experience.

As these reports reflect, your "New" Board of Discipleship is functioning and functioning well as reorganized at the 1988 annual conference session.

Robert L. Robertson,
Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries continued to look at what it means to be in mission in the world, beginning at home and reaching out to the world.

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

One of the most productive areas of missions during the last ten years has been the increase in use of volunteers to meet the needs of local, national and international mission projects. Once the need is made known, project listings make the specific projects available to volunteers throughout the church. The volunteers, individually or in groups, provide the skills, their own maintenance and travel and most often provide the resources to accomplish the mission projects they have chosen.

South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission has made valuable contributions to the effort to use time, talent and resources of volunteers to accomplish projects as outlined by the local leaders and approved by the church leadership.

With the growth of Volunteers in Mission, it is hoped that the North Texas Annual Conference will add a fourth Division to the Board of Global Ministries to further support this welcome involvement of talented and energetic persons of all ages.

Martha Stowe is currently the Chairperson of the Committee on Volunteers in Mission within the Board of Global Ministries. We are happy that Bishop and Mrs. Blake will accompany a work team headed by Martha Stowe to Bolivia in July of 1989 as a part of the North Texas Conference emphasis on Volunteers in Mission.

Jim Palmer,
Chair

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Mission is a mandate of the church. Our new Bishop, Bruce Blake, has affirmed that emphasis in many ways in his leadership. We appreciate his challenges to us to move forward in ministry and mission.

Mission is the task of all of us, beginning where we are. However, there are certain persons in each District who have been asked to give special leadership, and to be resource persons in mission. These seven are the District Secretaries of Global Ministries. Our thanks to them for their work this year: Carol Dennis (Dallas Central); Michael Jackson (Dallas-Denton); Kerby Edwards (Dallas-Northeast); Ruben Esquivel (Dallas-South); Pat Johnson (Paris-Sulphur Springs); Nell Shepard (Sherman-McKinney); Jean Lindsey (Wichita Falls).

The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries, together with the Conference staff, serve as a team of mission resource persons in the Annual Conference. This mission team also cooperates with the United Methodist Women in mission education and itineration of missionaries. For eight years Larry George served in a fine manner as the

Conference Secretary. We thank him for those years of work. Your new Conference Secretary will endeavor to continue such leadership and resourcing in this new quadrennium. The CSGM is the elected person who works with the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the ACCOM to provide the necessary liaison between the Annual Conference and the General Board of Global Ministries.

The North Texas Annual Conference is to be commended for responding through the years in giving to the General Advance for Christ and His Church. Our totals for the Advance from 1986 through 1988 are: $205,931.; $220,624.; $230,265. The steady giving growth each year means that all of us, lay and clergy, have been involved in sharing in mission across the world. However, there are increasingly desperate needs everywhere which continue to call us for our response.

In 1988 and 1989 the plans for a Mission Saturation Event in each District were fulfilled. Don Benton, the former Chairperson of the Conference Board, has led the preliminary planning in 1986-87 with mission leadership to develop these events. The District Superintendents, their committees, local churches, and Conference leadership have all worked in a wonderful way to enable the story and witness of mission to be brought from all over the world and shared in hundreds of our local churches. A sincere "thank you" to all of those who gave so much of their time and energy to make this possible. These mission events should help each local church to achieve more mission outreach.

A major priority of the General Board of Global Ministries World and National Divisions is that of missionary support. Today there are 818 United Methodist missionaries serving outside the USA and their home country, and 431 are serving as national missionaries, including those in the USA. Ninety-eight new persons were commissioned as missionaries in 1988. Missionary support comes through World Service, Women's Pledge to Missions, and the General Advance. Any church can become a "covenant relationship" church through the General Advance, to share in a designated manner in the support of a missionary. Small membership congregations may do so through $3.00 per member; larger churches (over 300 members) with at least an amount of $1,000. per year. There is a great need today for churches to become "covenant" churches. You may do so by contacting your Conference mission team members.

In this "covenant relationship" missionary support, the North Texas Conference relates to a number of missionaries. Those commissioned missionaries who are sent to serve through the General Board of Global Ministries with whom we have a large commitment for support include:

Dennis and Janette Fulton (Central Zaire)
Robert and Laura Fukada (Japan)
James Edwin and Nancy Tims (Brazil)
John and Gladys Betts (Brazil)
Boyd and Jitsuko Reedy (Japan)
Thomas Lung (Hong Kong)
Adil Illiya (Liberia)
Jean Jacobs (Peru)
Starr and Christina Bowen (Mexico)
Nancy Wilson Boye (El Salvador)
Tim and Pamela Baker (Zaire)
Wayne Wesley and Teresa Ann Byas (Brazil)
Stephen and Evelyn Cain (Brazil)
Terry and Muriel Henderson (Mexico)
Robert and Lilliam Hunt (Malaysia)
LeGrand and Jayne Smith (Argentina)
Ronald and Linda Myers (Alaska)
Bill and Barbara Fitzgerald (Nigeria)
Stephen and Vanessa Bradley (Central Zaire)

We have observed the 40th anniversary of the General Advance for Christ, and we move forward into the next forty years. The celebration of the 50th anniversary of UMCOR is set for 1990. May our past involvement in mission

only be a prologue to our future witness, as we reach out in faith across the world.

Kenneth B. McIntosh,
Conference Secretary

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

The Division approved funding to forty community service agencies for a total of $80,068. These ministries are located in 13 different communities of the conference. Over 17 of the 40 ministries are not related directly to the United Methodist Church. However after careful evaluation by members of the Division, these ministries were deemed worthy of support.

Two workshops were sponsored by the Division again this conference year. One session was scheduled at the Floral Heights UMC and the second session was held at the Highland Park UMC. The theme of the workshops was recruiting and managing volunteers. Martha Edens was workshop leader with Martha Stowe assisting.

Empra Roberts,
Chair

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Our Conference Division of National and World Outreach planned and carried out an orientation for District Mission Secretaries led by Ken McIntosh. Funds to local churches ($400.00 each) were awarded for special projects in missions. Funds for refugee resettlement were given, and the Cooperative Mission Event was supported.

We have made plans for a conference emphasis upon two projects in 1990: support for the Rio Grande Annual Conference ($25,000.00) and support for Andean Rural Health Project/Bolivian Methodist Church ($50,000.00). These special projects will be presented at our Annual Conference session. We are making plans for a one-day conference on sheltering the homeless in September, and a one-day conference on world hunger (led by UMCOR personnel) next Spring. District Mission Secretaries are now contacting local church mission leaders, inviting them to attend the Cooperative Mission Event next September.

Wayne Odom,
Chair

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

During the past year, the Division of Health and Welfare involved itself in several significant areas of ministry. In an effort to reverse the trend of declining support for our conference related institutions, the District representatives of the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio formulated specific strategies to generate more revenue for them, and for the other institutions.

To fulfill our other obligations in the area of Health Care and Human Services, the Division solicited at large members with expertise in the fields of mental illness, aids, the elderly, and physical acceptability. The Division plans to provide seminars in each of these areas over the next year.

Most of the Division's time was directed to Wesley Village, a retirement center in the Sherman-McKinney District, and its umbrella organization, the Retirement Homes of North Texas.

In response to the severe financial crisis, the Division is providing approximately $600. a month for Wesley Village operating expenses. In addition, we have been in the process of evaluating Wesley Village's request for a $200,000. loan.

To assist with our involvement in this request we arranged for a consultant to be provided by the General Board of Global Ministries. The Consultant's report is on file in the Council on Ministries office.

Jim Ozier,
Chair

THE METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS SYSTEM

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is one of Dallas' large, leading regional health care systems with three hospitals - Methodist Medical Center, Charlton Methodist Hospital and Southeastern Methodist Hospital.

Methodist Medical Center, the largest of the three hospitals, is a 463 bed general acute-care teaching hospital and regional referral center, with a full range of medical, surgical, obstetrical and psychiatric programs, some of which are national and international in scope.

Methodist Medical Center is currently in the midst of a $75.5 million campus renewal program which began in late 1988. Methodist Pavilion II, a professional office tower and Outpatient Center, will open in the spring of 1989. The Cancer Center and a new Patient Tower are scheduled for completion by 1990.

Charlton Methodist Hospital serves Southwest Dallas and the communities of Duncanville, DeSoto, Lancaster and Cedar Hill. A licensed 147-bed hospital, it offers general medical and acute and intensive care surgical programs, a 24-hour emergency service and an outpatient diagnostic and day surgery center.

Southeastern Methodist Hospital serves a large population in Mesquite, Southeast Dallas, Balch Springs, Seagoville and beyond. It is a 102-bed general acute-care community hospital with general medical, surgical and obstetrical programs, a chemical dependency unit for inpatients, a day surgical service and an emergency unit staffed at all hours.

The mission of the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is to serve people in defined service areas by meeting their health needs effectively and in a manner that reflects "a commitment to Christian concepts of life and learning" and, in all ways, merits continued identification with the United Methodist Church.

In fiscal year 1988, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:
- treated 24,185 adult and pediatric inpatients.
- delivered 4,123 babies.
- performed 5,977 inpatient surgeries and 10,034 day surgeries.
- completed 88,669 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures.
- treated 60,476 emergency room patients.

United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference continued their support of the Golden Cross Program. In 1988, 136 of 344 churches (40%) made a contribution to the program. Thirty three churches achieved the $1 per member fund raising goal established by Golden Cross founders: Allen, Bethel/Shady Grove, Briarwood, Charleston, Cumby, Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo-/Old Saltillo, Enloe, Commerce First, Terrell First, Decatur First, Duncanville First, Forestburg, Gafford Chapel, Garvin/Oak Grove/Slidell, Greenland Hills, Inglewood, Irwindell, Leonard, Messinger Chapel, Oak Cliff, Paradise, Pecan Gap, Petty, Pleasant Valley, Plymouth Park, Ridgeway, Shooks Chapel, Sulphur Bluff, Trailwood, Trenton, Trietsch, Williams Chapel and Wolfe City.

INCOME by sources	1989	1988
North Texas Conference Churches	$ 20,325	$ 26,289
Golden Cross Endowment Income	67,172	51,400
Texas Methodist Foundation	18,220	17,637
Nelle Norrell Endowment Income	15,000	10,510
Lula Dorsey Estate	267	811
TOTAL INCOME	$120,984	$106,647
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 6,783	$124,671

Through Methodist Medical Center's Clinical Pastoral Education(CPE) Program seminarians and ministers offer the ministry of healing to all patients, family and staff. In April 1989 four chaplains will complete an extended unit of Basic CPE. These chaplains, were assigned to specific area of the hospital on a part-time basis. They assisted the seven full-time chaplains in ministering to the people of MMC. Five chaplain residents will complete a year of ministry in August, 1989. Rev. Carole Somers-Clark and Rev. Logan Jones supervise the on-going ministry and education of these chaplains. In November 1988, the National Association of Clinical Pastoral Educators, Inc. accredited Methodist Hospitals of Dallas for chaplain supervisory training. The Rev. Pam Roberts will join the staff in July 1989 to begin her training in educational ministry.

The Methodist Home

President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. Eugene Cragg

THE EAGLE HAS LANDED! February 10, 1989, Methodist Home was designated an EAGLE facility by the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries. EAGLE is an acronym for Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading toward Excellence, a quality enhancement program developed by the United Methodist Association, a nationwide association of United Methodist related geriatric facilities, hospitals, and child care agencies. This achievement is in addition to the continued certification by the Council on Accreditation.

The EAGLE is a dual-thrust effort created to encourage and recognize excellence in Christian mission and ministry in keeping with the rich historical tradition of the United Methodist Church. Successful completion of the EAGLE Program signifies that Methodist Home has demonstrated it:

strives to meet and exceed legal, financial, ethical, and clinical standards.

continually monitors and evaluates its service quality, the effectiveness and quality of its staff and safety of its facilities.

has designed its programs to be sensitive to meeting community needs.

has an effective management program.

has a written statement of mission and program which reflects its purpose of Christian service and witness.

has a clear written statement of relationship with a connectional unit of The United Methodist Church.

The United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries which conducts the EAGLE Program is headquartered in Dayton, Ohio and is made up of nearly 400 members, including some 178 retirement and long-term care communities, 28 hospitals, 58 child care agencies, and 37 annual conferences.

The EAGLE will be with us as Methodist Home continues to meet the highest standards possible. We also believe that every child living outside of its own home deserves a minimum level of care. Through the years we have appreciated the support of the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico of the United Methodist Church in standing with Methodist Home to uphold Methodist minimum standards of care for all children needing care by someone other than their parents, and to sustain the principles of state licensing. Therefore, again, we request the annual conference reaffirm this commitment to maintain the principle of state licensing.

We are indeed grateful for the tremendous effort that all of you have made in financial support of our children and youth through the Methodist Home December Christmas Offering.

In the face of an alarming increase in child abuse reports (up by almost 33% in Texas during the last decade), we are grateful to report to you that the combined programs of the main campus, the Boys Ranch, and Foster Care of Methodist Home have provided over 9,100 additional days of care above last year's total. We must do more. We ask every local church to join us in helping to make needy families more aware of the services of Methodist Home.

We request your continued prayers and support.

REPORT II - STATISTICS

	Capacity	Total Children Served 1986-87	1987-88
Fondren Reception Center	22	31	42
Residential Care in 16 Home units	210	262	296
Boys Ranch	50	55	66
Foster Care	130	105	210
Guidance Center Treatment		47	58
College/Vocational		34	36
Adoptive Service		30	8
Trial Release		38	85
Total Number of Children Served		603	801
Total Number of Days of Care Provided		108,454	115,704

REPORT 111 - FINANCES

METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT:
Year Ending June 30, 1988

REVENUES:		
Contributions		
North Texas Conference Contributions	$	134,266
Other Conference Contributions		818,962
General Contributions and Sponsors		188,770
Reimbursement for Cost of Care		
State and Federal		451,027
Guidance Center		612,192
Family Support		132,790
Transfers from Endowment Fund		6,757,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds		319,082
Other Income		113,645
TOTAL REVENUES:	$	9,527,734
EXPENDITURES:		
Program Services		
Campus-Residential Care	$	4,742,173
Boys Ranch Residential		1,790,772
Foster Care and Adoption		1,061,955

Advanced Education Assistance		245,930
Mental Health/Hospital		1,971,259
TOTAL SERVICES:	$	9,812,089
ASSETS:		
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$	8,208,811
Total Endowment Fund Balance		87,654,048

HOW NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP METHODIST HOME PERFORM ITS ROLE

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering.

2. Re-affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Write to, or call, the Methodist Home Services Dallas Outreach Office, University Park U.M.C., PO Box 12038, Dallas, Texas 75225, 214/692-1361 or the Methodist Home Admissions Office, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817/753-0181.

4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Meeting on November 10, 1989, and the Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting on October 10-11, 1989. Please do not hesitate to call upon Rev. Tom Strother or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels for any needs you might have.

Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
Administrator

Methodist Mission Home

In 1989 The Methodist Mission Home celebrates its 94th year - serving since 1895!

President/Administrator: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410
Chairman of the Board of Directors: Mr. Harold Harriger
Current Trustees from the North Texas Conference (1988-89): Bishop Bruce Blake, Dr. J.P. Addison, Mrs. Elizabeth Criswell, Rev. Jim Ozier, Mr. Ralph M. Shannon, and Dr. DeForrest Wiksten.

OWNERSHIP AND/OR RELATIONSHIP TO THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated by a Board of Directors whose election is confirmed by the seven participating Annual Conferences. The North Texas Conference and the Methodist Mission Home are bound in ministry together through our long standing tradition and our Relationship Statement, formally adopted by the two bodies in 1987. This statement is on file at the agency, as well as in the Conference offices.

SERVICES AVAILABLE

The Methodist Mission Home is the umbrella for two distinct ministries:

A. SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to

release their child for adoption, we keep a reserve of some 40 approved couples who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."

2. Field offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll free call any time of the day or night at 1-800-284-0410. Field offices can assist in deaf services also.

3. In 1988, we had contact with 220 maternity clients, 88 came into our care, we cared for 69 infants and placed 58 of them, and placed 5 older children for adoption. We served 124 adoptive parents and 168 other parents in process.

4. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. at 512/696-7021.

B. SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 83 new clients in 1988, averaging 52 clients per month. Services are for young adults, 16 years and older, who are handicapped by severe hearing impairment, as well as other additional vocational disabilities. The program includes evaluation of work abilities, aptitudes, personal/social adjustment, counseling (vocational and personal), structured residential living, life skills and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 12-18 month residential period, there is work experience in a community employment setting and independent living experience in our on-campus apartments. Clients served represented 9 different states.

The Supported Employment Program began in November 1987, and placed 18 clients into competitive employment. These clients have the eight most severe disabling conditions, and previously often remained on welfare their entire life. Twenty two additional placements are targeted in 1989.

Late in 1988, a contract was signed with the Job Partnership Training Act through the Alamo Private Industry Council for Job Readiness Training and Job Placement of Physically Disabled Individuals. Five placements were made with individuals receiving this service.

THANKS TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Of the 354 churches in the North Texas Conference, 132 gave the Mission Home $43,267.00. We thank you for this, and urge churches to participate in some way toward this vital ministry.

Our total giving from the conferences was $300,530.00, up $25,724.00 from 1987. 14% of our income comes from church giving, 16% from individual gifts, and 3% from endowment.

The remaining 67% must come from fees for services rendered. In 1988, expenses were $2,316,082.00 and income was $2,097,028.00. The Methodist Mission Home has no outstanding debts, and has an endowment of about one million dollars. The campus is on a 30 acres tract of land in northwest San Antonio and is valued at seven million dollars.

An outside audit is performed each year, and is available to the Conference leadership as requested.

NEW AVENUES OF SERVICE

The Executive Committee, in its February 1989 meeting, reviewed proposed plans for yet a third ministry, which is to be considered by the Board of Directors after this report is written. If approved, we will be making an announcement of this new service on April 1, 1989, as well as at Annual Conference sessions.

Strategies for new services which are within the stated purpose of our Charter and Mission Statement, are periodically under review by the Board of Directors through its Program Committee. The Mission Home exists to serve persons in need. As these needs change, the Mission Home strives to become a vital part of meeting those new needs which are within the scope of our mission and expertise.

Harold Burkhardt
President

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Continuing the ministry of uniting knowledge and vital piety, the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is in missional outreach to provide the following:

(1) A climate for spiritual growth which encourages exploration of values.
(2) Pastoral support for students, faculty and administration.
(3) An opportunity to evangelize the unchurched.

Support sought - The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry encourages all churches to support our seven Texas Metnodist Colleges and our five and one-half Campus Ministry units. We further encourage our churcnes to make their support practical by generously contributing to the Higher Education offerings (Black College Fund; Hispanic, Asian and Native Americans - HANA - educational ministries; United Methodist Student Day and World Communion Offering).

Student Leadership Development Forum - The Board sponsored three students to the Student Leadership Development Forum which emphasized leadership training, theological education, education for social justice, ecumenical concern and personal enrichment. Those attending were Reginald Bullard and James Evans from the University of North Texas, and Rhea McNett from Texas Women's University.

Merit Award Program - The Board will again present the Annual Merit Scholarship of $500.00 to a student to be named at the Annual Conference Session. This money is the provided rebate on our Conference Student Day Offering.

Campus Ministry Study Task Force - A Campus Ministry Task Force authorized by Bishop Blake will begin meeting on Monday, June 19, 1989. The task force will be studying the direction of campus ministry and is composed of the following members: Bill Crouch(Chair), Bruce Weaver, Wally Chappell, Lane Tunnell, Ira Thompson, Ann Cardwell, Hal Brady, and Ken Hildebrand. Findings and recommendations from the task force are to be made to the Cabinet no later than January of 1990.

College Fairs - "College or Bust, Without Being Busted" - Come learn more about United Methodist Higher Education in Texas! These October college fairs are for all students and parents. The fairs will feature highlights of each Methodist college, distinguished alumni guests, scholarship information and financial aid information. The time is 2:00-4:30 p.m. on Sunday afternoons of October (October 1-Trinity UMC, Denton; October 8-First UMC, Sherman; October 15-First UMC, Wichita Falls; October 22-First UMC, Paris; October 29-SMU Student Center, Dallas).

African University- The United Methodist Church is growing dramatically in Africa. Its need for leadership is critical. A single pastor is serving ten...fifteen...even twenty-five congregations. By the turn of the century, 1/5 of the world's population will live in Africa. College and university education is available only at great cost and inconvenience to Africans, most of whom have to travel to Europe, Latin America or the United States. In Zimbabwe alone, in the next few years, 146,000 students

will qualify for entrance into a university. But most will be excluded because only 2,700 places will be available.

In May 1988, the General Conference heard the need, caught the vision, and overwhelmingly accepted the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry's proposal to build a university in Africa. They committed $20,000,000 over the next four years, $10,000,000 to be raised through apportionments and the remaining $10,000,000 through World Service special gifts. No delegate spoke in opposition to the University, and the proposal passed by an 87% majority vote.

The North Texas Annual Conference has been apportioned $45,228 per year over the next four years. This amount goes toward the securement of the first $10,000,000 apportioned. Another $45,228 needs to be raised each year through the Annual Conference for the $10,000,000 World Service Special Gifts Campaign. This combined challenge for a new African university can be underwritten if each congregation in the North Texas Conference will give its "apportioned asking" twice each year. If a church is apportioned $1,000 a year and it gives $2,000 a year, the task is accomplished. In the words of Donald A. Treese, Associate General Secretary of the Division of Ordained Ministry, "For the church to be training pastors, teachers, scientists, doctors and agriculturalists for the new Africa, places United Methodism truly on the frontiers of mission."

Hal Brady,
Chair

Perkins School of Theology

Concern over the effect on seminary education of the increasing number of "second career" students was raised during the year, with the observation that this population now represents 65% of enrollments. This involves more part time students who choose courses for convenience as much as content. Previous life experiences are difficult to credit for these persons. Broader interpretations by the church of study requirements for ministerial qualification burdens seminaries with responding to these factors with integrity, while aiding the church in meeting increasing demands to train persons adequately for ministry.

Student enrollment this year maintained a balance with last year, with 271 in the Master of Divinity degree program and distribution among other degrees totaling 417 for the fall, with a small rise to 423 in the spring. Women constitute 38% of the students in all programs and the combination of Asian Americans, African Americans, and Hispanic students reaching a total of 63, with 31 internationals. The ages of students showed the largest segment in ages 25-34, though a significant number are in the 40-49 age range.

Renewal of a sort, other than theological, has been the norm this year as Perkins Chapel and Bridwell Library have undergone redecoration and major renovation. The Chapel received its regular face-lift, with general painting and cleanup accomplished during December and January.

The Bridwell Library has functioned "in exile" for almost the whole year, while total renovation of the building has been accomplished. Circulating collections were shifted to a dormitory basement, while staff dispersed to other office locations. With the reopening in March, services of the library for students and researchers will be vastly improved. Carefully designed reading rooms, private study carrels, conservation facilities, galleries, and archival storage will constitute one of the foremost research and knowledge facilities in this part of the world.

Emphasis on the Ministerial Education Fund remains crucial as the annual base of local church support for ministerial studies in the seminary. The Jurisdictional "Fair Share Goal" campaign continues for Perkins as we seek to improve the endowment that is essential to the perpetuity of support for student financial assistance, the Intern program, and other important

facets of education for ministers in training. Several significant estate gifts were gratefully received, including $65,000 for the Fern Woodhull-Oden Memorial Scholarship Fund, $500,000 for a lectureship on the arts as interpreters of religious faiths and practices, and $160,000 for the Faculty Development Program funded jointly by the Lilly Endowment. A new program, Partners With Perkins, seeks special gifts with an emphasis on international students and general scholarship support from persons able and interested in this type of investment.

New faculty this year include Dr. Thomas William Spann and the Rev. Marilyn Spurrell Atkins in the Intern Program. Dr. Yap Kim Hao of Malaysia and Singapore has been Visiting Professor of World Christianity. Bishop James S. Thomas retired from the East Ohio Conference and came as Distinguished Visiting Professor of Practical Theology. Bishop John Wesley Hardt became Bishop in Residence upon retirement from the Oklahoma Area. Dr. Ruth Tiffany Barnhouse retires this year. We were saddened by the death of Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, who had served eight years as Bishop in Residence, following retirement from the episcopacy.

Search committees for five faculty positions that are coming open due to retirements began early in 1989, driven by inspiring visions that Perkins may equip itself and its students to meet the challenges of ministry in the 21st Century.

James E. Kirby
Dean

Southern Methodist University

This has been an important year of self-study, transition, and progress in the life of the University. The academic mission of SMU is being refined and clarified through a series of internal committees and the work of a Task Force on Academic Priorities. A Task Force on Financial Feasibility and one on Diversity also will report this Spring. Based upon these deliberations, I shall make recommendations to the faculty and ultimately to the Board of Trustees this Fall. I can assure you that our mission, and my vision, will be in tandem with our fiscal ability to make our plan a reality. SMU is a strong university that must continue to do well what it can do best, namely, teach undergraduate students through a broad-based program of education in a personalized living and learning environment. At the same time, we must continue the outstanding tradition of the Perkins School of Theology and the School of Law, as well as a limited number of graduate programs.

The Board of Trustees, elected in July 1988, has functioned superbly. The Board has proved to be a hard-working, hands-on governing body. Its committee structure provides members with a broad understanding of policies and procedures, the opportunity for meaningful discussion, and with those, a real sense of responsibility for and to the institution. As chairperson of the Board, Ray Hunt continues to provide outstanding service and leadership.

Several initiatives have been set in motion this year that should, over the next few years, strengthen our important United Methodist ties. For example, we have increased our involvement with TUMCA by participating in its new brochure, as well as hosting a "Day at SMU" for chairpersons of the Boards of Higher Education and Ministry. We have produced for the first time at SMU a poster with tear-off forms requesting more information, which has been sent to all episcopal appointments in the South Central Jurisdiction. SMU will be the host institution for the 1990 Jurisdictional Youth Rally, in which some 2,000 United Methodist young people from throughout the Jurisdiction will be on the SMU campus July 13-19, 1990.

The Task Force on Church Relatedness, which I appointed in the fall of 1988, has made its report, which reinforces the importance of SMU's United Methodist connections and reaffirms the positive steps we are taking.

I would be remiss if I did not talk about athletics. I have been very pleased at the direction in which Athletics Director Doug Single is moving our overall program. In particular, I believe we are on the right track in renewing our football program with integrity and in a manner that is consistent with the mission of the University.

After almost two years as SMU's president, I am pleased to report that we continue to make progress in meeting our current challenges, and we pursue with increased vitality our quest toward excellence as an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye
President

Texas United Methodist College Association

In 1988 the North Texas Conference paid $178,635.04 to "Texas Methodist Colleges", which is 81.2% of the total apportioned of $219,631; and paid $136,879.80 to the Black College Fund, which was 82.3% of the apportionment of $166,350. On behalf of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas which received these monies, I thank you for your support. We thank you especially for the increased amounts paid on these apportionments: 9% more in 1988 than in 1987 for Texas Methodist Colleges, and almost 17% more to the Black College Fund! We appreciate that very much.

All of the funds received by Lon Morris, McMurry, S.M.U., Southwestern, and Texas Wesleyan from the Texas Methodist Colleges apportionment, and most of the funds received by Huston-Tillotson and Wiley from the Black College Fund, go to financial aid for students. So I most especially thank you on behalf of the students who received these funds. Your money helped over 7000 students attend our institutions last year. When I think of the thanks these students have expressed for your help, I think especially of these words of Curtis Smith, a United Methodist from Chicago: "I am very pleased that I was given a chance to become something. Most people just need a chance. Thanks to the Lord, mine finally came! I am one proud and grateful student! The United Methodist Scholarship Fund made it possible for me to be here at Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas. My prayer is that I will prove to be a worthy choice." I hope you will "hear" those words more than 7000 times as thanks for your support.

These apportioned funds are important to our colleges and to the students who receive them. The following figures for the fall of 1988 provide an indication of that importance.

	Percentage of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount of Aid
Huston-Tillotson College	93%	$4,158
Lon Morris College	90%	2,993
McMurry College	78.5%	2,205
Southern Methodist University	50%	4,000
Southwestern University	66%	7,500
Texas Wesleyan University	92%	5,128

In other words, almost 65% of the undergraduates attending our seven institutions receive aid, and the average aid ranges from just under $3000 to $7500 per student per year. Thanks to you and other supporters, our colleges work hard to make it possible for deserving students, regardless of their economic circumstances, to get an education at a United Methodist institution.

You can support your institutions also by encouraging persons in your church to get in touch with the Admissions office of the United Methodist college or university in which they might be interested, even if they think there is no way they could afford to attend the institution. Give the

college a chance, at least; find out what aid can be provided! Our colleges want to educate more United Methodist students; help us by encouraging people in your church to consider one of our institutions!

Our colleges are different. To be sure, each one is different than the other six, but all seven are different than most public institutions. Some of the differences with public institutions are:

Size and personal attention and sense of community

Emphasis on good teaching, and beginning courses taught by full professors and other experienced faculty rather than graduate teaching assistants

Freedom to advocate values and to strive to create an environment congruent with a Christian understanding of life

Teaching of religion courses and teaching of the Christian faith and traditions and scriptures and ethics

Videotapes are available about each of our seven colleges and universities in Texas, and we also have a 15 minutes videotape which contains a brief introduction to each institution and to the association. We are glad to share these videotapes with church groups and individuals; please get in touch with the association office to make arrangements.

Joe E. Elmore
President

THE COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

CONCLUSION
The following is the story of your Asian sisters and brothers in Christ. It is also your story, because you have responded to God's call in this area of mutual ministries, with your sensitivity and commitment. Let us move forward together to continue the story with visions and boldness..

A CHALLENGING QUESTION ON CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

There always exists the tension in the church (the world) between the specific needs/concerns of the "ethnic" or cultural groups, on the one hand, and the common interests of the community of faith at large, on the other hand. While not negating this reality for certain ethnic groups, the COAM has begun a process of dialogue/consultation regarding the justification for the continued existence of a formal program agency structure for the Asians as currently represented by the COAM. Challenging questions which arose from the dialogue are as follows:

1. Since the formation of the COAM in 1983, has the Commission accomplished the goals set out in the charter?

2. Are there sufficient and effective Asian leadership participating in the Conference decision-making processes without a continued need of a formal structure for the Asians as currently represented by the COAM?

Significant Accomplishments since 1983:

Congregational Development:

Strong and growing existing Asian congregations and fellowship groups.

Two new Korean churches chartered with two congregations relocated to new and more spacious sites for the purposes of expanding evangelistic social witness. The Filipino congregation has expanded to two locations, with the intention of becoming two separate churches in two strategic locations for

missional outreach. The recent addition of Chinese, Asian Indian and a second Cambodian fellowship to the existing groups make the North Texas Conference Asian group a total of five churches and seven fellowships. The story of ministry to the Asians is continuing. The present Asian population in the North Texas Conference boundary is estimated to be 120,000. This is considered a conservative estimate. The projection is that this population will grow at a 3-5% per annum minimum. The question is not whether the North Texas Conference will continue to minister to the needs of this group, but rather how best to serve a group with diverse backgrounds and changing needs. Should the North Texas Conference provide the ministry to the Asians by continuing to build more language/cultural churches or should the North Texas Conference begin to think of alternative models of ministries. One possibility may be a multicultural, interracial or even interdenominational worship service and programs. COAM, in the next few years, in consultation with the Cabinet and relevant Conference agencies will focus its energy on this challenging task coupled with a self-evaluation of the continued viability of the existing Asian language/cultural churches.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

While the COAM strongly believes in the notion of interdependence of all peoples and affirms the people of God are one, people are not equal in the current situation. Thus, COAM believes a necessary route to becoming interdependent is first to be independent. One way of achieving independence to interdependence is through continued leadership development. Future leadership training focus is listed in the ELCC Comprehensive Plans. COMA will focus on Asian Women, Church School Workers, Laity Church Membership, Recruitment/training of bilingual trainees, and Youth Ministry. Also, to recruit Asian persons or persons with special gifts and graces to serve the Asians, for full-time ministries.

Leadership Accomplishments:

In this connection, it is noteworthy to mention some of the 'firsts' leadership accomplished by the Asians:

1. First Asian elected as a delegate to the General Conference from the North Texas Conference.
2. First Korean Woman to be on the Commission.
3. For the first time, the Cambodian young women feel secure in participating in a COAM sponsored annual Asian Youth Retreat.
4. In response to increasing importance of Dallas to the Asians, the National Federation of Asian American United Methodists will hold its biannual General Assembly and its National Asian Women Regional event in Dallas for the first time.
5. Most importantly, for the first time, more qualified Asians are nominated to the Conference Boards and Agencies.

Biblical/Theological Statements

John 3:16 God loved the world (people) that he gave his only Son, that everyone who has faith in Him may not die but have eternal life.

Luke 4:18-19 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me because he has anointed me;
He has sent me to announce good news to the poor;
To proclaim release for prisoners and recovery of sight for the blind;
To let the broken victim go free,
To proclaim the year of the Lord's favor.

The Gospel of Jesus Christ is universal and the people of God are one and interdependent.

Ronald Koo,
Chair

COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH-1988-89

During this Conference Year, the Commission on the Black Church has focused on fulfilling it's requirements identified in Standing Rule #3.

Compelled by the Holy Spirit to address those areas of specific need, our agenda has been Leadership Development. Demographics of the African-American church's current membership provides pure evidence of this specific need. Recognition is given to the fact that most of the assistance we give is financial aid. However, the Scholarships provided, in our opinion, have been beneficial to the African-American churches and rewarding to the individual recipients.

Focusing on Leadership Development in the African-American churches is demanded at this point in time. The need is not limited or confined to one category. It exist at both the clergy and lay categories. We have provided scholarships to persons in both categories during this year. Those specific training events and categories where scholarships were provided are listed below:

Training Event	Category
Evangelism and Church Revitalization	Clergy & Lay
School On Youth Ministry	Lay
National & International Issues Seminar	Lay
African-American Church School	Lay
Baby Boomer Conference	Clergy
The Black Family/Crack-Cocaine Prevention	Clergy-Lay

We express deep appreciation to other agencies of the Annual Conference for providing additional resources when requested. These actions have encouraged us to continue our efforts in strengthening the African-American churches of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Let us therefore adhere to the call of the Apostle Paul and "Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ." Galatians 6:2

Raymond Williams,
Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

In the past year the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious concerns has begun to pay more attention to interreligious concerns along with its traditional emphasis upon Christian unity.

A questionnaire designed to identify United Methodists with special interests, abilities, or needs in interreligious dialogue was sent to all the pastors in the North Texas Conference through a mid-monthly mailing. Twenty-seven pastors responded to the questionnaire. Of these respondents, 18 said that there are members of their churches who belonged to another faitn tradition before becoming Christian, 11 said there are members of their churches who have family members who follow a non-Christian religion, 24 said they have within their congregations a significant population of people with backgrounds in non-Christian religions, 17 indicated that they tnink that there are people in their congregations who would benefit from a workshop focusing upon relating the Christian faith to other religious traditions, 7 indicated that there are people within their congregations who have special interest, experience, or expertise in interreligious dialogue, and 13 said that they personally have a special interest in interreligious dialogue.

At the November, 1988 South Central Jurisdictional Joint Training Event, Glenn Noblin, Chair of C.U.I.C., presented a biblical rationale for interreligious dialogue in C.U.I.C. chairpersons representing the conferences in this jurisdiction.

The commission planned a breakfast for a Jewish-Christian conversation featuring Rabbi Sheldon Zimmerman and moderated by Dr. Hal Brady. The breakfast was planned for Tuesday morning of the 1989 Annual Conference, June 6.

The Commission was represented in the past year at both Texas Impact and the Texas Conference of Churches.

Glenn Noblin,
Chair

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources placed special emphasis on "Reaching the Unchurched" and increasing service to the local church through the work in three committees.

Highlights of the work of the Print Media Committee, chaired by Ms. Kay Fielder, include:

1. The purchase of a laser printer to be used for special promotional pieces, brochures, and letterheads. This laser printer aided in the design of the Mission Alive logo for the four Dallas districts' mission saturation events. Districts and local churches are invited to use these services on a time-available basis.
2. Publishing of the North Texas Conference page of The United Methodist Reporter, edited by Lillian Sills, associate director of the Conference Council On Ministries, assisted by circulation secretary, Shirley Cooper.
3. Campaign to increase conference page subscriptions in conjunction with the Texas-New Mexico Communications Council.
4. Publishing of the Conference Calendar and monthly resource packet.
5. A commitment to provide racially inclusive clip art for church newsletters and bulletins.

The Telecommunications Committee, chaired by Mr. Tim Crouch, made the following contributions:

1. Worked in cooperation with the Texas Conference to produce Television spot ads which were aired by five annual conferences.
2. Sponsored 27 "Catch the Spirit" spot ads on WFAA Channel 8 TV, Dallas, which aired weekdays between 6 a.m. and 5 p.m., March 6 through 17, during the Lenten season.
3. Contributed to the support of the ecumenical program, "Faith Focus," which airs Sundays at 6:30 a.m. on Channel 5 KXAS TV, and worked with the Greater Dallas Community of Churches to increase participation and support for the program.
4. Made contacts in the Dallas area to bring the ecumenical cable TV network, VISN, to the North Texas Area.

The Conference Resource Committee, chaired by the Rev. Howard "Rusty" Hedges, worked with the Conference Resource Center Librarian, Mrs. Leora Trice, on the following accomplishments:

1. Added 200 new video tapes and filmstrips and several pieces of audio visual equipment to the library.
2. Published a new catalogue for 1989 through 1992, which will have yearly supplemental updates.
3. Established a "drop off" point at First UMC, Dallas, to provide better service for local churches in the city, and offered several district and conference viewings of new materials.
4. Increased usage by small urban and rural churches and by lay persons of the Resource Center.
5. Continued to provide special programming and leadership training events through the Cokesbury Satellite TV network.

Lillian Sills represented our Commission at the United Methodist Association of Communicators meeting last November, and at the National Religious Public Relations Council Convention in April. Ms. Sills, Mary Brooke Casad, and Chauncey Nealy attended the Jurisdictional Training Event/Convocation on Racism in Dallas last fall.

Chauncey Nealy, vice-chair of the Commission, led a workshop for our Commission to study the "Come, Share, Rejoice" material provided by the general church. The Commission has assumed the task of apportionment interpretation for the Conference, and will be working with conference boards and agencies to provide special emphasis in this area. Rod Hargo United Methodist Communications field staff consultant for the South Central Jurisdiction, will serve our Conference as a resource person.

Mary Brooke Casad,
Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

THE VISION

The Commission on Religion and Race has for its vision an inclusive church in the North Texas Conference where every person, clergy and laity, is accepted and loved regardless of race and culture, such that his/her gifts, graces and selfhood may be developed "reaching to the very height of Christ's full stature." (Ephesians 4:13b)

THE GREEN LIGHTS

We see encouraging signs toward racial inclusiveness in the conference such as the following:

1. Work done by the Task Force headed by Dr. Don Benton which should make an impact in the policies and practices of the conference. This is a positive response to the resolution prepared by Dr. Alfred Roberts, then out-going chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race;
2. Comprehensive Plan for the quadrennium sponsored by the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee (formerly called Ethnic Minority Local Church) headed by Henry Masters, which was a collective effort of all conference agencies;
3. Disciplinary provision mandating the position of a District Director of Religion and Race which we believe would provide leadership for our work in every district;
4. Openness of the Bishop and his Cabinet and conference agency chairpersons which we deeply appreciate;
5. Enlarged membership of the Commission on Religion and Race giving us strong leadership from the seven districts.

THE YEAR BEHIND

The Commission carried on the program of the past years and accomplished the following:

1. Sponsored a Religion and Race workshop November 12, 1988 at the First United Methodist Church, Dallas, attended by around 100 leaders from the 7 districts from all church levels, with Bishop Bruce P. Blake providing an excellent theological foundation for racial inclusiveness and each district developed a plan of action;
2. Produced a video tape "United and Unique" as a resource for churches to know more abut the possibilities for religion and race programs at all levels. This audio visual project was started by Dr. Alfred Roberts and the Commission;
3. Interfaced with other conference agencies, the District Superintendents, and worked closely with the Conference Council on Ministries and the EMLC Committee; and

4. Funded leadership development efforts of the Asian and Black Methodist for Church Renewal Caucuses.

THE YEAR AHEAD

The Commission faces the future with hope and faith as it plans:
1. To get organized into committees to effectively execute its functions and roles for all members to attend the Fall Retreat of the Conference Council on Ministries for training and guidance;
2. To work closely with the 7 districts through the District Superintendents and the District Directors of Religion and Race toward having district workshops on concerns related to racial inclusiveness;
3. To work closely with the different conference agencies toward the fulfillment of the vision. The United Methodist Women had already invited the Commission to work with them on their program on inclusiveness;
4. To implement the Plan of Action submitted to the ELCC Comprehensive Plan for the quadrennium.

THE WORD OF THANKS

I wish to acknowledge the gifts and graces invested in the work of the Commission by:
1. The faithful members of the Commission who came for meetings and workshops
2. Dr. Don Barnes, CCOM Director, who was the efficient staff person for our Commission.
3. The Conference Council on Ministries, headed by Bobbie Mankey, who supported the efforts of the Commission.
4. Special thanks to St. Lukes' Community United Methodist Church for providing our meeting space.

Above all, we give thanks and praise to God, the Parent of all peoples, who created us in His image...Purihin and Panginoon!(Filipino for "Praise be to God!")

Amelita G. Cajiuat,
Chair

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

In this first year of a new quadrennium, the commission has focused on developing leadership within the commission and in the local churches, especially (but not exclusively) regarding women.

Since the commission is aware that each church community has its own specific needs, a questionnaire distributed during the previous year was analyzed to see what the profile of leadership was in each church. While we were able to offer some staffing for District "My Job" workshops during early 1989, we plan to be even better equipped for 1990 training in the "Districts and in the local churches.

Meeting with Joe Pool, facilitator for the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Comprehensive Planning Committee, the commission spent a significant amount of time developing a four-year plan that will support and respond to the needs of the ELCC within the guidelines of CSRW.

Members of the Commission participated in Jurisdictional and Conference Training workshops and planning sessions through the Chair of the Commission. Members participated in reflecting on the role of the Commission and what we could provide in the way of training, workshops, retreats, etc., to meet the needs of women within the church as well as those who find themselves classed as "unchurched".

A video-tape presentation, "Images of God," has been purchased and placed in the Conference Resource Center for use in studies and reflection as we

seek to arouse the awareness of other regarding how and where individuals experience God in their lives.

We continue to struggle with the role of this Commission, realizing that leadership within the local church is increasingly inclusive as regards gender, and that the focus of our work may need to change to supporting women in their changing situations.

Lois Cooper,
Chair

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The United Methodist Men has continued to grow during this year. A number of new units have been chartered and the number of men participating in the Every Man Shares program has increased. The scouting program is very strong and has proven to be a successful way to bring families into the church.

My tenure as Conference President is ending and Dr. Gerald Bisbee will be the new Conference President. Dr. Bisbee has been very active in the men's work and is currently president of the Northeast District UMM. I thank all the members of the Conference and appreciate their help and support. It has been a pleasure and a wonderful experience working with the clergy and lay people.

Daryl Cordell,
Chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Methodist Women---Organized for Mission. This statement was certainly true over 100 years ago as women in the North Texas Conference organized themselves and collected funds for mission work, in the Conference, the nation and other countries. Today the emphasis is still there on mission, but the methods of collecting funds have changed over the years. The spiritual, and social needs as well as interest in expanding concepts of mission are spoken to in the Purpose of United Methodist Women.

The 9,290 women in 201 units in the North Texas Conference have been alive in mission as they seek ways to fulfill the Purpose in events through the year. The School of Christian Mission sponsored two field trips to local shelters where the women saw the faces of poverty in our city. The concerns of the People of South Africa affected us all as we learned about apartheid. At the Annual Meeting in September, groups heard about "Membership, UMW in the Future," "How Women are Peacemakers" and "The Campaign for Children." New officers were installed and the theme "By Faith We Journey" was addressed by Carolyn M. Marshall, immediate past President of the Women's Division. Under the able leadership of the President, Joanne Greening, the Conference United Methodist Women surpassed the 1988 pledge of $192,296.00 by $1,355.48.

Ten United Methodist Women from the Conference went to Austin in January and joined other United Methodist Women from all of the Texas Conferences in a Legislative Event where they talked with Legislators and learned about the tremendous needs in Texas for better education, more aid for families, and teenage problems.

The new Conference Mission Team that had been elected in September participated in a Leadership Development Workshop in March where the importance of their task was studied.

A Conference wide Spiritual Enrichment Event was held at the First United Methodist Church in Van Alstyne where 220 women and a few men were spiritually uplifted by Constance Waddell.

A representative from the conference attended the National Training Event on "Ministries to Incarcerated Women and Tneir Children." She was one of only forty selected over the country to attend. United Methodist Women have long been advocates of inclusiveness and this emphasis continues today. A Comprehensive Plan was submitted to the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee. Dialogue has been held with black churches on racism, and plans are being developed for more understanding between racially diverse women in conjunction with other boards of the Conference.

The Campaign for Children is an ongoing five year emphasis as local women have helped to design programs for after school care for latch key children, held a two week child abuse prevention seminar and gathered clotning for infants and children. This Campaign helps to identify the needs of children, our country's future, and encourages local women to be advocates for children.

As we look to the future, we will continue the campaign to increase membership by 10%. "Growing in Mission" is the theme of the emphasis, and from these new members new leaders can be developed.

The quadrennial Assembly for United Methodist Women will be held in Kansas City, Missouri, May 3-6, 1990. The theme will be, "Witnessing for a New World." The gathering of the expected 10,000 United Methodist Women will be a witness of faith in a new day as the Assembly offering will have as its theme, "Witnessing for Children and Youth in a New World."

We have inherited the special hopes and dreams of our predecessors in this community of United Methodist Women and we go forward as women for a new day concerning ourselves with the needs of women and children everywhere.

Anne U. Todd,
President

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The 1988-89 conference year has been a time of change for the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Witn the beginning of a new quadrennium and a new Board and new officers of the Board, we would like to thank all those faithful members who have helped us accomplish the following:

The Board has developed new guidelines on how the Board will function as a Board. These guidelines deal with proper procedure for transfers in and out of our Conference, requests for leave of absence and retirement, as well as procedures to complete the Diaconal candidacy program. These guidelines become effective June 1, 1989.

We have trained 25 persons as mentors for Diaconal candidates with each assigned. There are over 30 persons in the candidacy program for Diaconal Ministry.

We have requested the expansion of our Board to a fourth Division for Recruitment and Interpretation, so that we can be about recruiting more persons to Diaconal Ministry. As part of this program we are participating in the comprehensive plan of the North Texas Annual Conference in order to recruit ethnic persons into Diaconal Ministry and to envision other ways that Diaconal Ministers can assist ethnic churches.

We have arranged for the implementation of the new psychological assessment for Diaconal candidates program through the Southwest Career Development Center. This is a new requirement for all Diaconal candidates within their first year of candidacy.

This year we are recommending three persons for Consecration: Kathryn Johnson, Christopher Stevens, and Mark Unkenholz. With these three there will be 53 Diaconal Ministers in the North Texas Conference; 41 active with 26 in Education, 10 in Music, 1 in Church Business Administration, and 4 non-certified; 5 on leave of absence, and 7 retired.

We also recommend the following persons be certified: Cathy Guiterrez as Associate in Church Music, Casey Cantwell as Associate in Church Music, Paul Sackett as Associate in Church Music, Mary Ruth Caldwell as Director of Music, Carol Cook as Associate in Christian Education and Mark Unkennolz as Minister of Music.

We look forward to another productive year for the Board of Diaconal Ministry as we continue to serve the church in a variety of forms of ministry.

J. Richard Wilson,
Chair

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

(Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry is composed of the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board, the secretary of the Board, the Division chairpersons, and the registrar and candidacy registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications. (Action of Board, May, 1987)

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (see Paragraph 404-405, 1988 Discipline)

1. Candidate meets with pastor of his or her local church and reads The CHRISTIAN AS MINISTER.
2. The PPR committee recommends candidate to Charge Conference.
3. Candidate writes to the District Superintendent asking for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook.** This application must be signed by the District Committee on Ministry. The candidate must mail the application with $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871).
4. The Charge Conference recommends candidate for candidacy studies.
5. The candidate must undergo the "Candidacy Psychological Assessment Qualification, with Southwest Career Center evaluating the process. Candidate will pay $100 of the initial fee.
6. The candidate meets with the District Committee after completion of candidacy studies and requests certification, after which submitting required written work. (Par.404.4)
7. The Certified Candidate reports ANNUALLY to the District Committee on Ministry. When it is time *** for the ordination process, the DCOM must recommend the candidate to the Board of Ordained Ministry, Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1989, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1990 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE CANDIDACY REGISTRAR BARBARA MARCUM

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)

C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership

DEACON AND OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1988 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.
Comments on Paragraph 414:
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1990, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1990 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ ONE HALF of the work required for a Master-of-Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION.
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the registrar, Charles Cox, by September, 15, 1989, phone 817-640-5181.
414.4/ Candidate must make an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER, prior to September 15, 1989, phone 817-640-5181, SCDC, or an approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by January 15, 1990. The candidate will pay $100 of the cost of this assessment. Those already tested by SCDC need not repeat this process.
414.6/ The written sermon (double-space) should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text): Any one of the texts for the first four Sundays of Epiphany, Year A, may be used. Two tapes of this sermon must be submitted in addition to the written sermon.
414.8/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-space pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1, 1989. The reference persons will include:
1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. These interviews should be completed before September 15, 1989.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:
1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6) and teaching plan 414.7
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.8
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437.
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 G.
5. Call to ministry.
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership.
7. Involvement in the local church.
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.

9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Registrar, Charles Cox by January 15, 1990, address: 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas, TX 75217
1. Three copies of the sermon and teaching plan
2. Three copies of the answers to 414.8
3. Two sermon tapes.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician).
5. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work to date
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back.
8. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation by the District Committee on Ministry
9. The Individual Assessment Report from Southwest Career Development Center.
10. Reference letters

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 15 & 16 1990.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview.
August 1 - September 15	DCOM interviews candidates
Before September 15	After receiving recommendation from DCOM candidate sets appointment with SCDC.
September 15-30	Candidate write to Registrar, requesting application for Ordination
January 15	All written work, testing, letters, etc., should be in Registrar's File.
February 15-16	Interview with Division.

ELDER'S ORDERS AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1988 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:
424.1/ TWO FULL YEARS UNDER APPOINTMENT AFTER COMPLETION OF SEMINARY DEGREE completed prior to ordination.
424.4/ By September 1, Elder Candidates MUST HAVE MADE an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER (817-640-5181, metro # for Dallas) to go through their Assessment Program. (THOSE ALREADY TESTED BY SCDC need not repeat this process.) A report of the candidate's assessment will be sent to the Registrar by December 1, 1989. The candidate will pay $100 of the cost of this assessment.
424.5/ The written sermon should be 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); use any of the texts for Advent, Year A. Two cassette tapes of good quality of the same sermon must be included. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
424.7/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar, Charles Cox, no later than November 1. The persons will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on a church staff, or the PPR Chairperson.

2. The Intern Field Instructor (Perkins Internship) or the Supervising Pastor (Conference Internship)
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

Elder's Orders And/Or Full Membership

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read all of the written work and tape. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermon and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division, and should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview.

1. The sermon and teaching outline 424.5 and 424.6
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 424.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 424.7a6
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference.
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the itinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life.
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your life-style.

All written work must reach the Registrar, Charles Cox by January 2, 1990. This includes:

1. Three copies of the sermon and teaching plan. Two sermon tapes.
2. Three copies of the answers to 424.7
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper.
7. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT certifying at least two years under full-time appointment and an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry.
8. REPORT FROM the Southwest Career Development Center
9. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. The Division will conduct the interview on January 18 & 19.

Elders and/or Full Connection Schedule:

September 1-30	Write Registrar, Charles Cox, requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection.
By September 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDC
January 2, 1990	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office
January 18, 1990	Interviews for Elder and/or Full Connection

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar Charles Cox and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Thursday, March 15, at University Park United Methodist Church, 4024 Caruth Drive, Dallas, Texas.

CONTINUING PROBATIONER INTERVIEWS

March 15	Consultation with continuing Probationary member (9:30 a.m. - 2:30 p.m.)University Park, by appointment

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

The procedure for application for funds is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305)
2. A letter each semester from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement each semester from you about your progress and plans as they develop

All of these letters should be sent to the Scholarship Chairperson, Fred Kandeler, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas, TX 75225. Requests for the fall semester should arrive by September 30. Requests for the spring semester should arrive no later than January 30. Requests must be made for EACH SEMESTER that financial aid is needed.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson, Joan Gray, 214 S. Denton St., Gainesville, TX 76240. Request may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

GUIDELINES FOR 1989-1992
REPORT I -- The Division of Local Pastors

For several years the operating guidelines of the Division of Local Pastors could only be found by looking to several sources: the current Discipline,

the current Journal, documents developed by the Division, and oral tradition. This procedure was adequate as long as there was not a major turnover in personnel on the Division of Local Pastors. However, in an effort to standardize procedure this document has been developed to bring the fundamental information from all these sources together in one place. Frequent reference has been made to appropriate paragraphs in the Discipline to which one should refer when necessary. In some cases, our conference expectations are higher than the minimum standards of the Discipline. Therefore, these guidelines represent all current policy related to the Division of Local Pastors.

The Division of Local Pastors (DLP) has the responsibility of general supervision, evaluation and recommendation to the full Board of all persons pursuing Ordained Ministry who have been certified as a candidate until they apply and are approved as either associate, probationary or full members of the North Texas Annual Conference, or until their candidacy is discontinued, whichever comes first.

The title Local Pastor means that the person has the full privileges and responsibilities of the "pastor" including sacramental privileges within the specific location of his or her appointment. The authority is granted for one year at a time under the appointment of the bishop and the cabinet and under the supervision of the District Superintendent and a Counseling Elder. All Local Pastors have been certified as candidates and have completed the Studies for the License as a Local Pastor before being eligible for appointment.

Sub-titles in the following pages will direct the reader to the specific information they seek. In each case, a contact person on the Division of Local Pastors is identified. This Person may be contacted for clarification or for more specific information. All addresses and phone numbers are at the end of this document.

References to paragraph numbers in parenthesis refer to The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church 1988. The basic requirements and procedures defined below have their origin in the Discipline, primarily in Chapter Three, "The Ordained Ministry," sections 1-3, paragraphs 401-428.

COUNSELING ELDERS — Roy Spore

When a person is certified as a candidate for ministry, he or she shall be assigned a Counseling Elder. The Counseling Elder will be a member in full connection who has been recommended by the cabinet, approved and trained by the Division of Local Pastors of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and assigned by the District Committee on Ministry. The District Committee shall notify the Division whenever assignments are initiated or changed. The Counseling Elder may or may not be the same person who worked with the Local Pastor during candidacy studies. The Counseling Elder and the District Superintendent both have a direct responsibility for supervision of Local Pastors (para. 406.4).

The training for Counseling Elders will be offered periodically as the need develops. Initial training for Counseling Elders under these guidelines was held at Bridgeport Conference Center on May 31, 1989. A list of approved and trained Counseling Elders is included within the total report of the Board of Ministry.

The Local Pastor and the Counseling Elder shall establish a mutual covenant around the development of vocational and educational goals which arise out of the ministry setting and in response to the requirements for the continuing education of the Local Pastor. This covenant will be subject to approval by the District Superintendent and/or District Committee on Ministry and will be placed in the District's file. Models of this covenant are made available at training events for Counseling Elders or by contacting the DLP. The following elements should be included in the covenant (para. 411):

1. A contract of mutual accountability for growth and decision making in support of effective ministry.

2. A review of the vocational goals and plans developed by the Local Pastor during candidacy. These goals should be updated periodically in light of new responsibilities and experiences. For example, specific goals may relate to the completion of part two of the licensing school as identified below.

3. An examination of those significant incidences of ministry growing out of the Local Pastor's ministerial responsibilities, which may lead to the development of modification of specific educational and vocational goals.

4. The monitoring of work in the Course of Study. The Counseling Elder should check on the progress of this work, be willing to discuss any issues that arise, and be available to work with the Local Pastor when required to do so by the Course of Study.

Once the covenant has been established, the Counseling Elder should monitor the Local Pastor's progress in attaining the goals set forth. An annual report shall be sent to the district Committee on Ministry and a copy of it sent to the Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors of the Board of Ordained Ministry, which is due fifteen days prior to the date set for interviews by the district Committee on Ministry and a copy of it sent to the Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors of the Board of Ordained Ministry, which is due fifteen days prior to the date set for interviews by the District Committee on Ministry. This report will be reviewed by the District Committee when considering continuance and will remain in the Local Pastor's file until such time as he or she is admitted into probationary membership in the Annual Conference. This report will be reviewed by the DLP when considering continuance of Local Pastor status.

Every certified candidate for ministry, of which Local Pastor is one category, is required to have a Counseling Elder. When a Local Pastor is appointed to a different district, he or she falls under the jurisdiction of the DCOM in the new district, and all reports should be forwarded to the Chairperson of that DCOM. The Division of Local Pastors recognizes the benefit of long term relationships between the Local Pastor and the Counseling Elder and encourages the continuance of these relationships whenever possible. However, the Local Pastor falls under the jurisdiction of the district where he or she holds Charge Conference membership and it is the responsibility of that district Committee on Ministry to assign a Counseling Elder. It is recommended that each District Committee on ministry seek to continue and foster long term relationships between each Local Pastor and his or her Counseling Elder, taking into consideration geographical limitations and the lines of accountability between the Counseling Elder and the District Committee on Ministry.

Should either the Local Pastor or Counseling Elder feel that it would be in the best interest of the Local Pastor to terminate the relationship, either person may request the DCOM to assign a new Counseling Elder to the Local Pastor. Such a request should be made in writing, stating the rationale for the re-assignment. Should the DCOM concur with the request, a new Counseling Elder will be assigned to the Local Pastor. In such an event, it will be necessary for the Local Pastor and the new Counseling Elder to re-negotiate the covenant of support and for the DCOM to notify the DLP of the change.

It is recommended that the training of Counseling Elders take place during the May session of licensing school. At this time, each new Local Pastor will meet with his or her Counseling Elder and, under the guidance of the Division of Local Pastors, establish the supportive covenant which becomes the basis of the relationship. For Local Pastors who have already completed Licensing School, it is recommended that the supportive covenant be reviewed at least annually, preferably during the month of May, prior to Annual Conference. The DCOM will be responsible for reviewing these covenants and approving any changes therein prior to recommending continuance of the Local Pastor.

For persons who have been certified as a candidate for ministry but not yet approved as a Local Pastor, the same guidelines as outlined herein shall apply. If mutually agreeable, the pastor who supervised the candidate

through candidacy studies may continue as his or her Counseling Elder until he or she becomes a Local Pastor or a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference.

LICENSING SCHOOL — Millard Fairchild

1. Who should attend?
   a. Any unordained person who desires to serve an episcopal appointment, regardless of educational progress,
   b. who has completed candidacy in time to be certified by the DCOM by January 31, at the annual interviews,
   c. who is recommended by the District Committee of Ministry,
   d. who is preparing to serve their first appointment,
   e. and who is approved by the Division of Local Pastors of the Board of Ordained Ministry at their Spring interviews.

2. How does one apply to the school?
   Become a certified candidate by:
   a. Interviewing with the DCOM and receiving their recommendation to attend Licensing School, and
   b. Interviewing with the DLP at the Spring interviews and receiving their approval to attend.

3. What are the limits of the license?
   a. The limits of the pastoral appointment made by the bishop.
   b. Service is under the specific and direct supervision of the District Superintendent and the Counseling Elder.
   c. The Local Pastor is subject to the annual recommendation of his or her charge conference and the review and recommendation of the DCOM and the DLP for continuance as a Local Pastor. Final approval is voted on at the executive session of the Annual Conference.

4. What are the requirements and the options of the school?
   a. The school shall give 80 hours of contact between the instructors and the students.
   b. The school shall cover the 40 competencies recommended by the General Board of Ordained Ministry.
   c. The school may be two weeks at one time or two weeks separated by a time of reflection, or it may be a series of Friday nights and Saturdays or any combination of the above.
   d. It is recommended the school be done in a corporate setting but a mentor basis may be used when necessary.

5. The expense of the school rests with the BOM. Spouses are encouraged to attend whenever possible and their cost will also rest with the BOM.

6. The school is to be organized by the Division of Local Pastors in cooperation with the District Committee of the Ministry. The North Texas Conference school is in three parts:

a. Part 1: A residency school which is required of all persons preparing for their first appointment in the North Texas Conference. This stage will normally be held Tuesday morning through Friday lunch in May one or two weeks before Annual Conference. Current dates are as follows:

May 30-June 2, 1989	Bridgeport Conference Center
May 21-May 24, 1990	Bridgeport Conference Center

b. Part 2: A one-on-one supervised and directed study with the candidate's Counseling Elder. This stage is intended to give maximum help in the actual practice of ministry as persons are beginning to serve in the local church. Guidelines for this study have been developed by the Division of Local Pastors.

c. Part 3: A second week of residency school which will give candidates a chance to enhance their knowledge and sharpen their skills in specific areas of ministry. This stage will normally be held in August from Monday through Friday and will be a joint school with the Central Texas

Conference. Current dates are as follows:

August 14-18, 1989 Briarwood Presbyterian Retreat, Argyle
August 13-17, 1990 Briarwood Presbyterian Retreat, Argyle

7. Upon successful completion of all three parts of the licensing school or one half of seminary, the Division of Local Pastors will notify the Bishop that these persons are now available to be appointed as Local Pastors. A license will be issued by the Bishop's office if and when an appointment to a charge is made.

LOCAL PASTOR (para. 406)

A Local Pastor is a lay person who is (1) approved annually by the District Committee on Ministry, the DLP of the BOM, and the executive session of the Annual Conference and (2) licensed by the Bishop to perform all the duties of a pastor including the Sacraments of Baptism and Holy Communion as well as the service of marriage, burial, confirmation, and membership reception, while assigned to a particular charge (para. 406.1). Persons who have met condition one, but not condition two, are "approved and available to serve as a Local Pastor" and are not yet technically a "Local Pastor."

A Local Pastor may also be a person who was ordained as deacon or elder prior to 1976 or who enrolled in the second year of the ministerial course of study prior to January 1, 1977.

The authority granted by the license extends only within the charge to which the Local Pastor is appointed and only as long as the appointment is valid. It is renewed annually by the executive session of the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the DCOM the DLP, and the BOM.

All Local Pastors must meet the conditions of continuation of candidacy (para. 405) as well as the conditions of continuance as a Local Pastor (para. 409).

All Local Pastors are "amenable to the Annual Conference in the performance of their pastoral duties and shall attend the sessions of the Annual Conference" (para. 406.5).

The Division of Local Pastors normally sponsors a banquet at Annual Conference to which all persons approved to serve as Local Pastors and their spouses are invited. In this way we honor these persons who provide such an important service to the Church.

Full-time Local Pastor (para. 408.1) Charles Cook

Those eligible to be appointed Full-time Local Pastors are lay persons:

1. who have met the provisions for the license of a Local Pastor (para. 407),

2. who may devote their entire time to the church in the charge to which they are appointed and its outreach in ministry and mission to the community,

3. who receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to not less than the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for full-time Local Pastors (see separate report by the Commission on Equitable Salaries),

4. who, unless they have completed the ministerial course of study, shall complete one full year of work per year in a course of study school under the Division of Ordained Ministry (under special provisions may do one year by correspondence) (para. 409),

5. who, when they have completed educational requirements for associate membership, are involved in at least three CEU's per year of continuing education.

6. who shall not be enrolled in seven or more hours as a student in any school,

7. who receives annual review and approval to serve as a Local Pastor by the DCOM, the DLP, and the executive session of the Annual Conference,

8. who receives an appointment by the Bishop,

9. who provides the DLP with a satisfactory certificate of good health in order to be covered on the Comprehensive Protection Plan of the Pensions program (the prescribed forms are available from the Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors and cost of providing this certificate are reimbursable to $100.), and who undergoes any additional testing and evaluations that the DLP may require,

10. who, when all requirements have been met, may choose to (a) apply for associate membership in the Annual Conference under the exceptional promise provision of paragraphs 416 and 424 (See "Associate Membership" below.) or to (b) remain as a Local Pastor.

Full-time Local Pastors are clergy members of the annual conference while under appointment. They may serve on any board, commission, or committee except the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Trustees. They shall not be eligible for election as delegates to the General, Jurisdictional, or Central Conferences (para. 408.5). They have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (para. 701.1d).

A full-time Local Pastor shall complete the educational requirements within eight years. Extensions can be granted by vote or the executive session of the Annual Conference (para. 409.3).

Full-time Local Pastors (under appointment) are fully covered under the Conference Insurance Plan and the Pension plan (See number 9, above).

Part-time Local Pastors (para. 408.2) Jimmie Yarborough

Those eligible to be appointed as part-time Local Pastors are lay persons:

1. who have met the provisions for the license as a Local Pastor (para. 407),

2. who do not serve full time to an appointed charge, or who do not receive an amount equal to minimum salary as established for full-time Local Pastors by the Annual Conference (see separate report from the Commission on Equitable Salaries),

3. who shall complete at least one-half a year's work in the course of study for ordained ministry (para. 409),

4. who, when all requirements have been met, may choose (a) to apply for associate membership in the Annual Conference under the exceptional promise provision of paragraphs 416 and 424 (See "Associate Membership" below.) or (b) to remain as a Local Pastor

5. who receives annual review and approval to serve as a Local Pastor by the DCOM, the DLP, and the executive session of the Annual Conference.

6. who receives an appointment by the Bishop.

Part-time Local Pastors shall maintain their membership in the charge to which they are appointed (para. 406.6).

Part-time Local Pastors may for missional reasons be elected to ministerial membership in the Annual Conference while under appointment. If so elected they may vote on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences and

matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy (para. 701.1e). They may not be elected as lay members by their charge conference (251.2). They still have the privilege of voice at Annual Conference, but without vote (para. 701.2).

A Part-time Local Pastor shall complete the educational requirements within ten years. Extensions can be granted by vote of the executive session of the Annual Conference (para. 409.3).

Part-time Local Pastors (under appointment) must have the approval of the Bishop and the Cabinet to be covered on the Conference Insurance Plan and are covered by the MPP portion of the Pension Plan (paras. 1606.2a-c, .4f-g, .5a, .7).

Student Local Pastor (para. 408.3) Clay Womack

Those eligible to be appointed as student Local Pastors are lay persons:

1. who have met the provisions for the license as a Local Pastor (para.407),
2. who is enrolled in a college, university, or seminary approved by the University Senate, as preparation for ministry,
3. who shows evidence of satisfactory progress in their studies at the college, university, or seminary, by annually presenting their transcript or semester grade reports (para. 409),
4. who receives annual review and approval to serve as a Local Pastor by the DCOM, the DLP, and the executive session of the Annual Conference,
5. who receives an appointment by the Bishop,
6. who are not classified as part-time Local Pastor, full-time Local Pastor, probationary member, associate member, or fully connected member of the annual conference.

"Student Local Pastors may retain their membership in their home church and charge conference, but in the discharge of their ministerial functions they shall be amenable to the District Superintendent under whom they serve" (para. 406.7).

Student Local Pastors may for missional reasons be elected to ministerial membership in the Annual Conference while under appointment. If so elected, they may vote on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy (para. 701.1e). They may not be elected as lay members by their charge conference (para. 251.2). They still have the privilege of voice at Annual Conference, but without vote (para. 701.2).

Guidelines for Student Local Pastor salaries are included in a separate report by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Student Local Pastors (under appointment) are fully covered by the Conference insurance plan and by the MPP portion of the Pensions plan.

Student Local Pastors may be non-United Methodist provided they abide by an agreement made to support and maintain the doctrines and polity of the United Methodist Church (para. 408.4).

ANNUAL INTERVIEWS FOR DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS Donna Whitehead

1. Prerequisite: The DLP will interview only those persons who have met with their DCOM and (a.) who have been certified as a candidate and recommended to attend licensing school or (b.) who have been continued as a candidate and recommended to be approved as a Local Pastor in one of three categories: Full-time, Part-time, or Student.

2. Purpose: To get a realistic picture of strengths and weaknesses of each candidate.
   - to counsel, to advise, and to gain insight
   - not therapeutic
   - not resolution of issues, but identification of issues, so that recommendations and decisions can be made. Counseling Elders will be notified by the DLP of any recommendations or requirements.
   - work with district superintendents to give structure of accountability to Local Pastors

3. Timing:
   a. For first interview with the DLP:
      Recommended: 30 minutes
      Debriefing: 10 minutes after each interview
      Recommended size of interview team: entire Division
   b. For subsequent interviews with the DLP:
      Recommended: 20 minutes
      Debriefing: 10 minutes
      Recommended size of interview team: 3-4 persons

4. Process
   a. Brief moment before candidate arrives in which interview team focuses on next candidate.
   b. Initial interview phase
      - establish a positive climate between candidate and interview team
      - give purpose of interview
   c. Middle phase: Identify issues, strengths, problems, in order to make a decision.
   d. Final phase: Review important points in interview (keep brief).
   e. Tell candidate what to expect in relation to board's decision.

5. Questions: (These are suggestions. Not all of these need to be asked to every candidate.)

   a. Describe the most important experiences of your Christian life, including your call to the ministry.
   b. Describe and interpret your response to God's call to ministry.
   c. What are your future plans for ministry in the United Methodist Church?
   d. Describe your personal beliefs as a Christian.
   e. Name and evaluate your personal gifts for ministry.
   f. What do you see your growing edges to be, or potential problem areas?
   g. How will your close personal relationships affect your future ministry?
   h. Do you understand the obligations of the itinerant system?
   i. Are you completely dedicated to the moral ideals of the Christian life?
   j. What do you see as the greatest challenge of the United Methodist Church?
   k. Do you believe in the connectional system?
   l. What is your understanding of the apportionments? What do you see as their purpose?
   m. How would you explain to a 10-year old what baptism is?
   n. (If they are entering from another denomination.) Why do you want to become a United Methodist pastor?

6. Documentation Expected: (We expect 2 copies of all material - one for the committee and one for the candidate.)
   a. Certification of candidacy.
   b. Transcript of any recent education completed.
   c. Letter from Counseling Elder.
   d. Written recommendation from district committee on ministry.
   e. Medical form (for full-time Local Pastors).

7. Possible Decisions:
   a. The DLP makes its positive recommendation to the BOM. Upon approval by the BOM, the recommendation is presented to the executive session of the Annual Conference. Persons may be recommended for (1) approval as eligible to serve as a Full-time Local Pastor, Part-time

Local Pastor, or Student Local Pastor, or (2) any of the above, contingent upon successful completion of licensing school. The status changes "eligible to serve as Local Pastor" to "Local Pastor" upon appointment. A current list of those recommended in each category is attached as REPORT II of the Division of Local Pastors.

b. The DLP may decide to discontinue Local Pastor status (para. 410.1).
c. The DLP may suggest, recommend, or require any testing, evaluation, studies, etc., based on the progress of the candidate.

8. Schedule of Interviews: The Division of Local Pastors expects all District Committees on Ministry to interview Local Pastors annually, normally during December or January. This timing is especially important for those serving their first year, in order to have had the longest time possible to supervise the Local Pastor under appointment. The recommendations from the district committees are due to be turned in to the Division Chairperson by February 15. Interviews for 1990 will be as follows:

Tuesday, March 6, 1990	Highland Park UMC
Wednesday, March 14, 1990	First UMC, Decatur
Thursday, March 22, 1990	Wesley UMC, Greenville

9. Procedure for Persons Not Showing Up for Interview: The Spring interviews are mandatory. Multiple dates and places are provided for the convenience of the candidate. No exceptions, except in cases of extreme emergency, will be made to this.

COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL — David Rucker

The Course of Study for Ordained Ministry of the United Methodist Church is provided and administered by the Division of Ordained Ministry (Nashville) for persons who are certified candidates, who have successfully completed the Studies for License as a Local Pastor, and who are unable to attend a school of theology. Through the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry, a licensed Local Pastor may qualify for associate membership in an annual conference. It consists of a five year basic course, an option of a correspondence course for special circumstances, and a two year advanced course.

Basic Course of Study

The Course of Study for Ordained Ministry is offered for one month each summer on the campuses of seven United Methodist theological seminaries. A complete list of schools and addresses is available from the Division of Local Pastors. The closest school is at Perkins School of Theology at SMU.

Application for enrollment at the Perkins Course of Study School is made by obtaining an application from Perkins (Bert Affleck's office), filling it out and sending it along with a check for $25 to the Division of Local Pastors. Application forms for enrollment at other schools can be obtained by writing the appropriate director at one of the approved schools.

Registration should be made early in the calendar year so there will be time to complete the preliminary reading and assignments prior to the opening date of the school. Whenever possible, application for the second through fifth years should be made upon completion of the previous year's study. Application for the first year should be made by February 1. Pre-class assignments for the Perkins Course of Study are due near the end of May for the first two-week courses, and about two weeks later for the second two-week courses. One full year's work consists of four courses. Specific information on dates for each school may be secured from the appropriate director.

One year of credit may be earned by attending the four week session. Some schools, such as Perkins, offer two-week modules. Enrollment may be for one or both modules. It is hoped that part-time Local Pastors will take advantage of attending the Course of Study School when it is possible.

The cost of all required textbooks, and of room and board, will be covered by the Division of Local Pastors.

Full-time Local Pastors and candidates for probationary membership through the Advance Course of Study are required to attend a Course of Study School except that, in case of emergency or unusual circumstances, upon recommendation of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, one year of the five year courses may be taken by correspondence (para. 408.1).

Part-time Local Pastors who do not plan to enter associate membership may be permitted by the District Committee on Ministry to take more than one year of work by correspondence.

A candidate who discontinues seminary may request that work completed at a recognized school of theology be evaluated by the Division of Ordained Ministry for transfer to the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry. The request for the evaluation must come from the Division of Local Pastors and an official transcript must be supplied. No credit is recognized in the Course of Study for work completed on the undergraduate level. Clinical pastoral education (CPE) units may be recognized for credit in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry.

Correspondence Course of Study

Enrollment in the correspondence courses must be approved by the Division of Local Pastors which has the appropriate application forms. The student may enroll for one year of study at a time. Each year of study includes four courses. One half of the course fee, $20/course, should accompany the enrollment form. The other half, $20/course, should be paid when the course is completed. The Local Pastor must pay the first half of the fee, and the Division of Local Pastors will pay for the second half of the fee, plus all required textbooks. When an enrollment application has been received by the Division of Ordained Ministry, the student will be sent a study guide containing assignments for each unit, study suggestions, and directions for preparing the reports.

Students doing the correspondence course should include consultation about it in their covenant with their Counseling Elders.

Reports are graded by United Methodist seminary professors. The routine handling and grading of reports requires approximately three weeks. Reports for which credit is expected by annual conference time should be received by the division by April 1st.

It is the policy of the Division of Ordained Ministry that one year of the Course of Study may be completed each conference year.

Advanced Course of Study

Persons applying for the two year course of advanced studies must have (1) a Bachelor of Arts or equivalent degree from a college or university listed by the University Senate, or have demonstrated competency equivalence through a process designed in consultation with the Division of Ordained Ministry, and (2) completed the five year basic Course of Study.

Advanced Studies required for probationary membership and full connection must, without exception, be taken at a Course of Study School (para. 416.2d, para. 424.3d) or be transferred from a recognized school of theology.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP

Once a Local Pastor has met certain conditions, he or she can apply for Associate Membership and Deacon's orders or remain as a Local Pastor. When the DLP determine the following conditions have been satisfactorily met under their supervision, the candidate will be referred to the Division of Preparations and Qualifications to evaluate the remainder of the conditions (para. 420):

1. age thirty-five
2. served four years or its equivalent as full-time Local Pastor

3. completed the five-year course of study with at least four years in residency
4. completed a minimum of sixty semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree
5. been recommended by the dCOM and the DLP of the BOM

After completing additional educational requirements, the associate member may want to consider going on to probationary and full membership with elder's orders.

Under exceptional conditions, upon recommendation of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, the Annual Conference may by 3/4 vote admit to probationary and full membership candidates qualifying through the Advanced Course of Study for Ordained Ministry.

DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries worked closely with Bishop Bruce Blake to host the annual meeting of those in appointments beyond the local church. The session with Bishop Blake was held at Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas on January 30, 1989. The meeting began at 10 a.m. and concluded following lunch. More than sixty (60) were present. This was an excellent attendance and the event was our first as the new Dallas Area.

We express deep gratitude to Bishop Blake for his outstanding presentation and his openness during the question-answer period. We are appreciative of his expressed interest and concern for those in such appointments.

It was a disappointment that the chair of this division was not included in the group for training, by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, at the beginning of the quadrennium. The division held a special meeting to care for a request of Bishop Blake, made through the board, to review and evaluate the places (not persons) where beyond the local church appointments are made in the North Texas Conference. This included sixty-three places. The report was made to Bishop Blake's office.

This division urges district superintendents to include all appointments beyond the local church when requesting annual reports to be filed with the district office.

This division will have met four times during the conference year, with fine attendance every time.

The division will be seeking to utilize several means by which to help our conference better understand Beyond the Local Church Appointments and the importance of these to the connectional work of United Methodism. Materials and personal resources from the comparable division of the General Board will be used to assist in fulfilling our responsibilities to this conference.

We have assisted in the promotion for the annual luncheon of those in chaplaincy and other related ministry appointments.

Wm. T. Stephenson
Chair

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1989

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	HOUSING ALLOWANCE	UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	$ 20,000	$	$ 4,000	$
Joseph L. Allen	41,060	11,940	4,000	
Donald E. Barnes	44,447	10,381	4,151	5,799
Clifford M. Black	54,600			
George D. Bond	34,000			
Norman H. Bouffard	45,000+			
Eugene P. Browder	37,001	5,000		
Dan D. Bruce	50,000			
Jack P. Busby	16,786	8,891	2,092	2,615
Kennon L. Callahan	50,000	21,000	6,000	
Charles R. Carnahan	16,400	8,600	1,400	1,200
Robert O. Cooper	18,875	12,000		Vouchered
James E. Dorff	31,500	17,500		4,800
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	67,000	13,000	3,000	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	37,900			
Millard Fairchild	18,968	6,799	3,138	1,569
William M. Finnin, Jr.	43,700			Vouchered
Gilbert E. Fleer	32,500		8,000 to 10,000 (overload teaching)	
Robert R. Fletcher	24,010	12,000	3,600	
Joseph S. Florence	32,112	11,628		11,628
Guy D. Garrett	32,000	8,000		
C. David Grant	36,180			
Jack A. Gray	32,400	17,600		
Joel B. Green	28,200			Vouchered
James A. Gwaltney	60,000			Auto
Joseph R. Hale	41,500	8,500		reimbursed
James C. Hares	44,447	10,380	4,152	5,799
Leroy T. Howe	30,000	24,000		
Dwight H. Judy	35,200			
James E. Kirby, Jr.	67,185	20,000		3,600
Richard Kuhlbars	33,708	5,740	1,435	
William K. McElvaney	16,005	26,400		
Kenneth B. McIntosh	25,500	9,995	1,800	Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	11,319	Parsonage	2,117	5,950
Philip W. McLarty (437.2)		8,400		
Jarratt Major	23,800	(est)16,200		
J. William Matthews	25,100	12,999	1,500	
Lawrence Meredith	39,000			
Wayne P. Merrill	46,691			
Chauncey Nealy	18,000	11,000	1,500	2,500
Randy G. Newkirk	21,637		2,824	2,615
Mather P. Owen	36,000	6,000		1,000
Pa Nous Pan	17,446	5,000		3,000
Jacqueline Ponder	19,300	4,384	6,275	515
Walter R. Purkey	45,000	6,000		
B. C. Robertson	26,803	18,525	13,651	5,799
Philip B. del Rosario	3,300	2,100		
Stanley F. Seat	24,000	10,000	2,000	
Philip L. Shuler	29,300			
Barbara H. Siekman	11,500	12,000		
Linda M. Smith	10,000	15,000		
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	32,115			
Carole Somers-Clark	37,000	15,000	3,604	As needed
Myong G. Son	23,000	17,000	5,000	
Richard Stark	24,200	11,800		
William T. Stephenson	46,500	13,893		Vouchered
David K. Switzer	23,460	18,000		

John Tatum	20,000	9,000	4,748	6,000
John F. Teer	58,900			
Julian D. Thomas	68,000	12,000		
N. C. Thomas	21,000	15,600	1,200	
G. Eugene Tyson	41,364	10,860		
Donald W. Waddell	38,000	Provided	Provided	
Rodney C. Wallace	46,141	10,064	1,435	
James M. Ward	41,000	24,000		
William C. Wyman, Jr.	52,000			Vouchered

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

I. A Pastoral Word:

In the early part of December, The Reverend C. Randal James suffered a stroke. He spent four months in Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas. He is now at home spending his days at the Baylor Rehabilitation Center in Dallas. Randy continues in his recovery.

The North Texas Annual Conference wishes to express its appreciation for the work of Reverend James on The Board of Pensions. Randy had one foot in The Commission on Insurance and one foot in The Board of Pensions. Not an easy task for anyone because the demands and expectations are both heavy and constant. Insurance and Pensions are two concerns of us all and Randy worked to be sure that we were cared for in the best possible ways.

We as an Annual Conference will continue to pray for Randy. We will ask that God will bring him back to good health, so in the future he might be able to serve the Church which he loves so dearly. We will surely miss him in this most important role of Pensions and Insurance Officer for the North Texas Annual Conference.

II. The Perkins Fund:

Since our last Annual Conference Session, The North Texas Board of Pensions has continued to work with our colleagues who are retired. It is indeed my great pleasure to report to you that because of The Perkins Fund, we were able to present a $500.00 Christmas Gift to those clergy who retired in The North Texas Annual Conference. I call your attention to the Legislation that we as an Annual Conference passed last year. It is printed on page 204 of THE JOURNAL and helps to explain how this money is to be reported to the Internal Revenue Service.

It is also my pleasure to report to you that The Board of Pensions has responded to the needs that have arisen among the ranks of our retired colleagues. Because of The Perkins Fund our Board can respond to such obvious needs. The generosity of the Perkins Family has made our work so much easier and we are grateful to them for their gift to our Annual Conference a little over four decades ago. Today, we would say to Mr. Perkins that his investment is being used wisely and is helping us to help those persons during unexpected moments of need. Allow me to say a "thank you" to one who saw a need years ago and who openly responded to that need with a most generous gift. Investments in the future are helpful and still needed!

III. Disability:

Part of our work as a Board is with persons who must seek a disability status. THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE provides for us the procedure that we are to follow for placing people on disability. Later you will hear from The Board of Ordained Ministry regarding two of our colleagues who have asked for that status. The Board of Pensions plays a key role in this area and will continue to work with those people who, for one reason or another, can no longer continue their ministry.

IV. The Comprehensive Protection Plan:

A two year study (1987 and 1988) of our Comprehensive Protection Plan shows that we are running a deficit. We entered 1987 with a $5,500.00 deficit. In 1987 the Apportionment was $273,000.00. We collected $269,008.00 or 98.9% of the Apportionment. The need for all of us to carry out our part in the Conference Apportionments becomes obvious when we talk about such things at a session of The North Texas Annual Conference.

The Board of Pensions is asking for 5% increase ($15,580.00) for The Comprehensive Protection Plan or $327,185.00 for 1990. It needs to be noted that we have not asked for an increase for the past several years. We deeply appreciate what the members of The North Texas Annual Conference have been able to accomplish with this most important plan. A small increase of 5% will enable us to continue this work and to be sure that we do not create an unusually large deficit in the future.

V. The Service Rate Year:

A short history here will be of help to us. In 1982, just seven short years ago, the Service Rate Year was 143. In that same year the Conference Average Salary was $18,049.00. As an Annual Conference, we are always concerned about our colleagues who are retired and we increase their benefits as we increase our own. The cost of living does not go down for any of us.

This year the Conference Average Salary is $30,285.00 and the Service Year Rate is 273 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

We have good reasons to rejoice for it is reported in the 1988 Journal that our 1988 service year was fifth in the connection. As an Annual Conference we have been working on a concern that has been neglected in the past for too many years. We have been commissioned to take care of our world, but we also have a responsibility to care for those individuals who have served the Church so well in the past and who have brought us to this place in history.

The Board of Pensions moves that the figure for the Service Year rate for 1990 be 287.

VI. The Unfunded Liability:

When the Council on Finance and Administration makes its report, we urge the Conference to approve the following amounts for the 1990 Conference Claimants Apportionment:

$550,000	for Unfunded Liability
$327,185	for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
$36,641	for the Conference Board of Pensions Operating Expense

VI. Housing:

It is a requirement of the Internal Revenue Service that we give to you the following information and that this information appear in the 1989 Journal: "That an amount equal to 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the year 1989, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance."

Dr. John Ogden,
Chair

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year-1988

PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	$ 2,610.41
Adams, Fred Famber	10,267.80
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	8,310.16
Barcus, V. Cyrus	2,285.16
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	5,034.00
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,390.20
Brand, John Hans	3,284.33
Brewer, George	1,010.70
Broyles, Fred P.	8,167.61
Bryant, Homer Noel	7,287.60
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	5,431.44
Burton, Raymond M.	2,450.28
Cade, William V.	1 092.60
Calvert, Robert Clark	6,392.64
Canafax, C. Wilson	2,649.00
Caraway, Hansel V.	10,930.20
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	12,387.72
Cole, Elden Harvey	7,352.76
Cook, Herman Garland	
Copeland, Carrol D.	9,490.92
Corrigan, W. Raymond	9,970.20
Corse, Wilma Roberts	2,847.72
Culbertson, Donley E.	7,882.80
Cutter, Addison Wesley	5,895.24
Davis Jr, Jefferson E.	231.91
Denman, Charles Victor	9,472.80
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	7,087.80
Edens, Raymond Maurice	850.32
Esple, Charles O.	8,412.72
Farmer, William R.	347.20
Flaherty, Raymond Glen	2,980.20
Franklin, Velma P.	2,152.68
Gatlin, James Marion	6,774.36
Greenhaw, William W.	10,500.12
Harvey, Jr Earl Esker	8,910.12
Hawkins, John M	5,498.76
Hensley, John Poe	11,030.16
Hester, Neyland	2,232.83
Hill, Luther A.	10,532.76
Hoggard, Earl R.	10,168.92
Hyde, John Lee	5,435.76
Jameson, Ashley Day	1,787.76
Johnson, Marion F.	3,143.96
Johnson, William Troy	2,715.12
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	9,273.96
Jones, Lloyd H.	1,887.60
Keightley, Carl E.	8,677.80
Kifer, Earl E.	10,135.20
Kindel, Felix R.	10,235.16
Kittrell Jr., David L.	5,900.76
Lavender, Garland	2,947.68
Lawson, Henry Harold	1,374.60
Leander, Daniel Vance	3,723.84
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	2,094.24
Lewis, Clayton M.	4,107.60
Logan, Alwis H.	11,857.80
Mackenzie, Kathryn	595.20
May, Robert Chase	5,597.64
McFarland, Horace Neill	396.80
McGee, Fred	3,245.28
McGee, John W.	8,082.60
McLean, John G.	2,897.36
Milam, David Elliott	2,915.04
Milner, Leon F.	3,146.40
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	3,179.68
Mood, George Henry	12,917.76
Mooring Sr., James D.	3,941.40
Morgan, James W.	2,120.04
Morphis Jr., John W.	7,551.48
Noblin Sr., James S.	5,332.68
Nunley, Roscoe	5,862.60
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	3,642.72
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,655.28
Penn, William Wesley	621.05
Perry, Richard T.	6,888.96
Peterson, William E.	3,742.68
Polk, John Wesley	10,500.12
Poore, Edwood Spencer	3,875.16
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	3,377.76
Reed, Erwin Winfred	3,775.20
Reaves, James Edward	2,715.24
Regan, M. Russell	11,526.48
Ridley, Robert H.	11,262.60
Risinger, Gladstone	3,014.41
Rives, Glyn	2,737.44
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	8,876.52
Sharp, James Bert	
Shelley, W. Wilson	3,112.80
Shuler, John M.	10,797.72
Smith, Lawrence E.	9,207.72
Smith, Thomas J.	7,121.40
Staats, Harold Ivan	3,510.24
Standifer, Charles H.	2,650.08
Swafford, James N.	695.16
Swift, William D.	926.94
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	10,267.80
Thompson, George A.	8,380.20
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	853.56
Towner, Walter L.	1,357.68
Trompler, Raymond A.	6,425.28
Turner, James Leon	9,605.28
Vanzant, John	3,776.28
Vaughan, Richard Alton	5,630.28
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	3,841.44
Walker, James H.	4,938.00
Walker, P. W.	6,790.20
Warden, Chief A.	6,988.92
Weaver, Thomas P.	12,122.76
Westbrook, James H.	10,002.72
Wheeler, George H.	795.00
Williamson, H. P.	2,064.72
Wright, Theo	9,207.72

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Yeager, Clay A.	9,041.16	Youngblood, Donald	8,777.32

Inside Total $ 621,785.95

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS--ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 2,186.28
Armstrong, Patrick W.	331.32
Bagley, Roy I.	530.04
Baker, Ferris Coy	2,782.56
Bayliss, John Andrew	265.08
Beesley, Robert S.	236.16
Bell Jr., A. Christopher	728.76
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	265.08
Boulware, Floyd A.	3,842.52
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,060.08
Brantley, Otho M.	463.80
Brown, John Paul	498.48
Browning, Ben F.	3,710.04
Brucks, Fred	1,325.04
Burgin, Herschel S.	530.04
Cannon, Neal D.	1,921.32
Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,325.04
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cates, J. Harold	1,391.28
Christopher, Paul	757.56
Cleaver, Silas M.	530.04
Collins, Albert A.	530.04
Copes, Vicar E.	728.76
Darby, Travis Lee	5,432.52
Deakins, Clarence E.	5,962.56
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	530.04
Dunnam Jr.,Spurgeon M.	265.08
Durham, Floyd M.	265.08
Egger, Darris Leon	728.76
Elliott Sr, John W.	1,520.52
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,053.80
Ellzey, Jack	3,047.52
Fleming, L. Durwood	993.84
French Jr, George Walter	492.60
Froehner, Calvin W.	567.36
Fuller, Eddie Thomas	993.84
Garrett, Charles W.	1,070.04
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	530.04
Gill, John W.	3,975.00
Gray, Roderick E.	265.08
Griffin, Henry Lee	265.08
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,060.08
Hampson, Estate of K. E.	107.51
Hanke, Howard August	463.80
Hansboro, Dale H.	861.24
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	491.40
Harrington, Robert F.	198.84
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,120.04
Heidrick, Neil	719.40
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	265.08
Hill, Robert Delano	198.84
Hinkleman, Robert M.	265.08
Hodge, William James	3,180.00
Hollowell, Howard H.	2,583.84
Houston, David W.	1,060.08
Hughes, David C.	474.48
Jammer, Cornelius C.	38.64
Johnson, James N.	3,710.04
Johnson, Ray N.	397.56
Johnson, Tenola A.	861.24
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	743.64
Jones, James Harold	1,192.56
Jordan, Ben F.	331.32
Kerr, George G.	2,385.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	397.56
King, Charles L.	530.04
Lewis, Charles Wesley	795.00
Love, Joe B.	795.00
Mathes, William Carey	530.04
Matthew, Glenn E.	265.08
Matthews, Robert E.	596.28
McCain, Noah W.	357.48
McCormack, John M.	927.60
McMillan, Marion Ernest	180.00
McPherson, Nenien C.	265.08
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,060.80
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	2,385.00
Miles, E. Loyal	259.20
Miller, A. Leonard	1,788.84
Moore, Allen W.	662.52
Moss, Clyde W.	265.08
Mouser, Roy E.	463.80
Murph, Claude H.	662.52
Nathan, Ralph George	1,060.08
Oglesby, Jackson C.	1,060.08
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	1,258.80
Owens, James Garfield	4,372.56
Palmer, Rell L.	132.60
Paul, David Clark	265.08
Pierce, Ila H.	795.00
Piott, Ernest Duncan	3,710.04
Pittman, Wallace W.	4,041.24
Reagan, Leffel D.	-167.34
Reed, Eldon L.	397.56
Reed, Merrell T.	2,650.08
Reid, William Jackson	1,060.08
Richardson, John Boyd	1,788.84
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	596.25
Roberts, Howard W.	397.56
Robinson Jr., William M.	1,855.08
Robinson, Richard H.	66.24
Royal, Phillip	530.04
Russell, Leroy Hughes	247.44
Secord, Harold M.	2,915.04
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,060.08
Sparling, George E.	265.08
Spradling, David E.	2,120.04
Spurrier, Leland C.	4,505.04
Steel, Marshall T.	5,697.60
Stutzman, Vernon C.	2,119.44
Swim, William B.	2,120.04
Tapp, William Henry G.	596.25
Teeter, Bonner Earl	662.52
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	463.80
Thigpen, Charles R.	265.08
Thompson, Carroll H.	530.04
Tidwell, James E.	314.28
Trone, Lindsey B.	3,710.04
Vanderpool Jr., Walter H.	1,788.84
Vandiver, Louie Edmond	927.60

Walker,Robert M.	3,445.08
Wallen, Joseph E.	861.24
Walmsley, Walter M.	662.52
Walton Jr., Charles M.	2,650.08
Waters, S. Merle	728.76
Watkins, Edward D.	510.00
Watkins, Theodore R.	1,457.52
Wayland, Ewing T.	530.04
Weaver, Curtis S.	795.00
Williamson, William J.	265.08
Wilson, Luther K.	2,120.04
Winfield, Prentice H.	132.60
Woodruff, James R.	497.04
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, William Aaron	483.36
Woolf, George H.	1,590.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	265.08
Elsewhere Total	$165,734.51
Ministerial Member Total	$787,520.46

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 156.22
Anderson, Rosa M.	7,068.36
Bevan, Jewell F.	2,152.68
Butler, Rosa P.	2,755.56
Caldwell, Edna E.	5,630.76
Carroll, Margaret	1,855.08
Collie, Cleo Smith	909.60
Connally, Helen T.	6,697.44
Cox, Mardilla T.	2,801.88
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	2,152.68
Devore, Annie Jo	1,855.08
Dickinson, Nina R.	4,823.04
Echols, Frances E.	807.72
Farler, Willie M.	6,216.00
Foy, Dorothy S.	371.04
Garrett, Opal S.	7,068.36
Glasco, Doris	4,007.64
Gorham, Leta Belle	3,263.09
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	7,624.92
Hayes, Geneva C.	5,491.68
Hibbert, Alma R.	5,213.00
Hightower, Irene A.	7,393.08
Holmes, Naomi	872.12
Howell, Maurine P.	4,564.20
Hyde, Marjorie	345.93
Jones, Celia B.	596.13
Koontz, Annie R.	5,213.40
Land, Ruby E.	8,088.60
Laprade, Mary	1,039.68
Loud, Marie	5,982.48
Lusby, Elsie H.	2,152.68
Mann, Cecelia O.	466.98
Mayo, Janet G.	2,894.64
Miller, Janice	8,923.44
Montgomery, Winnie	4,372.32
Nelson, Josephine	154.60
Waddell, Constance	185.52
Ortmayer, Rachel Penn, Sybil	4,864.09
Pollard, Lucille V.	4,608.89
Proctor, Johnnie M	834.84
Randolph, Glova D.	7,810.44
Reynolds, Libbie A.	8,181.36
Root, Margaret A.	2,245.44
McAdams Shipp, Eloise	6,743.76
Simpson, Annette	7,466.40
Smith, Louise A.	7,995.84
Smith, Gladys T.	6,465.48
Smothermon, Fannie L.	2,848.88
Sparkman, Mable	4,100.40
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,596.12
Tomlinson, Mary Susan	1,150.93
Trice, Leora	2,875.32
Weaver, Grace J.	4,656.84
Wilhite, Mary G.	2,152.68
Williams, Helen	1,225.20
Young, Elaine	2,894.64
Inside Total	$212,885.58

SURVIVING SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Lucille J.	$ 417.48
Apple, Idella W.	1,855.08
Barron, Flora M.	4,544.76
Beal, Jimmie G.	185.52
Behrens, Amanda Helen	556.56
Bennett, Gerta G.	1,113.00
Berglund, Dorothy J.	742.08
Birkner, Vivian F.	649.32
Bonner, Cleo W.	278.28
Boyd, Era Roan	371.04
Boykin, Judith Brown	556.56
Brownlow, Hattie	556.56
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	371.04
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,484.04
Caldwell, Julia B.	742.08
Caraway, Minnie Y.	185.52
Carrington, Muriel	185.52
Carter, Gladys B.	556.56
Carter, Margaret	510.12
Conway, Agnes T.	185.52
Crittenton, Iantha	850.30
Deatherage, Dixie	371.04
Dent, Mary Grace	1,484.04
Dicks, Dorothy S.	371.04
Doak, Cleo B.	371.04
Donaho, Challes M.	1,901.40
Dunlap, Marion	46.44
Dunnam, Alice E.	4,266.60
Dyer, Willie V.	556.56
Edwards, Mattie M.	15.48
Ellison, Myrtle M.	417.48
English, Harrell K.	1,855.08
Evans, Hazel	3,579.00
Ezelle, La Nelle	371.04
Felder, Essie	92.76
Freeman, Barbara	139.20

NAME	TOTAL
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,020.24
Granger, Elizabeth	556.56
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,298.52
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	371.04
Griffin, Mary E.	927.60
Guthrie, Grace R.	2,133.24
Handy, Dorothy	510.12
Hardeman, Albenia	602.88
Harley, Jessie	417.48
Harvey-Brooks, Gladys	154.60
Hasson, Geraldine B.	278.28
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	371.04
Henderson, Minnie	556.56
Hightower, Bertha A.	1,113.00
Hill, Virginia	1,391.28
Himmel, Marion F.	116.00
Holifield, Irene	834.84
Holliday, Barbara B.	185.52
Houston, Bernice S.	2,504.28
Hunt, Jessie S.	1,855.08
Irvin, Dorothy	2,921.64
Johnson, Bennie Jean	371.04
Jones, Mary E.	92.76
Keesee, Algie V.	231.96
Keith, Lethal	371.04
Kirby, Stella May	3,060.84
Lane, Lenda G.	185.52
Lightfoot, Edith M.	185.52
Loud, Millie G.	834.84
Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	556.56
Marlin, Eva	2,411.52
Mason, Leona	742.08
Massengale, Lillie Mae	4,452.00
Mayes, N. A.	92.76
Taylor, Bertha B.	371.04
McDowell, Pauline	371.04
McGee, Mildred	371.04
Melugin, Virginia Jane	185.52
Minor, Helen L.	556.56
Moon, Dora C.	595.14
Moore, Denolis V.	139.20
Morgan, Hattie Bell	556.56
Mosby, Bernice R.	185.52
Muse, Maudie	108.21
ONeal, Bonnie S.	510.24
Pace, Mrs. Homer D.	46.44
Patrick, Lorena B.	371.04
Peck, Janis A.	309.20
Peel, Margery	649.32
Perdue, Ama	4,915.80
Peyton, Dorothy	46.44
Phelps, Gertrude	46.44
Porter, Zona B.	1,901.40
Reagan, Foy May	1,484.04
Akin, Fredna R.	417.48
Robertson, Alice G.	2,411.52
Robertson, Hazel	371.04
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	2,040.60
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	556.56
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,298.52
Ryan, Lora K.	2,411.52
Scroggin, Joana Jr.	556.56
Seabrook, Opal M.	185.52
Smith, Marion Downs	92.76
Spencer, Ola	278.28
Sprinkle, Myra E.	973.92
Stanford, Flora S.	2,968.08
Stripling, Pearl S.	92.76
Tapp, Theola L.	139.17
Taylor, Sarah Ruth	-58.58
Thigpen, Minnie	46.44
Thomas, Alberta	1,113.00
Tower, Beryl	834.84
Townsley, Eileen B.	,432.84
Turner, Clara	-204.99
Underwood, Billye K.	3,431.76
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,205.76
Deaver, Ora L. Durkee	1,808.64
Vowell, Olga P.	2,782.56
Wardah, Alva F.	371.04
Watson, Rita Marie	185.52
Webb, Ruth N.	185.52
Wells, Ida	1,113.00
White, Albertine	556.56
White, Justina J.	788.40
Whitesel, Betsy G.	5.58
Wilkins, Hattie S.	371.04
Williams, Lyda D.	185.52
Burt, Rubie L.	1,855.08
Williams, Florence A.	371.04
Williamson, Bonnie J.	1,731.33
Wines, Ruth	417.48
Winfield, Elice	42.57
Woolard, Lena Doris	351.36
Youngblood, Joan Weber	46.38
Elsewhere Total	$114,927.55
Surv. Spouses Total	$327,813.13

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Gorham, Elizabeth J.	$ 2,503.28
Norton, Timothy	1,499.24
Tomlinson, Darla Faith	883.86
Tomlinson, Robin Lynn	883.86
Inside Total	$ 5,770.24

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Lane, Cynthia	38.64
Lane, Kathy Renee	66.24
Moore, Keith T.	33.12
Elsewhere Total	138.00
Children Total	$ 5,908.24

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$ 4,437.72
Collins, Wm. Spencer	2,913.96
Funk, Joe	8,280.24
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	1,357.68
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	8,147.76
Sale, William Francis	7,584.84
Inside Total	$32,722.20

SURV. LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 4,749.60
Cates, Lona L.	4,193.16
Ray, Artie Lee	3,080.16
Smith, Jane L.	1,855.08
Smith, Nell M.	2,848.32
Wyatt, Dora A.	6,651.00
Inside Total	$23,377.32

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 371.04
Keelin, Hazel G.	1,947.84
Stephens, Mildred	231.96
Elsewhere Total	$2,550.84
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$25,928.16

LOCAL PASTORS CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 82.92
Elsewhere Total	$ 82.92
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$1,179,975.11

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

For what began as a year of little anticipated change, except that the Commission would have in place a new Chairperson, we, instead found ourselves in the midst of a sudden crisis with the tragedy of Randy James' stroke suffered on December 2, 1988.

We were at once faced with not only the anticipated work of the Commission, but also with major decisions relative to the day to day management of the office. We are gratified to be able to report that even with the varying levels of inexperience of those of us involved, the daily function of the office, including the fiscal management and service to plan participants, has continued with only occasional minimal delay and certainly without interruption. For this we are grateful to all who offered assistance or came to our aid when asked.

The contract renewal with Alta Health Strategies, Inc., the Administrator of our self-funded plan, was due January 1, 1989. The immediate and pressing need was to evaluate their renewal offer without the benefit of time to go to the marketplace for comparison. Outside professional assistance was obtained to make this evaluation, and after considerable questions and discussion with Alta, the renewal contract was accepted and signed. The new contract was negotiated net of any commissions for the stop-loss and life premiums. The fee for services provided was also negotiated. The other significant change in the contract was to increase the stop-loss reinsurance provision limit from $40,000 to $60,000. These changes effected substantial savings to the plan and are projected to be in excess of $20,000 fro the calendar year 1989.

Your Conference Insurance Commission viewed with considerable alarm the fact that no increase in funding of this Plan had been made in four years, when medical care costs have soared during that same time period. The Commission appointed a Task Force to determine whether this funding level could be maintained or whether an increase should be sought. Again due to the time constraint to have this completed for presentation to this Annual Conference, outside professional assistance once again was obtained. The report of this study was received by the Task Force and then recommended to the Commission for action.

The experience of the plan for 1988 reflects 5,999 claims processed with total claims paid of $1,239,851. The total cost of the plan in 1988 was $1,392,420, including premiums and administration costs. This figure is projected for 1989 to be $1,598,828, which is a 14.8% increase. Claims paid for the first quarter of 1989 are $428,812.

After thorough analysis and review of these figures and others pertinent to a decision, consensus was reached that a conservative 16% increase in funding is necessary for the 1990 plan year to maintain the proper level for claims and administration of the Plan. Although any increase may be rather dimly viewed in light of other pressing needs, the national insurance industry trends are placed at a minimum of 25%. This also is reflected by other Conferences throughout the United Methodist Church.

The recommendation from the Insurance Commission for this increase has been presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for action. Without approval for this recommended 16% increase, the Commission requests authority to draft a revised plan of benefits, designed to shift more of the cost to the Plan participants through increased deductibles, increased co-insurance, implementation of cost containment features, and/or other possible options in keeping with national standard practices. Any benefit changes would need to be implemented with the contract renewal in January, 1990.

Although the Plan may not appear to be in immediate danger, these projections have been made on past group experience along with the forecast of future increases. Any problem occurs when claims paid exceed these projections in combination with the upward spiral of medical costs, which is difficult to accurately forecast. These variables make accurate projections, difficult, at best.

An additional concern of the Commission relates to the method of funding through apportionments. For the insurance plan funding to remain actuarialy sound, it places a restriction on The Council on Finance and Administration's ability to fund other Conference programs and yet remain within their required cap.

Several means of structuring insurance funding have been considered including the possibility that each local church pay the full premium cost of Clergy coverage; however, it is believed that apportioning the cost among the churches on the decimal system is still the fairest method. In order to accomplish this without restricting CF&A's ability to fund other programs in the Conference, while keeping the benefit plan financially sound, the Insurance Commission has one item of legislation to put before this Annual Conference. We are recommending that the Insurance apportionment be removed from the present CF&A cap. The manner in which the funding is apportioned and accounted for through CF&A and the Conference Treasurer will remain the same as is currently being done.

In summary, the Insurance Commission now looks forward to moving into the new Conference year, building on the foundation of the past but exploring all possible and viable methods for providing insurance protection in the future at the lowest possible cost. We look forward to working closely with our appointed staff person, Dr. Stanley F. Seat, and to explore with him the appropriate working relationship of this office with the other Administrative Services Offices of the Conference.

Change is never easy but it can be beneficial and it almost always signifies the opportunity for growth. It is our hope that out of this change, necessitated by tragedy and loss, will come an opportunity for a new sense of direction that will be beneficial for all.

Beverly Brooks,
Chair

JURISDICTION

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Thirteenth Session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference was held July 12-15, 1988 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Three new bishops were elected: William B. Oden, Bruce P. Blake, and Dan E. Solomon. A new Episcopal Area was created - the Fort Worth Area. The charters of Mount Sequoyah and Southern Methodist University were revised and trustees were elected to the Boards of those institutions and to the Board of Lydia Patterson Institute. Persons were also elected to membership on the General Boards and Agencies of the Church.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries approved twenty four programs for 1988 - including two lab schools and seminars, seven retiree events, an ethnic ministry church development consultation, youth ministry, volunteers in mission workshop, town and country ministry consultation, and several other events.

Two new positions were added to the Jurisdictional staff. Rev. Max Marble of the Missouri East Conference was designated Volunteers in Mission Coordinator. His office is at 2144 Swallow, Lewisville, Texas 75067, phone 214/317-3606. Rev. Bon Woong Koo of the Texas Conference is Korean Mission Director. His address is 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75228, phone 214/321-7077.

The Jurisdictional Convocation on Racism/Joint Training Event was held November 30-December 1&2 in Dallas with over 350 persons attending. The Consultation focused on the evils and remedy of individual and institutional racism and provided skill training and information for annual conference leaders.

The South Central Jurisdiction is very grateful to the annual conferences and local churches of the Jurisdiction for the support and leadership they provide in the ministry and mission of the church.

Earl B. Carter
Executive Director

Report of Lydia Patterson Institute

The year 1988 has been an exciting one for the Administration, Faculty, Staff and Student Body at Lydia Patterson Institute.

This year marked our 75th Anniversary, and was highlighted by numerous activities which included a full week of Homecoming Activities, a vigorous Diamond Jubilee Financial Campaign in which many alumni and friends particiapted, and a highly successful Christmas Matching Fund Campaign. We have experienced an unprecedented level of renewed alumni interest in Lydia Patterson.

Our enrollment has grown by 21% and has climbed to 350. This has necessitated new classes and additional staff. The turnover rate in our teaching staff was only one this year. This fact bespeaks the commitment that our teachers have to the purposes for which Lydia Patterson Institute has traditionally stood.

L.P.I.'s personnel are committed to an uncompromised academic standard that is demanding, and will enable our graduates to compete at the collegiate level. We undergird these high academic standards by very intentional spiritual nurture that will challenge our student body not only to acknowledge Christ in their lives but to adopt His standards in their lives.

Our financial circumstances have varied, month by month, from stable to critical. We are, however, grateful for the commitment of many individuals and congregations from across the entire Jurisdiction whose regular support

has enabled us to fulfill our ministry and to meet our obligations...at times under considerable stress. It has been nothing short of amazing to see how God has provided for our needs, and how the connectionalism of our South Central Jurisdiction has come into play with blessed consistency.

The Mission for which God brought Lydia Patterson Institute into being in 1913 continues to be our mandate today. It is:

A. To represent the Christian faith as understood by the United Methodist Church:

B. To provide quality bi-lingual, cross-cultural, academic education.

C. To provide a center where local church leaders, clergy and lay, may receive training and experience in effecting Christian witness and ministry with persons of other ethnic and racial backgrounds; and

D. To develop leadership skills in persons interested in cross-cultural and international positions in Christian Ministry.

I trust that even as our friends from across the Jurisdiction and around the world faithfully remember us with their daily prayers and financial resources, they will plan to visit us and see the fruit of their trust in the ministry that is being lived out each day at Lydia Patterson Institite.

Alfredo T. Grout
President

Mount Sequoyah Assembly

The Olin C. Bailey Center has been completed and is serving the needs of the South Central Jurisdiction. Mount Sequoyah was favored by the jurisdiction in its 1988 session in New Orleans with the approval of funding for the construction of this 5,000 square foot building. It serves as a place for 250 persons to meet in a seminar setting.

Funding for this new addition will be apportioned to the churches in 1990 to raise the $300,000 cost of the building in four years. This will be in addition to the present apportionment of $60,000 per year, which is used to support the existing program of Mount Sequoyah.

New trustees were introduced to the board this year after election by the Jurisdiction. Outstanding persons from all seventeen Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction serve on this board, along with three bishops. From the North Texas Annual Conference we have the able assistance of Dr. William T. Stephenson, who serves on the Development and Endowment Committee; Mr. Scott Smith, Vice President of the Board of Trustees, and Dr. Don Barnes, member of the Board of Trustees.

A theme was selected for 1989 which features the rose. A new event will be held in August 1989, called the "Festival of Roses." New roses have been planted near the cafeteria to augment the two hundred roses already growing on the grounds.

In conjunction with the University of Arkansas, Mount Sequoyah will hold its first Elderhostel program. This fine educational program has been around for more than a decade, but in recent years has increased in importance. We are pleased to offer this addition to programming for retired persons.

A jurisdictional work camp was planned for 1989, with the intention of joining all of the annual conferences into one week of work in support of this facility which serves the entire area.

The Trustees have started a Bishop's Club to gain support for Mount Sequoyah. Persons who are able to generate $1,000 or more of new support are to be honored during Bishop's Week. Such generosity is the life's

blood of the institution, helping to insure its future place of importance in serving the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah reaches out to all of the members of the churches in the North Texas Annual Conference. You are invited to seek the presence of God, to deepen your faith, and to define more clearly your ministry and mission as you join events held on the mountain top in this "Year of the Rose".

Donald W. Waddell
Administrator

South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission

The Volunteers in Mission office of the South Central Jurisdiction offers individuals and groups with time, talent, and resources the opportunity to share those gifts with specific mission projects locally, nationally, and internationally. Groups or individuals who would like to volunteer their time and skills, or United Methodist programs and agencies that need volunteers for their ministries, may contact the Volunteers in Mission office to be linked up.

SUPERSERVE, the Annual Volunteers in Mission celebration and training event, is for everyone who has been or who is considering being a volunteer in mission. It is also for persons in local churches charged with responsibility for Volunteers in Mission who are seeking information about how to get their church involved. The dates for SUPERSERVE 89 are September 1-3, Labor Day Weekend. The event is held each year at Mount Sequoyah in Fayetteville, Arkansas. To register, contact the Volunteers in Mission office given below.

The Rev. Max Marble, member of the Missouri East Conference, is the new coordinator of the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission program. You may contact him at his office located in the Dallas metropolitan area at 2144 Swallow Lane, Lewisville, Texas 75067. Phone: 214/317-3606.

Max Marble
Coordinator

Korean Mission in South Central Jurisdiction

1. Korean Mission work in the South Central Jurisdiction was started on February 15, 1989. Its primary purpose is to enable congregational development among the growing Korean immigrant communities. The key concept of the Mission is to enable new congregational birthing and incubation which is described in the Discipline (p.663-664). Until the new congregations have been chartered (the Organization of the Charge Conference) within the annual conference and district, the proceeding conditions call for much closer relationship between the Korean Mission and the annual conferences and districts in which the work is carried on.

2. The mission work is to facilitate and coordinate development of Korean-American ministries and new church development, especially consultation for redeveloping the designated Korean churches.

3. The mission projects at present are six congregations: Springdale-Hanmaum (N. Arkansas Conference), Wichita-Sarang (Kansas W.), Jacksonville (N. Arkansas), Copperas Cove (Central Texas), Waco (Central Texas), and Enid (Oklahoma). Ongoing projects are five: Irving (N. Texas), Kansas City (Kansas E.), Corpus Christi (S.W. Texas), Waynesville (Missouri E.), and Ft. Smith (N. Arkansas). Surveying projects are: Houston Second (Texas), Shreveport (Louisiana), College Station (Texas), Abilene (N.W. Texas), Lake Charles (Louisiana), Laredo (S.W. Texas), Topeka (Kansas E.), Omaha (Nebraska), and Denton (N. Texas).

4. The mission leadership development is very important for the new church development and nurturing with the Korean churches, especially recruitment and training of mission pastors.

Your understanding and continued support is appreciated.

Bon Woong Koo
Director

THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES REPORT, 1989

The Interconference Commission on Hispanic Ministries is a joint effort of the Rio Grande and North Texas Conferences, co-chaired by the Superintendents of the Central Districts of both conferences, and its membership is comprised of pastors serving in the Central District of each conference. The purpose of the Commission is to promote communication, dialogue, and mutual understanding between the two conferences; to heighten sensitivity to underlying issues; and to encourage--and facilitate--joint efforts in ministries on behalf of, and by, Hispanic people in our common geographical area.

A broader and joint effort by both conferences seems necessary in view of the exploding growth of Hispanic population in our area, as well as the tremendous social needs, and mission opportunities before us.

To this end, several undertakings have proven fruitful. Among them, two church-wide consultations have been held, the latest on April 29 of this year. Dr. David Maldonado and Dr. Charles Wood, both of the faculty of Perkins School of Theology, provided probing insights into the foundations for Hispanic ministry--historical and theological--and argued for the importance of social analysis in an understanding of the problems facing the church in this area of ministry. Bishop Bruce Blake expressed support for the directions being taken and for the process the Commission has embarked upon. Lay speakers provided insights into what UM churches can do to meet the needs of the expanding Hispanic population.

The Interconference Commission has adopted the Hispanic Chaplaincy program at Parkland Hospital as a priority concern. Parkland has an increasing census of Hispanic patients. In 1989, 34% ofthe patients are Hispanic, with a large number of them speaking only Spanish. Several pastors of the Rio Grande Conference initiated discussions with the staff of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches about this need in late 1987. GDCC has been the sponsoring agency for the placement of chaplains at Parkland. After several months of discussion, a grant was submitted to the General Board of Higher Education. A grant of $18,000 was approved for the support of a chaplain for one year from Missional Priority funds.

The Rev. Isabel Gomez, a pastor in the Rio Grande Conference, was assigned as the first fulltime Hispanic chaplain in the history of the chaplaincy program at Parkland Hospital in December of 1988. The Interconference Commission, together with Parkland's Office of Development and the Great Dallas Community of Churches, is continuing to seek funding to ensure the continuance of a Hispanic chaplain.

REPORT TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE - JUNE 7, 1989

A Credit Union is a member-owned, non-profit cooperative financial institution. It's people helping people.

North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union was organized in 1962 by a small group of Methodist Ministers and employees of United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference with assets amounting to

approximately $1,500.00 and some 45 members. Today we have 1200 members with assets well over $4,000,000.00.

To be eligible to belong to the Credit Union you must be employed by a Methodist Church or a Methodist Related Agency or be a member of a United Methodist Church in the North Texas Conference. Members of immediate families are also eligible. The Cost for joining is $26.00 - $25.00 will be deposited to your regular share account and there is a $1.00 entry fee.

The National Credit Union Share Insurance Fund is the insurance program that protects the saving in our credit union. It is administered by an independent agency of the Federal Government. The insurance fund that protects our money is the Strongest in the Nation.

North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union is striving to meet the competition by offering Share Certificates, by writing IRA's and Super Saver Accounts and the issuing of Credit Cards - MasterCard and Gold Card to members who qualify.

We make loans for many different purposes to those who are eligible. Please check with your credit union before placing your loan elsewhere. We may be able to save you some money.

We invite you to join and become a member of our credit union family.

The office for the Credit Union is in a new location. The new address is 500 West University, Suite #106, McKinney, Texas 75069. Telephone numbers: 214/548-8550, Dallas Line 470-0909.

Patsy Johnson is our manager - please contact her if you have a need. She will be happy to talk with you during this Annual Conference if you will go by our display.

Arthur Fred Renfro, President of the Board

UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH TEXAS

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church has demonstrated its commitment to the aged in many ways. In 1984 it reemphasized this resolve by organizing and forming the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, of which C. C. Young Memorial Home in Dallas and United Methodist Retirement Home Sherman-McKinney District (Wesley Village) are systems institutions.

The following is a report on those two facilities.

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME is a systems institution of United Methodist Retirment Homes of North Texas. These two organizations are dedicated to the development and provision of housing and related facilities and services for the needs of the elderly and their families. It is the intention of C. C. Young Memorial Home to serve older persons in the North Texas area, although admission is not limited to this.

Our philosophy at C. C. Young Memorial Home is that we see aging as a normal part of the creative process of God and a natural extension of the life-long development process. Old age is understood and accepted to be a time of continued growth and enrichment.

We strive to create a community which fosters love, freedom, security and self-growth. In this community we believe that residents and their families, as well as staff, are crucial in creating an atmosphere where each resident is able to approach his or her full potential and respon-

sibilities through every level of change within the aging process, from independent living to full-time nursing care.

As a caring community we seek approaches which emphasize each person's wholeness. We work with the total person, giving emphasis to spiritual, mental, social, and physical needs. We place the needs of the individuals served above all else.

At C. C. Young Memorial home our commitment to care and service for the elderly goes beyond our campus and reaches into the realm of advocacy and representation of the rights and quality of life of all Americans.

Presently C. C. Young provides an array of services for an older citizen ranging from independent living to 24-hour personal care and nursing care in the following areas:

-Julian Thomas Center has 52 one and two bedroom independent living units, and we serve up to 75 persons there.

-Blanton Gardens has 124 units, and we serve 130 persons in that area.

-Herman Dearing Building is a licensed personal care unit, and we serve 60 persons there.

-The Health Center has four floors of licensed nursing care, and we have 244 beds in that area.

Five hundred persons and their families are served at our home on any given day. Under construction is The Asbury Place which will expand our Independent Living area by 78 one and two bedroom apartments which will likely serve 110 additional persons. It is projected to be complete by the Summer of 1990.

Over the past several years approximately 20 to 25 percent of the persons served at C. C. Young are unable to pay their full cost of care. For the fiscal year ending March 31, 1989, C. C. Young provided in excess of $141,459.00 of benevolent care to 27 older people. This figure does not include the 65 to 70 persons whose State and Federal support falls below the actual cost of care. We estimate that the full cost of this support would also far exceed two hundred thousand dollars.

Here is a report of the Home's finances for the year ending March 31, 1989:

REVENUES:	
Operating:	
Nursing Care	$4,272,515
Personal Care	701,946
Resident Fees	1,578,767
Non-Operating:	
Bequest	235,100
Contributions	96,831
Interest	223,037
Royalties	57,000
Other	41,607
	7,206,806
Less Benevolent Care	(141,459)
TOTAL REVENUES	$7,065,347
OPERATING EXPENSES:	
Nursing Service	$2,558,162
Meal Service	1,653,237
Special Service	456,836
Plant Operation	666,219
Administration	506,629
Interest	448,405

Depreciation and Amoritization	405,515
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	$6,695,003
EXCESS REVENUES OVER EXPENSES	370,344
ASSETS:	
Net Worth of Facility	$6,758,940
Total Endowment Fund Balance	1,207,361

We are grateful for the support we have received. With the support of the Conference and others, we have to continue to provide good services to the aged, and to extend further the mission of the Home.

WESLEY VILLAGE

United Methodist Retirement Home, Sherman-McKinney District, Inc. (Wesley Village) is also a System Institution of United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas. It is located in Denison, Texas and has 49 independent living units which offer housing to the elderly with supportive services.

Wesley Village's construction was completed in Decenter, 1987, and the first resident moved in at that time. The facility has not experienced the occupancy level which was projected probably due to a number of reasons which include but are not limited to a change in the real estate market, increased competition in the market area by similar programs, and the absence of a comprehensive marketing effort to attract residents and help change perceptions of retirement living opportunities.

Recently the Board there has launched an initiative to develop and implement a marketing program to overcome the occupancy problem. Utilizing a consultant with extensive reputation in this area to help in developing this program helps insure the Board's determined efforts to achieve success.

Wesley Village is a needed facility. During the past several months, support has been generated to help this worthwhile effort along. This support has come from United Methodists and community leaders in their contributions of money, leadership and time. Support has also come from C. C. Young Memorial Home in the form of loans and time spent by their executive staff.

It is anticipated that with the support of the Conference, that Wesley Village will overcome its initial problems and grow to become a positive resource for the elderly in our area.

MISSION IN THE PHILIPPINES

Our "mission in the Philippines" has these objectives: To help energize Central Church, making it a center of outreach; To give impetus to a pastoral care and counseling training program; To initiate economic and human development in Dasmarinas Bagong Bayan, a resettlement of urban squatters.

How has the mission moved in the realization of these objectives?

To help energize Central Church, making it a center of outreach. Central Church has grown in membership and service. A recount in 1935 placed Central Church's membership at 750. Church membership today stands at 1200. Average attendance in five Sunday worship services is 1300. Attendance is larger than membership because of the student constituency and the fifth service which two years ago developed from the Central Church Community Center's ministry among families in "depressed" areas. From this constituency members are won. The Community Center is an outreach arm of Central Church and continues to expand its services which now includes a medical-dental clinic, skills training and an Every Child (Food for the Hungry Inc.) nutrition and educational program.

Student work is an area of great concern. In 1987 a young minister was appointed to devote time to students. In 1988 a Bible Study and "Gospel Hour" on Wednesday evening was started, with a student corps helping with the service and taking charge of "cells" in dormitories and schools.

We have had difficulty ministering to "street people." But God works in wondrous ways "Street people" from Rizal Park have been attracted to the "Abot Kamay" (hand reaching out) Fellowship on Thursday evening and to the Saturday Prayer Breakfast. At first they came for the food, but they have continued to come and have invited others, because they have found a warm welcome and food also for the soul. Ministering to those who come regularly, we see a growing ministry of "street people ministering to street people!"

A new outreach service will be the Early Childhood Center which opens this month. A qualified teacher has been hired, the government permit has been received, and renovation of Sunday School rooms and equipment is being done.

What is there yet to do at Central? To guide present lay leadership, to develop new leadership among young adults and students, and to strengthen outreach programs.

We will continue to enhance the leadership of the fifteen lay leaders of the worship services. We will support lay leadership in program areas. We will continue to use the Disciple Bible Study, the Workbooks on Prayer, Care and Dare seminars (to develop visiting skills) and "strategic planning methods" introduced by Rev. George Holcombe. We will continue to integrate pastoral care and counseling training with the work at Central. We will hold therapy and training sessions with graduates of Social Work and Psychology and with ministerial staff. We will continue with personal growth seminars and marriage enrichment workshops.

To give impetus to a pastoral care and counseling training program. With Central Church as a base, Philip has supervised ten seminarians and four pastors in Clinical Pastoral Education using work in their local church as training material. On invitation of the bishops, he has conducted pastoral care seminars for district superintendents; and in 1988-89, with the help of an MSW graduate whom he had trained, he consented to hold marriage enrichment for pastors and their wives in five districts. In the year ahead, Philip sees himself doing more supervisory work with pastors, seminarians, social workers and psychology majors seeking to train in pastoral care and counseling.

Since the Philippines is the church mission study this year, we offer our services. Feel free to call on us in Dallas (357-5273) or write us in the Philippines (694 T.M.Kalaw, Ermita, Manila).

We covet your continuing prayers and support. To God be the glory forever and ever. Amen

Philip and Espie del Rosario

XIV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The membership of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall include: the bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the district lay leaders; the chairpersons of Religion and Race, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Status and Role of Women; one Asian representative from the Commission on Asian Ministries; the presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth Council. The conference directors and conference secretary shall be added as consultants (voice - no vote).

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the Conference Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to provide for filling of such vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

Chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the annual conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of the same Annual Conference Council or Board for more than four years nor as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six consecutive years in any eight-year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee (excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees) for four years, and still be eligible to serve as chairperson of a Board or Council for an additional four years, if in compliance with the 8-year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference Agency, unless prohibited by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the DISCIPLINE

specifically precludes this possibility. The District Superintendents shall make necessary nominations following changes resulting from changes of appointments. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, that person shall remain on the said structural unit as an at-large member and another person shall be elected to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

a. According to the Current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE:
   +COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
   +COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
   +JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE
   +BOARD OF LAITY
b. According to the nature of the group/agency:
   +UNITED METHODIST MEN
   +UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
   +COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
   +COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency granted the option by the current Book of Discipline to define appropriate categories of at-large members for said agency may request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #25.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions

shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the DISCIPLINE to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity with a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Lay Leadership shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of The Annual Conference
2. The Division of Lay Concerns shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This

division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership registrars, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions, with at least one member from each district on each division at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the board or divisions during the quadrennium, except to fill vacancies. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on a division, the division shall appoint one of its members to be the liaison with that district. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

The board shall have the following divisions:
1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in conference relationships to all ordained ministers.
3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.
1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education,

training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.

2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.
4. The Division of Interpretation and Recruitment shall concern itself with the interpretation of the roles of Diaconal Ministry to the Annual Conference, its local churches, and its Boards and Agencies and the development of recruitment programs to interest persons to enter Diaconal Ministry.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall (1) reflect upon issues under its purview from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate.

In order to do so, the Board shall organize its members into appropriate committees and task forces as it seeks to fulfill its responsibilities.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 21 persons, including three persons from each district--a lay woman, a lay man and a clergy person.

The chairperson of the board shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board may elect up to ten members-at-large.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship and each of its divisions shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 70 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The Board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The Board shall have the following Divisions:

1. The Division of Education
2. The Division of Evangelism
3. The Division of Spiritual Formation
4. The Division of Stewardship
5. The Division of Worship
6. The Division of Children's Ministries
7. The Division of Youth Ministries
8. The Division of Adult Ministries
9. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
10. The Division of Family Ministries

Each Division shall have a minimum of seven members each, with each district represented on each Division. Each Division may have from one to five at-large members nominated by the Division on the basis of special competence and expertise. These members at-large shall be elected by the Board.

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its three divisions, and the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns." Including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as a general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its three divisions, and the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. The chairperson of the board and its divisions and committee shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

In addition to the three division the Board of Church Development shall include a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of DISCIPLINE. The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be composed of 12 persons, including (1) representative from each district and a Cabinet representative, and including four at-large members nominated by the Committee and elected by the Board. The following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice but no vote: representatives from the Council on Finance and Administration and the Council on Ministries; chairpersons of Religion and Race, Asian Commission, and Commission on the Black Church.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

2. The Division of Transitional Communities shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing

specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; providing financial assistance to congregations in transitional communities; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding; administering Transitional Communities Visionary share funds; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if additional financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

3. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; providing financial assistance to town and country congregations; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; administering Town and Country Visionary share funds; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

4. In addition to the three divisions the Board of Church Development shall include a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of DISCIPLINE. The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be composed of 12 persons, including one (1) representative from each district and a Cabinet representative, and including four at-large members nominated by the Committee and elected by the Board. The following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice but no vote: representatives from the Council on Finance and Administration and the Council on Ministries; chairpersons of Religion and Race, Asian Commission, and Commission on the Black Church.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the board. The chairperson of the board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions.

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consists of two (2) members from each district in the annual conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but

no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including three persons from each district, a lay woman, a lay man, and a clergy, one of whom shall be designated by the District Superintendent to be the District Director of Religion and Race. A majority of the commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons. The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 24 members, including at least two representatives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. The at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy balance. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma Centers (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons: one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least 10 of which shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least 3 persons from each district(one lay woman, one lay man, and one clergy). In addition, the Commission may elect up to five members at-large who are professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The United Methodist Reporter and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 12 persons: one third clergy, one-third laymen, one third lay-women, and at least two thirds of the members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the 1984 current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and such other agencies as may be proposed to, and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three persons from each district - a laywoman, a layman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader and such others as the conference may name, and shall be submitted to the conference for adoption.

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The Chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 5.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils, on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference who are not otherwise provided for.

RULE 8.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 9.

The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 10.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 11.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Conference Statistician.

RULE 14.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the check-out day specified by the Cabinet.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following Check-Out Day to the Conference Statistician.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually AT 3:00 P.M. on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

RULE 15.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 16.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 20.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 21.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 22.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B. Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 23.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 24.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 25.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 26.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

MINISTERS:

W. McFerrin Stowe
Arthur O. Ackenbom
Lilbon J. Aikin
Fred Parks Broyles
Paul R. Calvary
John L. Hyde
Carl E. Keightley
Fitzhugh Miller Talbot
Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson
James Herschel Walker, Jr.
James Hamiliton Westbrook

SPOUSES:

Agnes McArthur Allison Black
Cleo Collie
Marsha C. Cox
Wilma Irene Hightower
Josephine Parks Nelson
Lucille Pollard
Glova Marie Davis Randolph
Foy Smith
Carrie Pharr Stephenson

BISHOP W. MCFERRIN STOWE



A service of celebration for the life and ministry of Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe was held at the Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas on November 28, 1988. The sanctuary was filled with friends and loved ones who shared in Bishop Stowe's faith by singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" and "For All the Saints." Combined church choirs sang "Amazing Grace" and the magnificent "Hallelujah Chorus" from The Messiah. Five Bishops of the church, Blake, Goodson, Loder, Slater, and Tuell, participated in the celebration, each sharing his own memories of Bishop Stowe's influence on his life.

Bishop Stowe was born January 28, 1913 in Franklin, Tennessee. He graduated from Hendrix College (B.A.), Duke University (B.D.), and Boston University (Ph.D.). In 1964, W. McFerrin Stowe was elected a Bishop of the United Methodist Church and assigned to the Kansas Area where he served from 1964-1972. From 1972-1980, he served as Bishop of the Dallas/Fort Worth Area. During this time he served as President of the College of Bishops.

Upon retirement in 1980, he served as Bishop-in-Residence at the Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U. Prior to his election as Bishop, he served as pastor of St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Oklahoma City for thirteen years. Bishop Stowe is survived by his wife Twila; his son W. McFerrin Stowe, Jr.; and his daughters Twila Keighley and Martha Stowe.

Bishop Stowe was a person of unquestioned integrity, unwavering loyalty, irrefutable moral values, and indisputable ethical standards. He was a marvelous blend of strength and gentleness, of firmness and kindness, of self-assurance and humility, and of self-sufficiency and divine grace. He brought to his ministry the attributes Christ taught us all. He not only preached those characteristics; he lived them! As a Bishop of the church, he set an example for all his clergy by his purity of heart and humility of spirit!

Bishop Stowe will be remembered with love by all those who knew him.

Leighton Farrell

ARTHUR O. ACKENBOM



On July 3, 1913, a baby boy was born to Otto G. and Etta Pearl Mason Ackenbom in La Plata, Missouri. The baby was given the name of Arthur O. Ackenbom. He married Roberta B. Oyer on September 4, 1937 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Three lovely daughters were born to this union: Mayetta Ackenbom of Miami, Florida; Arabelle Hinchliff of Seattle, Washington; and Arthyna Jodyne Ackenbom who preceeded Arthur in death.

Arthur was a graduate of Oklahoma State University from which he received both his bachelor's and master's degrees. He graduated from Perkins School of Theology in 1950. His residency for a doctoral degree was at Union Theological Seminary in New York, and his thesis for Doctor of Theology was completed at Florida State Christian College in 1971.

Arthur served churches in various conferences of the United Methodist Church for more than forty years. His first assignment was in Ladonia. He

also served in Snyder, Colorado; Queens, New York; Kansas City, Altamont, Pittsburg, and Chaney, Kansas; Olympia, Washington; Friberg-Cooper, Prairie Heights, Grand Prairie, and Princeton, Texas where he retired in 1979. He had also served as the chaplain in Topeka, Kansas at a Methodist Home for the aged. He served as an education counselor for the U. S. Air Force in Vietnam, was a veteran of the U.S. Army of World War II, and was also retired from the Civil Service.

Arthur will be remembered for his concern for the people he and Roberta served so faithfully. He was always excited about being a pastor in the United Methodist Church. He was anxious to attempt new assignments. In 1967, he responded to the invitation of the Bishop to help with evangelism in the Northwest and transfered to the state of Washington from Kansas. He went from that assignment to serve in Vietnam as an education couselor for the U.S. Air Force. Perhaps his ministry is best described by one of the scriptures used at his funeral which is found in Isaiah 6:8, 9a, "And I heard the voice of the Lord saying 'Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?' Then I said, 'Here I am! Send me.'"

Arthur is survived by his wife and two daughters; a brother, Hugo G. Ackenbom of Winchester, Virginia; two sisters, Violet Calhoun of Golden City, Missouri and Ellen Rice of Borger, Texas; one grandchild; and one great-grandchild. He was preceeded in death by two brothers, two sisters, and one daughter.

On Monday morning, July 11, 1988, at the City of Faith Hospital in Tulsa, Oklahoma, Arthur O. Ackenbom entered the Church Triumphant. Funeral services were conducted by these ministers; Glen Blackmon, B. C. Robertson, C. Michael Haynes, and H. Noel Bryant in the Lone Oak United Methodist Church on Wednesday July 13, 1988, with burial services in Hooker Cemetery.

H. Noel Bryant

LILBON J. AIKIN



L. J. Aikin was a craftsman - a 'tentmaker' of sorts, except that his medium was wood instead of canvas. It was said of L. J. Aikin, "If it could be made out of wood, he could make it." He provided for his family by working with his hands, building houses, making cabinets, manufacturing furniture, and he also built up the souls of the faithful. For L. J. Aikin was a preacher of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and an example of humble servanthood to those of us who were privileged to know him.

His ministry reminds us of the Apostle Paul, who was careful to point out to the church at Thessalonica, "For we never used flattering words..., nor a cloke of covetousness..., nor sought we glory...when we might have been burdensome..." Here was a man who cultivated the faith of so many through the years in small communities of rural Red River County. Here was a man who served so willingly and under such difficult conditions. Here was a man who didn't enjoy the security and privilege of full conference membership, but who nevertheless labored tirelessly in the preaching ministry of the United Methodist Church.

He left his mark on the communities of Lydia, Cuthand, Coleman Hill, and Clarksville. And as a local pastor throughtout his long career, he took responsibility for shepherding those who lived far from the beaten path. He preached God's Word in places that many of us would prefer to avoid, and he did so willingly, despite unfortunate physical limitations.

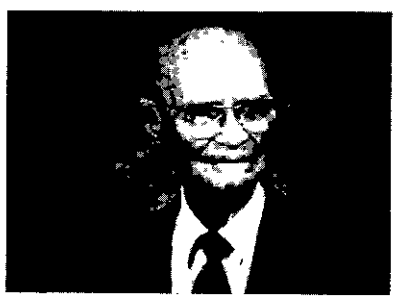
Brother Aikin was born in Avery, Texas on January 14, 1903, and he died there two days after his eighty-sixth birthday on January 16, 1989. Survived by: his wife Allie; his son Charles; his daughters Gene Cooper and Martha Varner; and his brothers Erbie, Sr. and Homer. L. J. Aikin was in-

terred at the Avery cemetery on January 19. In this day when society teaches us to strive after personal gain, his example of selfless sacrifice humbles our ambitious longings. As Charles Wesley penned upon the occasion of the death of George Whitefield:

"No prophet smooth to men of high estate,
No servile flatterer of the rich or great,
Their faults he dared with freedom to reprove,
The honest freedom of respectful love,
And sweetly forced their consciences to own
He sought not theirs, but them, for Jesus' sake alone..."

David J. Twellman

FRED PARKS BROYLES



Fred Parks Broyles was born February 9, 1892, near Lancaster, Texas and died November 9, 1988. The memorial service was conducted by his grandsons, D. Fred Doak and Bascom Parks Doak. Burial was in the Edgewood Cemetary, Lancaster. The scripture II Timothy 4: 6-8 was selected by him and was found circled in a worn Bible given to him at the beginning of his ministry.

Fred Broyles was licensed to preach May 14, 1924, and was admitted to the North Texas Conference October 28, 1928. He retired June 1, 1959. Some of the churches where he served as pastor were Lewisville, Royse City, Sanger, and Mesquite, and his Dallas churches were Lambuth Memorial, Memorial, and Ervay Street. After retirement he enjoyed the fellowship of the White Rock Church.

He was married to Hallie Beatrice Sanders in 1911 and is survived by their children Annie Mary Bryant, Cleo Doak, Willard Woodrow Broyles, Velma Mullenix, and Betty Dalena Roberts. He also leaves a brother, a sister, thirteen grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

Although he enjoyed the honor of being the oldest retired minister in the North Texas Conference, he would not want to be remembered for just being old. He said, with humor, that anyone would get to be 96 if he lived long enough. This kind of humor was reflected in his books, "Sayings - Wise and Otherwise" and "My Own Thoughts and Other Poems." He also wrote of his joys and sorrows in the loss of his wife in 1946 and a second wife, Sarah, in 1974.

From the scripture chosen for his service these thoughts were expressed. He finished the goals he set out for himself. "He kept the faith." For the fight that was fought and the course that was finished were done within the context of faithfulness to God, his Lord, and his family, and today he has received his crown of righteousness.

Velma Mullenix

PAUL R. CALVARY

Paul Calvary died on Friday, March 24, 1989, in a Wichita Falls, Texas, hospital.

He was born March 10, 1915, in Dodd City, Texas. He attended Wesley Junior College in Greenville, Texas; East Texas State University in Commerce, Texas and Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. He had lived in Wichita Falls since 1954.

He served in the Army artillery for twenty-one years, retiring as a major. He served in the 372nd Field Artillery Battalion during World War II,



fighting in the Battle of the Bulge. He also served during the Korean War. He was a charter member of the Wichita Falls Chapter of the Retired Officers Association, serving as chaplain. He taught the Edna Ross Sunday School Class for twenty years. He was a Methodist minister for seven years.

It might be said of Paul that he retired, retired, retired, and yet never retired. He faithfully and effectively pastored Scotland United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, for the last seven years. Good Friday morning just before he died he was putting the finishing touches to his Easter message. While tilling his yard that afternoon he suffered a fatal heart attack.

Paul had been a faithful member of University United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, since 1954. Each day the members of his home church see one more hole left by his passing from this life to the next.

Paul's family was a most important part of his life. His wife, Mary; daughter, Pamela; and grandson, Christian, are living tributes to his Christian witness.

The memorial service for Paul was at University United Methodist Church on March 27, 1989, with Ray Hennigh and Gene Gordon officiating.

Ray Hennigh

JOHN L. HYDE



The Reverend John Hyde, retired member of the North Texas Conference, died November 23 in Mabank. The funeral service was November 25 in Mabank, with burial at the Elm Grove Cemetery.

John Hyde, the son of Viola Bell Athey Hyde and Anthony Runnels Hyde, was born on July 13, 1917. On July 5, 1960, John and Marjorie Hudson were married. Into their home were born a son, John Douglas, and a daughter, Elizabeth Katherine Hudson.

Having graduated from Canton High School in 1935, John attended East Texas State Teachers College (now East Texas State University) where he earned a Bachelor of Science degree in 1940. Continuing his education, he attended Perkins School of Theology from 1944-45.

The Sulphur Springs District granted John the license to preach in June of 1938. John's ordination as Deacon came in 1943, with ordination as Elder and admission to the North Texas Conference in full connection coming in 1945 under Bishop Charles C. Selecman. The conference granted John the retired relationship in June of 1965.

Throughout his years John faithfully served God and the church. Following ordination as Elder he was appointed to Clark Memorial-Bonham (Paris District, 1945-46), Union Bower (McKinney District, 1946-47), Brookston Circuit (Paris District, 1959-60), Quinlan (Greenville District, 1960-62), Wesley (McKinney District, 1962-63), and Riley (Dallas South District, 1963-65).

John is survived by his wife, Marjorie; his children, Dr. Douglas Hudson of Austin, and Mrs. Cathy Wise of Bangor, Maine; a brother, Ed Hyde; and ten grandchildren.

For his life, for his ministry, and for his faithfulness to God, we give thanks.

Marjorie Hyde and Michael Nichols

CARL E. KEIGHTLEY



The Reverend Carl E. Keightley, a retired United Methodist minister and editor, was born March 24, 1915, in St. Louis, Missouri. He died December 16, 1988, 10:45 a.m. at his home in Mabank, Texas following an extended illness.

His body was willed for medical research through the Southwestern Medical School in Dallas.

A Memorial Service was held on Monday, December 19, at Preston Hollow United Methodist Church in Dallas. It was led by United Methodist ministers who worked with Carl in his various appointments: the Reverend D. Michael Daves, pastor of the Cedar Hill United Methodist Church; the Reverend Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III, editor and chief executive of the United Methodist Reporter; the Reverend Nick Evans, pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Jonesboro, Arkansas; the Reverend R. L. Townsend of Lincoln, Nebraska; and the Reverend Merwin K. Turner, associate pastor of the Floral Heights United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls. The Reverend V. Eugene Gordon, current senior pastor, and the Reverend Jerry R. Delleney, associate pastor, of Preston Hollow United Methodist Church in Dallas, also participated in the service.

Carl served as pastor of the Preston Hollow congregation from 1970 until his retirement in 1981. He served from 1967 until 1970 as Communications Director of the United Methodist Church's national Board of Evangelism based in Nashville, Tennessee.

From 1959 to 1967 he served as editor of The Texas Methodist newspaper, now known as the United Methodist Reporter. His editorship was marked by a feisty, frequently humorous, and at times courageous style of commentary on significant issues facing the church and society.

He also began the newspaper's pattern of publishing regional and local church editions that in subsequent years has resulted in the Reporter becoming the nation's largest circulation religious news publication. In 1965 he hired a young seminary student, Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III. Dr. Dunnam subsequently became that newspaper's editor in 1969, and in the years since has extended its scope and circulation on the foundations laid by Dr. Keightley.

Prior to his years as an editor, Dr. Keightley served from 1948-51 as an associate pastor of Highland Park Methodist Church in Dallas; from 1951-58 as senior pastor of University Methodist Church in Wichita Falls; and as senior pastor of the First Methodist Church in Irving from 1958 until 1959 when he was elected to edit The Texas Methodist.

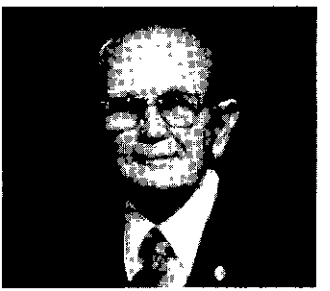
Carl received his BA degree from Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas and his theological degree from Garrett Theological Seminary, then a part of Northwestern University. He also was honored with a Doctor of Divinity degree by Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth.

Carl is survived by his wife, Julia Delle Keightley; two daughters, Michal Moskow of Albany, New York and Cheryl Nekuza of Mabank, Texas; seven grandchildren; and three sisters, Irma Whitehorn, Alice Hettinger, and Hilda Nord, who live in Arkansas.

A section of the new United Methodist Reporter Communications Center will be dedicated to Carl's life and ministry. The family requests that memorial gifts be directed to the United Methodist Reporter Building Fund and designated "Keightley Memorial," P.O. Box 660275, Dallas, Texas 75266.

Spurgeon Dunnam

FITZHUGH MILLER TALBOT



Fitzhugh Miller Talbot was born May 13, 1901, in Collin County near McKinney, Texas. He finished high school in McKinney and started in pursuit of his calling to preach the Word of God. Fitzhugh worked for J.C. Penney while attending school. He attended Wesley College Greenville, McMurray College, Southern Methodist University, and graduated from Texas Wesleyan College. He then entered Perkins School of Theology. He began serving his first appointment in 1929.

Fitzhugh died on December 2, 1988. Funeral services were held on December 4, 1988, at Whaley United Methodist Church, Gainesville, Texas. Reverend Joe Ed Goolsby and Reverend John Vogeley conducted the services. Burial was in McKinney.

Fitzhugh was married to Elsie Marie McGraw on September 1, 1932. They were blessed with two wonderful children: Fitzhugh Erwin (Rusty) Talbot, who lives in Mesquite, and Rebekah Ann Talbot Wilson, who lives in Gainesville and is church secretary at Whaley United Methodist Church.

After taking his first appointment in 1929, Fitzhugh served the following appointments: Dallas-Vickery, Princeton, Wylie, Hutchins-Wilmer, Pilot Point, Sanger, Bowie, Dallas-St. Luke, Electra, Gainesville-Whaley, Dallas-Elmwood, Dallas-Grace, Bonham-First, and Nocona. Upon retirement at Nocona, Fitzhugh and Elsie moved to their home in Gainesville. He served the Era, Rosston, Spring Creek Charge until failing health forced him to step down from the pulpit completely. Even though he could no longer share in the active ministry, he was always a great supporter of his preachers at Whaley United Methodist Church where he attended. Indeed, his life was the embodiment of what is right and good about our United Methodist clergy tradition.

Joe Ed Goolsby

Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson



The Reverend Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson was born in Tatum, New Mexico, on June 6, 1931, son of The Reverend Robert and Geneva Tomlinson. Leonard's father is a long time member of the New Mexico Conference. Both parents are retired.

After completing high school in Ysleta, Texas, Leonard entered the Air Force in 1950 where he served both in the United States and Europe until 1961. He then entered Eastern New Mexico University and completed a Bachelor of Science in History in 1964. After serving student appointments in the New Mexico Conference, the Oklahoma Conference, and the North Texas Conference, he completed his seminary training at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1966. He was ordained Deacon in the New Mexico Conference in 1966 and ordained Elder in the North Texas Conference in 1973.

Leonard served churches throughout the North Texas Conference at Whitewright, Caddo Mills, Ladonia/Pecan Gap, Valley View, Boyd, Centenary in Dallas, and First Methodist in Richardson. He was the Minister of Pastoral Care of Richardson, where he was serving at the time of his death. Leonard passed away on August 22, 1988, at the age of fifty-seven years. He is survived by his wife, Sue; daughters, Celeste, Angina, Patti, Kathy, Robin, and Faith; four sons, Steven, Bruce, Chris, and Dan; his parents who reside in New Mexico; a sister; a brother; and four grandchildren.

Before his death, Leonard was instrumental in the production of a video tape in regard to death and dying which was filmed at First United Methodist Church of Richardson. In this tape Leonard was interviewed by Walter Evans of KDFW-TV and discussed the various stages of his inevitable death. This included discussions of faith issues and the preparation for the Christian death. Leonard also developed the Listening and Caring Ministry at First United Methodist Church of Richardson and was a resource person to the Intern Program at Perkins.

Leonard was best suited in ministry with pastoral care. Because of his warmth and love for people, being visited in the hospital by Leonard was uplifting for many parishioners. He had a special love for children and his charisma would bring them to his side to hear a funny anecdote or to hear how important they were to him.

Humor was a great love for Leonard. He cherished his time to entertain the staff or congregation with a story that would bring his boastful laughter along with his audience. He had a real gift for bringing joy when one was sorrowful. However, he always remembered his pastoral role by being an active listener and care-giver.

Leonard had a creative hand and eye when it came to geometric art. For relaxation he would draw illustrative three dimensional squares that were both impressive and picturesque.

On August 27, 1988, at 2:00 p.m., a service of high celebration was held at the First United Methodist Church of Richardson with standing room only. This service was drafted by Leonard before his death and all of his liturgical wishes were granted. The high points of the service were the remembrance of Leonard's life, the preaching of the Gospel, and the singing of the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's Messiah. His ashes were later scattered in New Mexico, which was his first love away from North Texas.

Leonard always will be remembered as one who truly was the same whether he was pastoring or being playful. He thrived on being a whole person even in the midst of his suffering and inevitable death. He maintained his humor and his ability to pastor even to the end.

At the memorial service the congregation sang:

> Joyful, joyful we adore thee,
> God of glory, Lord of love;
> Hearts unfold like flowers before thee,
> Opening to the sun above.
>
> Melt the clouds of sin and sadness;
> Drive the dark of doubt away;
> Giver of immortal gladness,
> Fill us with the light of day!

Leonard's life should be celebrated because he lived it to the fullest by his service to humankind and his love for life. But most importantly, Leonard loved the Gospel. His ministry pointed to Christ whom he loved and served.

John Ogden

JAMES HERSCHEL WALKER, JR.



James Herschel Walker, Jr. was born March 29, 1928 in Pittsburgh, PA., and died January 22, 1989 in Lawton, OK. The funeral was January 24, 1989 in Kemp, Texas, with Dr. Jack Gibson, Rev. Elmer Ward, and Rev. Walter L. Zimmerman participating. Internment was in King Cemetery, south of Kemp.

He married Esther Wells on May 15, 1954, and they have shared their lives across these thirty-four years.

James received the Bachelor of Science degree from SMU in Dallas, and his Ph.D. from Brentwood School in England. James Walker was admitted in the North Texas Annual Conference On Trial and ordained a Deacon in 1967. He was admitted in Full Connection and ordained an Elder in 1969.

He has served faithfully across the years with Esther, his helpmate, at his side. He began his ministry in 1963 as pastor at Elmo. The other churches they have served include: Woodland Ct., Shooks Chapel, Krum-Stony, Talco, Bogota, Mt. Vernon, Seagoville, Whitewright, Trinity in Wichita Falls, Bryson-Perrin, associate pastor at First Methodist in Mesquite, and pastor at Aley.

James was active in many civic and community groups across the years. He was also a 32nd Degree Mason, and he served in the Army in World War II.

God blessed Jimmy with a great intellect, and a great yearning for knowledge. Jimmy used this talent which God gave, and across the years was always searching for greater understanding and truth, and then shared that truth through teaching and preaching to those around him.

He loved people. His door and his heart were always open to those who needed him. Truly, "He went about doing good."

He is survived by: his wife, Esther Walker of Trinidad, Texas; his mother, Dorothy Walker of Balch Springs; one brother, William J. Walker of Mesquite; one son, James Herschel Walker, III of Trinidad; one daughter, Dottie Anne Johnson of Lawton, OK; and by four grandchildren.

James Walker was a faithful servant of God and of the Church.

Walter L. Zimmerman

JAMES HAMILTON WESTBROOK



James Hamilton Westbrook was born in Wolfe City, Texas, August 18, 1897. He died May 11, 1989. He was the son of James Morgan and Maud Westbrook. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge, North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, SMU Alumni Association, and was an honorary teacher of the Barron Fellowship Class of Cooper United Methodist Church. He is survived by his wife Lola, Cooper, Texas, and a daughter, Lucy Westbrook, Dallas, Texas. He was educated in the public schools near Wolfe City. He was a graduate of East Texas Normal College, Commerce, Texas, in 1920. He graduated from SMU, BA in 1929. He then entered Perkins School of Theology. He taught school for seven years before entering the ministry.

Reverend Westbrook taught school for seven years at the following places: Gober, Texas, 1920-21; White Rock in Hunt County, Texas 1923-25; Anson, Texas, as principal of the Ward School 1925-29. The last two years that Reverend Westbrook taught school in Anson, he was also pastor of the Anson Circuit, having joined the Northwest Texas Conference at Big Spring November 9-13, 1927. At the close of the second year as pastor of this circuit, and four years as principal of the Ward School of Anson, he resigned his position as teacher and principal of the school of Anson and entered fully into the Methodist ministry. This was in November of 1929.

In the fall of 1929 he was transferred to the North Texas Conference and was stationed at Vickery, Texas, to attend the school of theology. He served as pastor of old Maple Avenue Methodist Church, Dallas; First Methodist, Roxton; Brandon Avenue, Dallas; First Methodist Church, Bowie; McKinney Avenue, Dallas; Brandon Avenue, Dallas, a second time; Grace Methodist Church, now University, Wichita Falls; First Methodist Church, Mount Vernon; Webb Chapel, Farmers Branch; and First Methodist, Archer City. He retired from Wesley Methodist Church, Sulphur Springs, having served six years.

He was known as a builder, having sponsored paying the debts of churches and parsonages. He worked with ministers and communities in the towns and churches he served. He worked and taught in youth assemblies and has been a member of various committees and boards of the North Texas Conference. He was never too busy to take time to help anyone in need. He performed 569 weddings and received 1,482 new members in various churches during his ministry.

He entertained members of his churches and various communities with his magic act and Charlie McCarthy show. He endeared himself to most everyone he met with his delightful sense of humor.

He married Lola Templeton, a teacher, of Charleston, Texas, on October 10, 1923. They taught school together six years. After his retirement he served Sulphur Bluff Circuit, Cumby and Campbell, Deport, and Lake Creek and Enloe. The funeral service was held at First United Methodist Church, Cooper, Texas with Jack McNabb, pastor; assisted by Gary Regan, White Rock, Dallas; James Horace Aldrige, Baptist Church, Midland; and Joe Ed Goolsby, Whaley Memorial, Gainesville.

Lola Westbrook and Lucy Westbrook

AGNES MCARTHUR ALLISON BLACK



Born on July 30, 1889, in Morgan City, Louisiana, Agnes was the child of Alex and Laura McArthur. She was married in 1920 to Rupert Allison and moved to Dallas in 1918.

The Allisons became members of the Brandon Avenue Methodist Church where they were very active. Agnes served as head of the Nursery Department for a number of years. For four years she served as President of the Women's Society of Christian Service, inspiring that group to do many things for Brandon Avenue Church. For her leadership, she was presented a lifetime pin on June 30, 1945.

After the death of Mr. Allison, Agnes met Dr. Sam M. Black, a longtime leader in North Texas Methodism. They were married on November 22, 1960.

Agnes joined First United Methodist Church of Dallas on May 27, 1962, and remained a faithful member and regular attendant until her ninety-seventh year when ill health forced her to "attend" only when the service was on television. She loved her Church and appreciated every pastoral visit,

particularly those when the service of Holy Communion was observed in her home.

Mrs. Black is survived by: her daughter, Laura Allison DeHaes, with whom she lived during her last years; stepson, S. M. Black, Jr.; step-daughter, Mary Jane Black Gervers; six grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

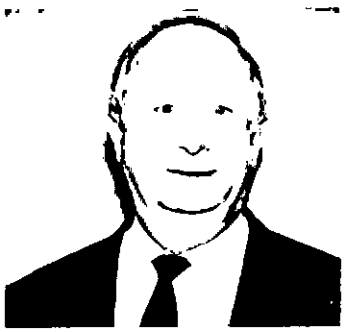
Just months short of her hundredth birthday, Agnes Black died in peace on February 9, 1989. Her funeral service was conducted in Dickerson Chapel of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, by the Reverends James E. Reaves and Larry Ravert, with burial in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas.

James Reaves

VIRGIL LEE BRUNDIGE

Virgil Lee Brundige was born in April of 1929, in Granger, Texas. He passed away on April 28, 1989. He was the great-grandson of a Texas circuit-riding Presbyterian minister. He was married to Mary Elizabeth (Patsy) Brundige who was ordained an Elder at the 1989 Annual Conference. Their sons are Michael Lee, who is in Computer Program Design, and Marc Wesley, who has just graduated from Texas A&M with a Masters Degree in Architecture.

Virgil was a graduate of the University of Texas where he earned a Bachelor's Degree in Chemical Engineering. After serving in the Army Chemical Corp. during the Korean War, he began his career with Mobil Oil. At his death he was a Senior Process Engineer with Mobil Research and Development. His work has taken him to all parts of the world. He has been recognized by his company and the gas industry for his several inventions that are on the cutting edge of new technology.



He has been praised by his colleagues for being able to view technology in new creative ways. This openness to new ways of thinking and living was evident in his family. Virgil gave enthusiastic support to his wife when, after nurturing the family for over twenty years, she responded to God's call to the ordained ministry. He was active in the Conference Spouses' Group where he expressed his concern about the stress in the lives of the women. He cut short a trip in Scotland to attend a spouses retreat "to bring them a smoked salmon and help them laugh and have a good time".

The church was always the center of Virgil's life. He was ordained an elder in the Presbyterian Church where he held a variety of lay positions. He became a Methodist two years ago. He will be remembered for his laughter, his inventions, his love of family and church, and his abiding faith in God.

Patsy Brundige

MARSHA C. COX

The service for Marsha Cox at Highland Park United Methodist Church on June 3, 1988, was truly a celebration! It was indeed an "Easter" service for her because she and all who loved her had gone through "Good Friday" a few days before. It would be wonderful if all the feelings of all the folks who jammed the sanctuary could be expressed in this Journal, but all the journals ever printed couldn't do that. In the service Milton Guttierrez said, "Joy is not circumstantial, rather true joy comes from the continued presence of Christ in a person's life." So it is that Marsha's ministry is not to be described in obituaries and articles, but in the gratitude of

our hearts. But what better direction for that thanksgiving in our lives than the words which Chuck wrote a few weeks following her death:



> "I will always remember Marsha most for her dedication to and love of her family. She was my best friend as well as my wife and life-companion. I never had to wonder if she really loved me. She just did! I have never known a more extraordinary mother; of all her gifts and abilities, to me, this was her greatest calling and gift. Her love for her parents and sisters was always strong.
>
> Marsha was a remarkable 'minister's wife,' serving with me with total commitment and loyalty for fourteen years. She loved the church and the people of the church, whether at Highland Park, Trailwood, or Pleasant Mound. When we married, she had no idea she would ever be a 'preacher's wife.' When she became one, she excelled in her new role, as she did in all other areas of her life.
>
> Five personal qualities stand out: Courage - Marsha always gave her best effort and did her best, especially when fighting the unknown illness that finally took her life. Fun - she loved to have a good time, anywhere, anytime, delighting in teasing, laughing, and helping others laugh with her. Integrity - honest and dependable, Marsha was (in the words of a song-writer) 'true like ice, like fire.' Faith - her personal relationship with God was deeply real, without any pretense or 'show.' She trusted God. Love - she truly cared for so many. She shared God's love, 'freely received, freely given.'"

Marsha was born March 17, 1946, and died May 31, 1988. She is survived by her husband, Charles Cox; sons, Jeff and Greg; mother, Virgie Maxwell; father, Walter Miglinas; sisters, Judy Ford and Holly Mulder.

Ken Dickson

WILMA IRENE HIGHTOWER

Wilma Irene Pressley Hightower, eighty-one, of Waco died December 1, 1988 in a nursing home following a long illness. She was buried in the Great House Cemetery near Temple, Texas.

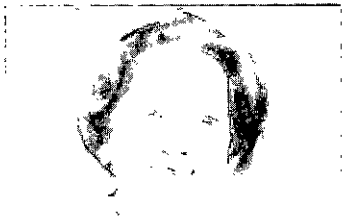


Mrs. Hightower was born August 15, 1907, in the Field Creek community near Llano. She was married to Trezzie Pressley, who died in 1942. She married Reverend P. G. Hightower in 1943. He died in 1972. Reverend and Mrs. Hightower served churches throughout North Texas including Lee Street Methodist in Greenville, First Methodist churches in Burkburnett, Deport, Annona, Pickton, and Cumby.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Martha Lyles of Carrollton, and Mrs. Fay McGilroy of Waco; four sons, James Hightower of New Orleans, P. G. Hightower, Jr. of Kilgore, J. Dwight Hightower of Winnsboro, and Trezzie Pressley, Jr. of Commerce; two sisters, Mrs. Theo Enochs and Mrs. Allene Koudelka of Waco; 15 grandchildren; and 19 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Hightower will be remembered for her love of people, her flowers, and her paintings.

JOSEPHINE PARKS NELSON



Funeral services for Mrs. Josephine Parks Nelson, seventy-one, of 57 Maple Street, Badin, NC, who for the past 10 years served as community correspondent from Badin and Stony Hill for the Stanly News and Press, were conducted at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon in Stony Hill United Methodist Church, where she was a member. Reverend Ted Craddock officiated and interment was in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Nelson died at 5:40 a.m. Sunday in Stanly Memorial Hospital. She had been in declining health for several years.

Born July 26, 1916, at Springside Farms, Denton County, Texas, Mrs. Nelson was a daughter of the late William F. and Elizabeth Cole Parks and was graduated from West Ward Elementary School and Denton Senior High School in Denton, Texas. She graduated in 1937 from the College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas, being a member of the last graduating class under the CIA name. (The school's current name is Texas Woman's University). She received a BS degree with majors in Bible and English and a minor in Business. She did graduate study at Winona Lake Theological Seminary in 1944 and at Evangelism Leadership Training Institute in 1971.

On April 19, 1942, she married Reverend Gordon Bruce Nelson, who preceded her in death June 4, 1970. Mrs. Nelson served as pastor's wife from 1957 to 1970.

She was a civil service employee in Washington, D.C., Richmond, Virginia, Greensboro, NC, and served as houseparent at the Methodist Children's Home in 1967-1968. She was Dean of Women at John Wesley College in Greensboro, NC, from 1970 to 1976 and Dean of Students from 1972 to 1976.

Mrs. Nelson, who was listed in 1978 in Who's Who of Women, was organizer and founder of The Shepherd's Center, Badin, and the Stanly County Chapter of AARP.

She is survived by: a sister, Mrs. Maurine Parks Myers of Denton, Texas; six nieces; and one nephew.

LUCILLE POLLARD



Lucille Pollard, widow of the Reverend J. Aston Pollard, died Saturday, November 18, 1988, in Bowie, Texas. The funeral was November 20, 1988, in Bowie, with interment at Salina.

Mrs. Pollard is survived by: a nephew, James Ira McNabb of Arlington, Texas; a brother-in-law, Allie Pollard of Temple, Oklahoma; and a faithful friend and neighbor, Alene Pigg, who cared for her as she would have her own mother.

GLOVA MARIE DAVIS RANDOLPH

Glova Marie Davis Randolph was born May 4, 1911, in Clarksville, Texas. She passed away February 16, 1989, at the age of seventy-seven.

She and the Reverend G. C. Randolph were married April 26, 1927, and had celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary before his death on June 15, 1987. Together they served churches all over the North Texas Conference with great effectiveness.



Glova was a faithful member of First United Methodist Church in Decatur. She was a member of the Upper Room Sunday School Class and the Rachel Circle of the United Methodist Women. Her life of loving service touched congregations and individuals for sixty years of ministry.

She is survived by two daughters, Dorothy Bookout of Houston and Betty Matthews of Wichita Falls; three sons, George Randolph of Weaverville, California, Bobby Randolph of Decatur, and Paul Randolph of Plano, four sisters, Lucille Knox of Bagwell, Dorothy Ervin of Clarksville, Opal Collins of Gilmer, and Margie Kimmons of Fort Worth; thirteen granchildren and eleven great grand-children.

Memorial service was conducted on February 19, 1989, at First United Methodist Church in Decatur by her grandson, Reverend Randall Matthews and her pastor, Reverend Edward L. Miller. Burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery in Decatur.

In the words of the poem:

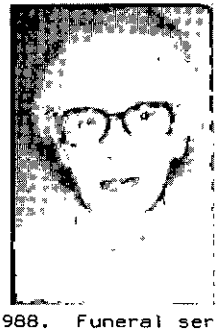
Just a preacher's wife, unsung, uncrowned,
But people for miles and miles around
Grow nobler because this uncrowned queen,
Has lived among them --- poised, serene.

Her name may not grace the halls of fame,
But many a family thank God she came
To grace their parsonage for awhile,
and give them courage for that hard mile.

A Christian mother, wife and friend,
Now stands before God at the journey's end,
And multitudes whom she blessed in life
Now bow while God crowns this preacher's wife.

Edward L. Miller

FOY SMITH



Foy Smith, nicknamed "Tudi", was born September 30, 1905. She was educated in the Sherman public schools and at Kidd Key Conservatory.

She was married to the Reverend Lawrence E. Smith October 9, 1937. Mr. Smith survives her. Foy was a lover of and talented in music. She played the organ at Harless Memorial United Methodist Church, Dennison, for twenty-three years and was organist at a local funeral home. She was a long-time member of music groups in and around Sherman.

Following a long illness, Foy died November 6, 1988. Funeral service was held at Key Memorial United Methodist Church, Sherman, on November 9, 1988, and burial was in West Hill Cemetery, Sherman.

In addition to her husband, Foy is survived by children: Hugh W. McNeese, Wayne E. Smith, and Carol Jean Gribble; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

John Taylor

CARRIE PHARR STEPHENSON



The citizens of Greenville, Texas, and especially the members of Kavanaugh United Methodist Church felt it was the end of an era when Carrie Pharr Stephenson died shortly before her ninety-fourth birthday. She had endeared herself to the entire community since moving to Greenville as a very young woman, then married to Henry Pharr, who was District Judge at the time of his death in 1960.

Carrie taught the Susanna Wesley Sunday School Class of Kavanaugh for "more years than I can remember, but I have enjoyed every minute of it," she would say to those who were amazed at her stamina. She held every office of United Methodist Women over the years and was truly one of that group's favorite teachers. Her talent was extended to the community and she was in constant demand as a book reviewer and speaker. She was also one of her church's most ardent visitors. Newcomers, shut-ins, the ill, and bereaved were always blessed with a visit from Carrie.

On December 23, 1977, she was married to Paul C. Stephenson, a former pastor of Wesley United Methodist Church, Greenville. She and Paul renewed an old friendship on a journey to the Holy Land the year before they were married. Both in their eighties, they delighted everyone when they announced their coming wedding. The chapel of the church was full for the ceremony, after which they hooked up their trailer and headed for San Francisco on their honeymoon. Paul had a tree farm in Sheridan, Arkansas, and they divided their time between the two homes. Dr. Stephenson preceded Carrie in death on September 2, 1981.

During her years with Paul she gave one of her best programs ever, "Growing Old Ain't So Bad." And we all agreed with her -- if we could do it as gracefully as Carrie did.

Born Carrie Rogers in Sulphur Springs, Texas, September 24, 1894, she was a graduate of Southwestern University, Georgetown. William B. Slack, who officiated at her wedding to Dr. Stephenson, also officiated at her funeral on September 1, 1988. Gaither Day assisted at the funeral. Burial was in Sulphur Springs, Texas. She is survived by a son, Harold Pharr of San Antonio, and a brother Murray Rogers of Greenville.

Margaret L. Sansom

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	WHERE BURIED
Parker,R.E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn,S.R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May,H.Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker,W.Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower,Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson,George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig,William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler,Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson,Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson,E.B.	1879	1972	Dallas
Watson,Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Dickinson,Wm.H.,Jr.	1913	1972	Dallas
Davis,Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz,Pa.
Vail,William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron,J.Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis,Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves,William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith,Bishop W.Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack,Wm.B.,Sr	1895	1974	Dallas
Koontz,J.L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker,Geo.C.,Jr	1904	1974	Dallas
Adams,Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally,Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas,A.Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin,Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray,William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert,John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst,James M.	1933	1975	College Mnd.
Williams,George E.	1885	1975	Hazen,AR
Brooks,Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis,Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy,Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves,Charles J.	1882	1975	Sherman
Holmes,Zan W.,Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy,Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby,Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller,T.Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis,J.M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith,Delton,Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey,Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield,Finis,Sr.	1883	1977	Carlsbad,NM
Kiker,Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom,Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas,J.D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt,Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Spgs.
Smith,Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp,Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates,R.L.	1892	1977	Randolph
Evans,Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Spgs.
Arnold,Virgil	1884	1978	Dallas
Oliver,Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Dallas
Armstrong,Alden	1918	1979	Ector
Arnold,Cecil	1893	1979	Dallas
Carroll,Robert	1927	1980	Wichita Falls
Garrett,Charles	1891	1980	Dallas
Neeley,Lloyd	1905	1979	Wichita Falls
Norton,Ferris	1927	1980	Snowball,AR
Peirce,Arthur	1894	1979	Dallas
Pollard,Aston	1909	1980	Bowie
Proctor,Lonnie	1907	1978	Henderson
Rice,John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith,McLain	1918	1979	Forney
Bennett,Harold W.	1893	1979	
Williams,C.B.		1980	Wichita Falls
Seymour,Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker,Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas
Quattlebaum,J.O.	1886	1981	Sheridan,AR
Stephenson,Paul	1893	1981	Dallas
Trice,William E.	1912	1981	Dallas
Cox,W.Arthur	1904	1982	Ennis
Echols,Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dallas
Grounds,Hargrove	1893	1983	Atlanta
Hite,Wesley V.	1896	1982	Denton
Wilcoxson,George	1906	1982	Farmersville
House,Grover C.	1889	1983	Bryson
Click,Albert F.	1898	1983	Greenville
Reynolds,Carl D.	1901	1984	Dallas
Edgar,Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Dallas
Martin,Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Little Rock
Ortmayer,Roger E.	1916	1984	
Loud,I.B.	1910	1984	Ft. Worth
Collie,B.E.	1905	1986	Dallas
Goodrich,Bishop Robert E., Jr.	1909	1985	Dallas
Neustifter,R.A.	1929	1986	Dallas
Bevan,Roy W.	1912	1987	Dallas
Boone,T.Bolton	1900	1986	Dallas
Caldwell,Homer H.	1914	1986	Sulphur Spgs.
Hayes,Edwin T.	1905	1987	Terrell
Howell,William E.	1911	1986	Terrell
Mann,J.C.	1885	1986	Arlington
Young,Leland H.	1914	1987	Nocona
Gorham,Jack D.	1934	1987	Whitesboro
Minga,T.Herbert	1903	1987	Dallas
Montgomery,Roy E.	1902	1988	Walnut Bend
Penn, Wm.Wesley	1913	1988	California
Randolph,George C.	1902	1987	Decatur
Simpson,James M.Jr.	1913	1987	Dallas
Smothermon,Wm.C.	1929	1988	Franklin
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987	Coleman
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988	Lone Oak
Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988	Lancaster
Hyde, John L.	1917	1988	Mabank
Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988	
Stowe, Bishop McFerrin	1913	1988	
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988	McKinney
Tomlinson,Leonard W.	1931	1988	
Walker, James H.	1928	1989	Kemp
Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989	Cooper

XVII. REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

In 1988 the North Texas Annual Conference showed an increase in 3 of the 4 person areas in our Conference:

--Church Membership	150,151	a decrease of	-1,335
--Morning Worship Attendance	52,458	an increase of	1,703
--Church School Membership	78,673	an increase of	662
--Church School Attendance	39,914	an increase of	51

In 1988 the NTC received 9,859 new members. This was 981 fewer new members received than in 1987. We received:

--by Profession of Faith	2,932	a decrease of	-125
--by Transfer from other UMC	3,974	a decrease of	-836
--from Other Denominations	2,953	a decrease of	-20

In 1988 11,194 members were removed from the rolls, which was 655 more than in 1987. Removal by Charge Conference dropped from 4,108 to 2,980.

One District showed a gain in Church Membership in 1988: Dallas-Denton.

Three Districts showed gains in Morning Worship Attendance: Dallas-Denton, Dallas South, Wichita Falls.

Six Districts showed gains in Church School Membership: Dallas-Denton, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, Paris-Sulphur Springs, Sherman-McKinney, and Wichita Falls.

Two Districts showed gains in Church School Attendance: Dallas-Denton, and Dallas South.

The Dallas-Denton District showed gains in all 4 person areas in 1988.

There were 349 congregations in 1988, a decrease of 4.
--277 showed additions to their membership, an increase of 8 over 1987.
--219 showed additions by Profession of Faith, a decrease of 7 over 1987.
--155 showed an increase in Church Membership, an increase of 6 over 1987.
-- 40 showed the same membership, a decrease of 1 over 1987.
--154 showed a loss in membership, a decrease of 11 over 1987.
-- 72 showed no additions in membership, a decrease of 12 over 1987.

+++++ ALMOST EVERY ONE OF THESE CATAGORIES SHOWED IMPROVEMENT !!!!

United Methodist Men reported a membership of 3,244, an increase of 481.

United Methodist Women reported a membership of 10,903, a decrease of 126.

The GRAND TOTAL SPENT IN 1988 was $52,341,001 a 2.25% increase and puts our Per Capita giving at $349 for 1988, an increase of $11 over 1987.

Other financial amounts include:

--Paid on Indebtedness	$ 6,105,387	an increase of	$ 614,682
--Paid on Building	3,972,057	a decrease of	-1,267,848
--Paid on Program & Church Sch.	7,360,459	an increase of	240,869
--Paid on Other Operating Exp.	12,260,236	an increase of	102,867
--Paid on Local Benevolences	4,472,340	an increase of	932,793
--Paid on World Service	1,214,034	an increase of	72,199
--Paid on Gen. Advance Specials	205,542	a decrease of	-11,153
--Paid on Conf. Advance Specials	668,451	a decrease of	-68,697
--Paid by UMW for Missions	245,010	a decrease of	-21,371
--Paid by UMW for Local Projects	83,160	an increase of	4,360

WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN, Statistician

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
			Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denomination	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer To Other Denominations	By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	ELWIN CAMPBELL	133			6		14	6		5	114	50	2	7	350		8	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	JIMMY H. MOBLEY JR.	222	5	2			2	6	5	10	206	60	3	21	11	1	18	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	BOBBY D. WILKIE	293	2	3	3	26			3	10	262	88	4	10	8		24	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	CHAUNCEY S. NEALY	137	4	1	2			4			140	50	13	20	32	4	11	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	BOB B. BRYAN	268	5	3	6		1	3	10	6	262	92	4	13	44		15	5
6	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	INN KYOUNG CHUNG	51	16	5	15		10				77	65	4	3	70	40	6	6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	BOYD M. SAWYER	408	8	12			8	11	3	16	390	172		52	15	6	40	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	HAL N. BRADY III	5880	41	106	34		4	57	12	36	5952	1500	54	643	576	9	163	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN	EDUARDO C. CAJIUAT	116	4	9	6			1	2	1	131	128	9	53	43	1	23	9
10	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	BERTRAND F. JARVIS	444	13	15	2		1	18	2	5	448	85	3	44	64	2	25	10
11	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	WILLIAM J. BRYAN III	286	7	16	7	17		2		9	288	118	7	23	48	8	10	11
12	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	JOHN D. THORNBURG	310	2	19	11			3	2	12	325	129	4	31	79		19	12
13	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	JOHN T. LANCASTER	381	2	4		56	2	6		12	311	68	5	28		4	10	13
14	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	WILLIAM B. SLACK JR.	1152	2	4	11		1	7		18	1143	170	7	77			56	14
15	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	JERRY D. OVERTON	348		9	4		2	3		10	346	138	2	50	110		24	15
16	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	VICTORIA B. DAVIDSON	120	10	1	2			9		1	123	34	3	15	50	3	8	16
17	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	JAMES P. OZIER	527	3	11	5			5	2	21	518	138	8	14	70	5	14	17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	BENJAMIN J. SHINN JR.	431		1			1	5	1	16	409	107		35	28		14	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	MILTON P. GUTTIERREZ II	657	9	17	15	46	22	26	7	16	581	243	12	31	38	5	31	19
20	DALLAS:OHENHOOD	KENNETH D. HILDEBRAND	493	17	10	16		4	10	7	7	508	191	10	97	55	6	27	20
21	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	CHARLES E. COX	1010	9	22	16	87	10	28	30	20	882	326	11	110	95	8	54	21
22	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	JERRY P. OTT	249	6			32		4	3	11	205	55	5	28			15	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM.	ZAN W. HOLMES JR.	1384	44	22	183		62	27	42	1	1501	1000	45	479	432	14	30	23
24	DALLAS:ST.LUKE N.D.	PAUL L. ESCAMILLA	117	4	1	2	2		1		4	117	75	5	11	18	4	12	24
25	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	RONALD D. HENDERSON	601	5	5	10			2		16	603	335	10		7	5	21	25
26	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	DOUGLAS L. HOKE	202	1	2	1			1	1	2	202	40	4	7	125	4	8	26
27	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	WILLIAM L. GREENHAW	103		4				1		2	104	22	2		10		1	27
28	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	MICHAEL W. WALKER	2890	27	27	21	28	5	50	8	50	2824	760	18	274		12	79	28
29	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	EDGAR L. HUFFSTUTLER	195	1	1	3	2		6	4	3	185	65	5	10	25		13	29
30	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	ROGER L. WOODS	481			4					9	476	189		26	22	10	37	30
31	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	R. GARY REGAN	2405	27	25	21	14	38	46	17	38	2325	492	23	636	262	10	75	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT	JAMES E. GARRETT																	32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																		33
34																			34
	TOTAL 1988		22294	274	357	406	310	187	348	161	357	21958	6985	282	2848	2687	161	891	
	TOTAL 1987		22290	272	307	408	150	71	390	101	271	22294	7096	287	3357	2616	125	909	
	INCREASE		4	2	50		160	116		60	86					71	36		
	DECREASE					2			42			336	111	5	509			18	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	10	20	14	52	35	14	12	1	1		21	1685	189500	69725	8151				1666	1
2	20	5	152	195	55						48	427	170500	69725	20900				14022	2
3	15	6	115	160	79	12			31	983	23	500	707000	85000	173594				4156	3
4	25	6	14	56	17	3	10		10	100	23		669000	80000	3000				1580	4
5	18	6	63	102	72	39			18		53		790000	90000					1456	5
6	16	4	44	70	40	76	7		10	1461	19	1900	100000	40000	2000			1872	5282	6
7	75	18	194	327	215	25	50	6			87	847	1730000		82695	15950		13199	9611	7
8	339	116	1227	1845	890	166	1139	24	4	15	136	2283	2852000		2053228	221321		39677	97971	8
9	50	16	55	144	79	25	62	4		90	36	120	297060	123701	10000			13226		9
10	22	10	140	197	63	100	65	6					1100000	100000	93000	78000		12159	6351	10
11	25	6	118	159	79	12	20	6			56	2708	1650000		241965				6700	11
12	24	2	56	101	58	18	8				72	1005	700000	133000	34665					12
13	20	4	78	112	50	41	122	2			45	369	1272000	150000	12595	8240		2042	6850	13
14	108	37	249	450	215	85	150				85	1950	2060000	200000	250000					14
15	29	4	178	235	110	15	33		15	500	85	5000	1800000	185000	62300					15
16	15	5	17	45	25			1			103	1085	980000	177000	60000				4478	16
17	56	6	158	234	97	30	8	3			87	1700	3058000	180000	98460				25845	17
18	25	4	144	187	96		22				62	2825	2508900	135000	269524				16051	18
19	22	16	219	288	170	461	1936	7	45	2696	102	1505	2150000	175000	722766				168589	19
20	81	27	187	322	153	117	206	6			100	2884	1486000		32216	148430		31595	781	20
21	100	57	374	585	266	55	225	8	32		103	1085	1561040	290160	75191	48160		7401	9364	21
22	28	7	80	130	50				15		66	2250	450000	70000	20000				7000	22
23	60	60	150	300	145	100	25	7	45	1200	50	1100	934904	80000	5000	500000		100360	2000	23
24	15	10	50	87	62	12	12	4			20	1446	735000		49601				9348	24
25	35	40	40	136	80	50	25		60	5000	75	2000	2700000	85000	540000			58900		25
26	4	4	35	51	25	12	10				12		685000	120000	25000				1445	26
27			12	13	8							150	120000	75000	34000	630	1800	750	2781	27
28		73	811	1194	711			19					8959700	95000	487008	83597		12917	107081	28
29	231	15	30	71	47	25	10				39	870	466000	80000	40000				8500	29
30	13	19	40	96	40	18	20		15		98	1500	150000		14000	58155	1300	5000	1200	30
31	250	107	750	1182	572	120	215	15			175	3050	4000000		115000			28677	4244	31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
	1731	710	5794	9126	4606	1631	4392	120	311	12030	1755	41159	72697604	2888311	5640859	1162483	3100	327775	524452	
	1798	747	5906	9360	4665	1537	2924	103	312	11504	1802	49012	76641849	2626311	4895838	1386060	19800	132542	350625	
	67	37	112	234	59	94	1468	17	1	526	47	7853	3942245	262000	745021	223577	16700	195233	173827	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
						Local Church							Other Than Local Church			
		Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	9465	5935	253		16200	16200			988				972	779	779	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	3186	18979	345		22400	22400			3085		4535		3197	1681	1681	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	9182	33525	1140	627	20575	20575			3233		4321		2963	2349	2349	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	9045	5423	960	73	17672	17672			1000		1500		3021	869	869	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	8819	26306	150	742	17845	17845			3349		3675	300	2142	1832	1832	5
6	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	3239	10726	571	2760	23700	19580					300		1772	864		6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	42832	59234	10200	13383	28250	28250			4788		4864		2962	4418	4418	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	446011	655648	67101	44224	60000	60000	123060	123060	3000	9215	4000	10783	14814	40866	40866	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN	3910	9578		685	13900	13900			2000		4000		2244	867	867	9
10	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	13104	41565	510	200	24120	24120			2624		4800		3986	2939	2939	10
11	DALLAS:GRACE	12659	22829	9000	21692	19600	19600			2650		3000		2963	1955	1955	11
12	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	22595	41765		6852	23425	23425			3800		3600		2797	1987	1987	12
13	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	14094	40760		403	17586	17586			3800		5000		2435	2376	2377	13
14	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	35018	120380	217		35500	30675	16172	16172	2988	3000	3090		2963	6925	6925	14
15	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	23909	41013	3213	10098	21611	21611	4475	4475	1740	1000	4992	1500	2963	3334	3334	15
16	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	4164	5361	2000	188	8600	8600			2400				1282	896	538	16
17	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	21038	55479		6257	21600	22475			4200		4200		3905	3857	3857	17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	28723	63761	324	1410	26500	26500			5000		5000		2963	3908	3908	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	50184	194090	34666	14487	30675	30675	16172	16172	2800	3000	4500	4000	5922	7755	7755	19
20	DALLAS:OHENWOOD	28149	55606	7425		21000	21000			4275		6000		2963	3687	3687	20
21	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	52392	70665	306	68697	31909	31909	6000	3917	2432	2126	5057	1000	3467	5750	5750	21
22	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	2010	13548	10800	16000	18365	18365			3141		4000		2963	1517	1517	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM.	10000	29000	4000	2500	32000	32000			4000		2000		3517	4064	4064	23
24	DALLAS:ST.LUKE N.D.	13311	21156	7800	515	12800	12800	1208	1208	2670		4000		2472	1415	1415	24
25	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	41232	33911	6000	420	26260	26260			2220		2971		2832	2703	2703	25
26	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	4066	12529			19527	19527			2000		1000		2761	1373		26
27	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	4115	7850		425	13000	13000							500	771	771	27
28	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	126790	220102	43028	344605	34500	34500	47671	47671	6500	3225	5200	7334	9499	16181	16181	28
29	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	4107	21287		1034	19400	19400			2415		2400		2794	1629	1648	29
30	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	2500	16505	4900		20000	20000	20000	7000	3600	900	5000		2813	1869	1869	30
31	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	147099	83919	92100		37900	37900	62700	62700	5400	5500	3600	8600	11815	14118	14118	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																33
34																	34
	TOTAL 1988	1197078	2048455	307009	558280	732520	732275	281286	266203	86478	24966	106515	33517	114661	145534	144332	
	TOTAL 1987	1129647	2179698	230965	555586	713468	703135	184229	286319	83397	29354	98762	37559	116615	145133	144664	
	INCREASE	67431		76044	2694	19052	30140	97057		3081		7753		4042	1954	401	
	DECREASE		131243						20116		4388		4042				332

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																	
	Other Than Local Church																						World Service And Conference Benevolences			
	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area and Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	317	317	96	96	30	30	13	13	939	939	20	20	52	52	21	21	477	477	576	576	1158	1158	1
2	685	685	207	207	65	65	27	27	2026	2026	43	43	113	113	46	46	1029	1029	1117	1117	2499	2499	2
3	957	957	290	290	92	92	38	38	2831	2831	59	59	158	158	64	64	1438	1438	1062	1062	3493	3493	3
4	354	354	107	107	34	34	14	14	1047	1047	22	22	58	58	24	24	532	532	713	713	1292	1292	4
5	746	746	226	226	71	71	29	15	2208	2208	46	46	123	123	50	50	1121	1121	920	920	2724	2534	5
6	352	352	107	107	34	172	14	14	1042	1042	22	22	58	58	24	24	529	529	744	744	1285	94	6
7	1800	1800	545	545	172	172	71	71	5325	5325	112	112	297	297	121	121	2705	2705	1420	1420	6570	6570	7
8	16651	16651	5037	5037	1592	1592	658	658	49256	49256	1034	1034	2750	2750	1115	1115	25022	25022	7800	7800	60777	60777	8
9	353	353	107	107	34	34	14	14	1045	1045	22	22	58	58	24	24	531	531	744	744	1289	1289	9
10	1198	1198	362	362	115	115	47	47	3542	3542	74		198	198	80		1800	1800	1257	632	4371		10
11	797	797	241	241	76	76	31	31	2357	2357	49	49	132	132	53	53	1197	1197	790	790	2908	2908	11
12	810	810	245	245	77	77	32	32	2395	2395	50	50	134	134	54	54	1217	1217	980	980	2955	2955	12
13	968	968	293	293	93	93	38	38	2864	2864	60	60	160	160	65	65	1455	1455	1000	999	3533	3533	13
14	2821	2821	854	854	270	270	111	111	8346	8346	175	175	466	466	189	189	4240	4240	2290	2290	10299	10299	14
15	1359	1359	411	411	130	130	54	54	4019	4019	84	84	224	224	91	91	2042	2042	1500	1500	4959	4959	15
16	365	219	110	66	35	21	14	8	1079	647	23	14	60	36	24	14	548	329	700	420	1332	799	16
17	1572	1572	475	475	150	150	62	62	4649	4649	98	98	260	260	105	105	2362	2362	1200	1200	5736	5736	17
18	1592	1592	482	482	152	152	63	63	4711	4711	99	99	263	263	107	107	2393	2393	1326	1326	5813	5813	18
19	3160	3160	956	956	302	302	125	125	9348	9348	196	196	522	522	212	212	4749	4749	2362	2362	11534	11534	19
20	1502	1502	454	454	144	144	59	59	4444	4444	93	93	248	248	101	101	2258	2258	1176	1176	5484	5484	20
21	2343	2343	709	709	224	224	93	93	6930	6930	146	146	387	387	157	157	3521	3521	2500	2500	8551	8551	21
22	618	618	187	187	59	59	24	24	1829	1829	38	38	102	102	41	41	929	929	947	947	2256	2256	22
23	1656	1656	501	501	158	158	65	65	4898	4898	103	103	273	273	111	111	2488	2488	1440	1440	6044	6044	23
24	576	576	174	174	55	55	23	23	1705	1705	36	36	95	95	39	39	866	866	756	756	2104	2104	24
25	1101	1101	333	333	105	105	44	44	3258	3258	68	68	182	182	74	74	1655	1655	1116	1116	4020	4020	25
26	559	559	169	23	53		22		1654	1654	35		92		37		840		904	904	2041	35	26
27	314	314	95	95	30	30	12	12	929	929	20	20	52	52	21	21	472	472	670	670	1146	1146	27
28	6593	6593	1994	1994	630	630	261	261	19503	19503	410		1089		441		9908	9908	3773	3773	24065	8296	28
29	664	664	201	201	63	63	26	26	1964	1964	41		110		44		998		968		2423		29
30	762	762	230	230	73	73	30	30	2253	2253	47	47	126	126	51	51	1145	1145	1000	1000	2780	2780	30
31	5752	5752	1740	1740	550	550	227	227	17016	17016	357	357	950	950	385	385	8644	8644	5344	5344	20996	7422	31
32																							32
33																							33
34																							34
	59297	59151	17938	17748	5668	5587	2341	2299	175412	174980	3682	3113	9792	8477	3971	3359	89111	87054	49095	46352	216437	176380	
	61793	61573	16601	16311	15196	14728	2600	2107	182791	182417	3719	3017	9807	7954	3998	3246	92859	88801	49095	45624	214709	181599	
	2496	2422	1337	1437	9528	9161	259	192	7379	7437	37	96	15	523	27	113	3748	1747		728	1728	5219	

DALLAS CENTRAL

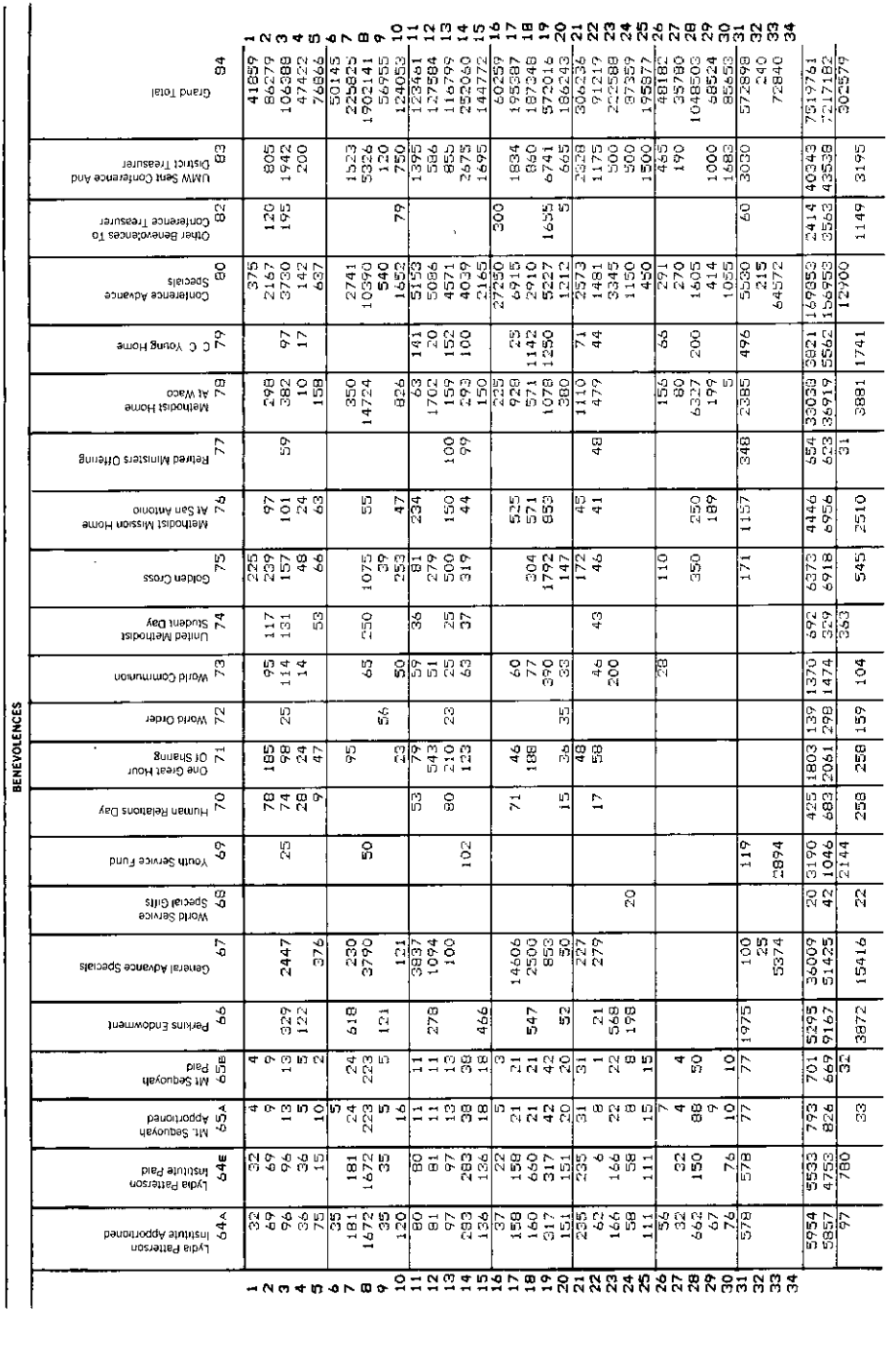
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	310	310	144	144	101	101	52	52	190	190	118	118	261	261	90	90	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	668	311	311	311	219	219	112	112	411	411	255	255	563	563	194	194	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	934	934	434	434	306	306	157	157	574	574	356	356	787	787	272	272	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	345	345	161	161	113	113	58	58	212	212	132	132	291	291	100	100	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	728	146	339	68	239	239	122	24	448	67	277	55	614	123	212	42	5
6	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	343	343	160	160	113	113	58	58	211	211	131	131	290	290	100	100	6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	1756	1756	817	817	576	576	295	295	1080	1080	669	669	1480	1480	511	511	7
8	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	16241	16241	7556	7556	5326	5326	2730	2730	9992	9992	6191	6191	13695	13695	4728	4728	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN	344	344	160	160	113	113	58	58	212	212	131	131	290	290	100	100	9
10	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	1168		543		383		196		719		445		985		340		10
11	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	777	777	362	362	255	255	131	131	478	478	296	296	655	655	226	226	11
12	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	790	790	367	367	259	259	133	133	486	486	301	301	666	666	230	230	12
13	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	944	944	439	439	310	310	159	159	581	581	360	360	796	796	275	275	13
14	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	2752	1700	1280	900	902	380	463	463	1693	1000	1049	650	2321	1200	801	400	14
15	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	1325	1325	616	616	435	435	223	223	815	815	505	505	1117	1117	386	386	15
16	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	356	214	166	100	117	70	60	36	219	131	136	82	300	180	104	62	16
17	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	1533	1533	713	713	503	503	258	258	943	943	584	584	1293	1293	446	446	17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	1553	1553	723	723	509	509	261	261	956	956	592	592	1310	1310	452	452	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	3082	3082	1434	1434	1011	1011	518	518	1896	1896	1175	1175	2599	2599	897	897	19
20	DALLAS:OWENWOOD	1465	1465	682	682	481	481	246	246	902	902	559	559	1236	1236	427	427	20
21	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	2285	2285	1063	1063	749	749	384	384	1406	1406	871	871	1927	1927	665	665	21
22	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	603	60	281	28	198	198	101	10	371	37	230	23	508	508	176	176	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM.	1615	1615	751	751	530	530	271	271	994	994	616	616	1362	1362	470	470	23
24	DALLAS:ST. LUKE N.D.	562	562	262	262	184	184	95	95	346	346	214	214	474	474	164	164	24
25	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	1074	1074	500	500	352	352	181	181	661	661	409	409	906	906	313	313	25
26	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	545	254	254		179	19	92	19	336	208	208		460		159	21	26
27	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	306	306	142	142	100	100	51	51	188	188	117	117	258	258	89	89	27
28	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	6431		2992	600	2109	400	1081		3956		2451		5423	2580	1872	400	28
29	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	648		301		212		109		398		247		546		189	219	29
30	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	743	743	346	346	244	244	125	125	457	457	283	283	626	626	216	216	30
31	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	5611	935	2610	435	1840	307	943	943	3452	575	2139	357	4731	789	1633	272	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																	32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																	33
	TOTAL 1988	57837	42050	26909	20114	18968	14402	9723	7993	35583	25801	22047	15901	48770	38262	16837	12843	
	TOTAL 1987	57997	47052	25938	21035	19208	16065	10131	83037	37080	30072	23814	19479	50823	42216	16711	13736	
	INCREASE			971												126		
	DECREASE	160	5002		921	240	1663	408	75044	1497	4271	1767	3578	2053	3954		893	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3



BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64E	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	32	32	4	4					78	185		95	117	225	97		298		375	120	805	41859	1
2	69	69	9	9					74	98	25	114	131	239	101	59	382	97	2167	195	1942	86279	2
3	96	96	13	13	329	2447		25	28	24		14		157	24		10	17	3730		200	106388	3
4	36	36	5	5	122				9	47			53	48	63		158		142			47422	4
5	75	15	10	2		376				23		50		66			826		687	79	750	76866	5
6	35	35	5														63	141			1395	50145	6
7	181	181	24	24	618	230			53	95		65	250	1075	55		350		2741		1523	225825	7
8	1672	1672	223	223		3790		50			56			39			14724		10390		5326	1902141	8
9	35	35	5	5	121					23		50		253	47				540		120	56955	9
10	120		16			121											826		1622	79	750	124053	10
11	80	80	11	11		3837			53	79		59	36	81	234		63	141	5153		1395	123461	11
12	81	81	11	11	278	1094				543		51		279			1702	20	5086		586	127584	12
13	97	97	13	13		100			80	210	23	25	25	500	150	100	159	152	4571		855	116799	13
14	283	283	38	38				102		123		63	37	319	44	99	293	100	4039		2675	252060	14
15	136	136	18	18	466				15	36	35	38		147			150		2165	5	1695	144772	15
16	37	22	5	3		227				48				172	45		225		27250	300		60259	16
17	158	158	21	21		14606			71	46		60		46	41	48	928	25	6915		1834	195387	17
18	160	160	21	21	547	2500				188		77	304		535		571	1142	2910		860	187348	18
19	317	317	42	42		853						330		1792	571		1078	1250	5227	1635	6741	572016	19
20	151	151	20	20	52	50			15	36	35	38		147	653		380		1212	5	665	196243	20
21	235	235	31	31		227				48				172	45		1110	71	2573		2328	306236	21
22	62	6	8	1	21	279			17	58		46	43	46	41	48	479	44	1481		1175	91217	22
23	166	166	22	22	568							200							3345		500	222588	23
24	58	58	8	8	198									350	250			200	1605		500	87359	24
25	111	111	15	15			20								189		5		1150		1500	195877	25
26	55													110			156	65	450		455	48182	26
27	32	32	4	4													80		270		190	35780	27
28	662	150	88	50										350	250		6327	200	1605			1048503	28
29	67		9												189		199		414		1000	68524	29
30	76	76	10	10													5		1055		1683	85653	30
31	578	578	77	77	1975	100		119						171	1157	348	2385	496	5530	60	3030	572898	31
32						25													215			240	32
33						5374		2894											64572			72840	33
34																							34
	5954	5533	793	701	5295	30009	20	3190	425	1803	139	1370	692	6373	4446	554	33038	3821	169853	2414	40343	7519761	
	5857	4753	826	669	9167	51425	42	1046	683	2061	298	1474	329	6918	6956	523	36919	5562	196953	3563	43538	7717182	
	97	780	33	32	3872	15416	22	2144	258	258	159	104	363	545	2510	31	3881	1741	12900	1149	3195	302579	

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
			Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denomination	By Charge Conference Action	By Withdrawn	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer To Other Denominations	By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ARGYLE	GEORGE A. LEWIS JR.	189	10	6	1	1		5	2	4	194	99	7	37	97	13	25	1
2	BLUE MOUND	LINWOOD J. ROBERSON	89		2	2						93	56		15	11		10	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	JAMES E. CONNATSER JR.	109	11	8	9			7			130	56	11	46	22	4	14	3
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	PAUL L. MORELL	2818	84	80	103	62	34	63	93	13	2820	1045	117	494	654	123	316	4
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	JOHN B. SOPER	811	41	36	43	10	30	24	2	2	863	450	47	315	491	30	65	5
6	COPPELL	LEE D. CARY	373	8	52	17			15	5	1	429	173	27	189	58	6	40	6
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	DAN W. WILLIAMS	536	6	17	4	32		11		3	517	228	8	81	100	4	47	7
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	MICHAEL R. JACKSON	1005	21	25	16		4	13		5	1045	349	35	250	175	12	50	8
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	WALLACE E. CHAPPELL	648	15	2	6			10	1	8	652	191	14	86	21	8	30	9
10	DALLAS:HOPE	PASTOR TBS	52			1			1			52	35		10	15	12	12	10
11	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	DONALD R. BENTON	6433	121	153	82	75	86	117	80	42	6389	2021	101	874		24	150	11
12	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	C. BOURDON SMITH	349	5	11	7			4	5	1	362	128	1	47	46		15	12
13	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	CHARLES W. COOK	507	4	11	4			8	7	9	502	163	4	49	47		9	13
14	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	FRED W. KANDELER	2339	30	46	15		9	50	26	38	2307	448	26	322	156	26	124	14
15	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	JUSTIN W. TULL	1457	21	37	4	12	23	37	29	11	1407	390	25	125	203	11	76	15
16	DALLAS:WEEE CHAPEL	JOE D. SHAFER	349	12	21	3		14	4	5	5	357	110	8	53	45		12	16
17	DENTON:ASBURY	RICHARD L. DUNAGIN	687	17	28	25			16	3	9	729	302	20	42		5	25	17
18	COOPER CREEK	WILLIAM D. INGRAHAM	101	1		2		5	3	5	1	90	51		32	16		6	18
19	ELM RIDGE	WILLIAM D. INGRAHAM	23								1	22	26		6	12		4	19
20	DENTON:FIRST	WILLIAM C. CROUCH	2224	33	37	43	30	6	55	9	27	2210	646	17	545	352	21	47	20
21	DENTON:TRINITY	JAMES E. PLEDGER	510	21	43	83			10			647	413	38	228		11	29	21
22	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	WILLIAM H. JACOBS	699	39	107	60			27	10	3	865	538	31	434	857	38	239	22
23	CHINNS CHAPEL	WILLIAM H. JACOBS	27		5						1	31	15		3	5			23
24	JUSTIN	BILLY WAYNE MURRAY	186	1	6		7		3	8	2	173	65	3	31	5		10	24
25	KRUM	ROGER D. HUDSON	137	18	5	14		3	7	1	4	159	94	15	42	56	7	14	25
26	PONDER	ROGER D. HUDSON	23	3	3					1	1	29	30	1	7	22	3	1	26
27	LAKE DALLAS	F. GIFFORD LONG	531	17	7	17	23	2	4	1	3	539	177	9	75	101	27	17	27
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	ROBERT L. SPENCER	1789	42	53	35		14	47	11	14	1833	495	35	242	415	18	70	28
29	OAK GROVE	BARBARA HILL		35	3	5			4		7	32	23	7	7	7		4	29
30	PILOT POINT	THOMAS O. BRUMETT	124	14	10	12		3	2	1	5	149	84	13	28	50	9	17	30
31	AUBREY	THOMAS O. BRUMETT	54	2	1	5					3	59	32	2	14	18	1	8	31
32	PLANO:ST. ANDREW	C. ROBERT HASLEY JR.	584	17	103	46			8			742	450	30	324		10	50	32
33	ROANOKE-TRO.CLE-W.LAKE	GARY E. MUELLER	285	10	21	15			12		2	317	157	17	133	114	12	21	33
34	SANGER	J. EDWARD CHERRYHOLMES	232	2	6	6			11		9	226	83	3	48	8		18	34
35	STONY	CARL ROBERTSON	29		1							30	20		22	14		3	35
36	THE COLONY	JOHN M. THORNTON	234	18	5	22		10	6		1	262	136	10	109	42	6	20	36
37	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	R. BRUCE WEAVER																	37
38																			38
	TOTAL 1988		26543	679	953	707	252	243	584	305	235	27263	9779	682	5365	4235	441	1598	
	TOTAL 1987		27522	650	1447	705	2200	318	709	344	210	26543	9397	678	4965	3170	282	1361	
	INCREASE			29		2					25	720	382	4	400	1065	159	237	
	DECREASE		979		494		1948	75	125	39									

DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	30	18	63	136	65	10	20	8			20		788330	87295		211381		30558	8638	1
2	8	10	60	88	54	24	62				19	200	350000		41813				96603	2
3	16	20	21	71	40		8	10			12	480	310000	68000	42000	19574		4135		3
4	793	138	663	1910	1130	1547	3140	38	346	50			5159910		89244	626788		214500	129856	4
5	184	70	161	480	268	155	250	35	30	1097			1473308	126085	10000	534666		70239	6000	5
6	209	84	108	441	125	33	55	7	35	7000	63	2657	850000	75000		217690		31910	29986	6
7	75	38	180	340	132	61	160	14	10		30	525	4000000	230000		6036	16500	3200	47292	7
8	170	80	175	475	182	74	241	12			87	1517	1800000		105000		47000	46262	14645	8
9	52	16	220	318	125	24	10	8	20	1891	50	575	1900000	300	1618000	13000		14011	2956	9
10	15	6	4	37	20	21			20		15									10
11	568	300	2070	3088	1317	628	620	22	264	7430			10348721		321000	1565000		310807	41569	11
12	37	39	82	173	74	5	72		71				1650000			47805		14538	27631	12
13	43	13	106	171	91	318			49	2638			2017900	192500	142139				15573	13
14	251	79	730	1184	508	69	138	28	297	3679			9551944	562464	2041725	586604		141091	66790	14
15	150	49	375	650	301	150	188	7	127	2861			4520250		179109	175688		50072	55001	15
16	33	5	85	135	70	10	25	2	48	1200			1002000		86000	34000		9405	1095	16
17	60	40	171	296	174	148	44	10	138	1100			1070000	128000	72267	1100		1162	12796	17
18	19	5	15	45	24								127000							18
19	6	2	17	29	24								177000		79000	11236		929	534	19
20	241	90	562	940	433	112	273	24			199	3850	4250000		246253	228702		55335	50182	20
21	191	85	200	505	203	65	10		36				1425000	120000		1090000		165372		21
22	312	121	340	1012	380	280	432	19	31		54	638	1679712		102747	910333		125684	25862	22
23													17000		3500					23
24	24	12	53	99	31	12							434904	79000						24
25	50	14	42	120	45	6	33		8	476	18	516	140000	66000	13115				7856	25
26	11		12	6									80000	25000	5660				3643	26
27	58	32	80	187	73	24	36	15	24		16	1700	520000	77000	11916	31000		15948	23079	27
28	216	115	261	662	392	45	110	18			75	500	4500000		71000	400000		94692	16313	28
29	5	3	11	23	14								215000		5611				493	29
30	48	18	45	128	50	25	16	9			8		400000	60000	24047			14687	1275	30
31	11	1	14	34	18		4	1			12	320	187237		8807			1257	15835	31
32	250	50	220	570	375	80	210				80	394	44250		11310	514717	6712			32
33	36	22	23	102		39	73	9					1004000	101100				18103	19718	33
34	36	12	36	102	44		6	1			39	1846	361000	70500					954	34
35	10		8	21	15	4							120000							35
36	78	30	37	165	72		25	5	28	3195	36	2094	1700000	95000	3800	190205	1900	10211	9544	36
37																				37
38																				38
	4296	1617	7238	14749	6918	3969	6261	302	785	17656	1827	36720	64174466	21632244	5335045	7415525	72112	1443108	731619	
	4288	1557	7069	14275	6628	3906	4806	310	455	10331	1725	48076	62534226	26982249	4661039	7176863	47800	1080273	1188234	
	8	60	169	474	290	63	1655	8	330	7325	102	11356	1640240	535005	674026	238662	24312	362835	456615	

DALLAS DENTON — Statistical Table No. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
						Local Church								Other Than Local Church			
	CHURCH NAME	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds-Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ARGYLE	9331	29998	218	332	21060	21060			1817		4000		2963	1522	1522	1
2	BLUE MOUND	1698	9068			13900	13900			1200		600		1000	640	640	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	973	8320			11425	11425			3822		4725		774	939	939	3
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	243668	347784	40100	304561	34000	34000	43000	43000	5000	8000	5500	2400	16614	20502	20502	4
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	59307	67999	5237	30561	33865	33865	23367	20528	3600	2083	3692	1936	5310	5751	5751	5
6	COPPELL	56270	35824	2001	1769	27000	27000							2962	2622	2622	6
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	61187	34043			30832	30832			5167		5841		2963	3697	3697	7
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	39672	54640	13700	24360	40000	40000	18272	18272			1200	1200	5720	5500	5500	8
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	19927	61422	5000	4639	27200	27200	18000	18000	4000	3000	4255	3000	5903	4638	4638	9
10	DALLAS:HOPE	11669	9668		1200	20446	10158								687	687	10
11	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	496072	818961	99860	95964	68642	68642	133383	133383			2061	6617	28103	55176	55176	11
12	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	44086	62762	19885	18187	22900	22900	8198	8198	3600		5500	1152	3866	4133	4133	12
13	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	45842	86785			22161	22161			2843		9996		3704	4625	4625	13
14	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	176788	360170	22889	63635	46875	46875	26565	26565	6961	5500	5182	2000	5925	19169	19169	14
15	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	81307	164935	16000	26614	34750	34750	12017	12017	3000	1400	3500	4200	6911	9222	9222	15
16	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	24498	45121	10800	768	24900	24900			2736		4200		2963	2815	2815	16
17	DENTON:ASBURY	38524	50016	1850	12761	31000	31000	16069	16069	3725	1508	4851	3150	5471	3843	3843	17
18	COOPER CREEK	1941	5290			8200	8200					1800			582	582	18
19	ELM RIDGE	1282	2651		350	3425	3425					775			184	184	19
20	DENTON:FIRST	76649	221067	32677	60263	34649	34649	32547	32547	3245	4998	4500	4700	8888	11834	11834	20
21	DENTON:TRINITY	8723	94146			32500	32500				2753	3611		2962	2759	2759	21
22	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	37773	65341	15000	9870	37250	37250	14700	14700	3303	2420	6000	3000	5242	3423	3423	22
23	CHINNS CHAPEL		120			1300	1300								81	81	23
24	JUSTIN	8183	13184	159		18600	18600			3550		4500		2678	1234	1234	24
25	KRUM	5578	6891			13680	13920							1212	707	707	25
26	PONDER	1911	1591			3000	3000			600				982	150	150	26
27	LAKE DALLAS	12942	19128		1285	20000	20000			3000		5000		2880	1977	1977	27
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	24276	113413	33580	23570	38619	38619	21886	21886	4000		4000		11043	8943	8943	28
29	OAK GROVE	442	2343		100	952	952			952		952			86	86	29
30	PILOT POINT	1590	9330		531	11514	11514			1875		1875		1576	594	594	30
31	AUBREY	772	2025		1756	6670	6670							1111	289	289	31
32	PLANO:ST. ANDREW	63860	122140	26548	20274	38314	38314	14822	14822	5250		6000	1000	2962	1132	1132	32
33	ROANOKE-TRO.CLB-W.LAKE	20343	36470	174		25277	25277	350	350	5850		3024		1728	2077	664	33
34	SANGER	3455	13791		252	15750	15750			3250		4000		2268	1294	1294	34
35	STONY	540	3136			3000	3000								252	252	35
36	THE COLONY	4821	12102		69	18800	18800			2500		2500		2822	1113	1113	36
37	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT																37
38																	38
	TOTAL 1988	1685900	2991675	345678	703671	842456	832408	383176	380337	84846	31662	113640	34355	149506	184192	182779	
	TOTAL 1987	1662316	3022355	356295	588646	761357	768550	370857	383395	84349	50833	110778	34303	138680	170632	169870	
	INCREASE	23584			115025	81099	63858	12319		497		2862	52	10826	13560	12909	
	DECREASE		30680	10617					3058		19171						

DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | |

	CHURCH NAME	BENEVOLENCES																
		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ARGYLE	605	605	281	281	198	198	102	102	372	372	231	231	510	510	176	176	1
2	BLUE MOUND	255	255	118	118	83	83	43	43	157	157	97	97	215	215	74	74	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	373	373	174	174	122	122	63	63	230	230	142	142	315	315	109	109	3
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	8148		3791		2672		1369	1369	5013		3106	3106	6871	6871	2372	2372	4
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	2285	2285	1063	1063	749	749	384	384	1406	1406	871	871	1927	1927	665	665	5
6	COPPELL	1042	209	485	97	342	68	175	35	641	128	397	79	879	176	303	61	6
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	1469	1469	684	684	482	482	247	247	904	904	560	560	1239	1239	428	428	7
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	2186	2186	1017	1017	717	717	367	367	1345	1345	833	833	1843	1843	636	636	8
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	1843	1843	857	857	604	604	310	310	1134	1134	703	703	1554	1554	537	537	9
10	DALLAS:HOPE	273	273	127	127	90	90	46	46	168	168	104	104	230	230	80	80	10
11	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	21928	3582	10202	1661	7191	1172	3686	603	13491	3198	8359	1368	18491	3513	6384	1542	11
12	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	1643	1363	764	634	539	447	276	229	1011	838	626	519	1385	1149	478	396	12
13	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	1838	1838	855	855	603	603	309	309	1131	1131	701	701	1550	1550	535	535	13
14	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	7618		3544		2498		1280		4687		2904		6424		2218		14
15	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	3665	3665	1705	1705	1202	1202	616	616	2255	2255	1397	1397	3091	3091	1067	1067	15
16	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	1119	1119	520	520	367	367	188	188	688	688	426	426	943	943	326	326	16
17	DENTON:ASBURY	1527	1527	710	710	501	501	257	257	940	940	582	582	1288	1288	445	445	17
18	COOPER CREEK	231	139	108	65	76	46	39	23	142	85	88	53	195	117	67	40	18
19	ELM RIDGE	73	73	34	34	24	24	12	12	45	45	28	28	62	62	21	21	19
20	DENTON:FIRST	4703	4703	2188	2188	1542	1542	791	791	2894	2894	1793	1793	3966	3966	1369	1369	20
21	DENTON:TRINITY	1096	1096	510	510	360	360	184	184	674	674	418	418	924	924	319	319	21
22	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	1360	1360	633	633	446	446	229	229	837	837	519	519	1147	1147	396	396	22
23	CHINNS CHAPEL	32	32	15	15	11	11	5	5	20	20	12	12	27	27	9	9	23
24	JUSTIN	491	491	228	228	161	161	82	82	302	302	187	187	414	414	143	143	24
25	KRUM	281	281	131	131	92	92	47	47	173	173	107	107	237	237	82	82	25
26	PONDER	60	60	28	28	20	20	10	10	37	37	23	23	50	50	17	17	26
27	LAKE DALLAS	786	786	366	366	258	258	132	132	483	483	300	300	663	663	229	229	27
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	3554	3554	1653	1653	1166	1166	597	597	2187	2187	1355	1355	2997	2997	1035	1035	28
29	OAK GROVE	33	33	14	14	10	10	17	17	25	25	15	15	28	28	2	2	29
30	PILOT POINT	236	236	110	110	77	77	40	40	145	145	90	90	199	199	69	69	30
31	AUBREY	115	115	53	53	38	38	19	19	71	71	44	44	97	97	33	33	31
32	PLANO:ST. ANDREW	452	452	202	202	150	150	79	79	289	289	186	186	396	396	130	130	32
33	ROANOKE-TRO.CLE-W.LAKE	825		384		271		139		508		315		696		240		33
34	SANGER	514	514	239	239	169	169	86	86	316	316	196	196	434	434	150	150	34
35	STONY	100	100	47	47	33	33	17	17	61	61	38	38	84	84	29	29	35
36	THE COLONY	442		206		145		74		272		169		373		129		36
37	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT																	37
38																		38
	TOTAL 1988	73201	36616	34046	17019	24009	12008	12317	7538	45054	23538	27922	17083	61744	38256	21302	13522	
	TOTAL 1987	68185	42124	30496	18709	22586	13899	11910	8742	43593	26732	28001	20353	59751	43789	19645	14366	
	INCREASE	5016		3550		1423		407		1461				1993		1657		
	DECREASE		5508		1690		1891		1204		3194	79	3270		5533		844	

DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	64A Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	64B Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	65A Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	65B Mt.Sequoyah Paid	66 Perkins Endowment	67 General Advance Specials	68 World Service Special Gifts	69 Youth Service Fund	70 Human Relations Day	71 One Great Hour Of Sharing	72 World Order	73 World Communion	74 United Methodist Student Day	75 Golden Cross	76 Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	77 Retired Ministers Offering	78 Methodist Home At Waco	79 C. C. Young Home	80 Conference Advance Specials	82 Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	83 UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	84 Grand Total	
1	62	62	8	8	213	221				543		278					199		3084		120	124561	1
2	26	26	3	3	90	79			29	15	5	87		102	92	22	122		100		195	129791	2
3	38	38	5	5	131					15		51		242					195			42077	3
4	839		112	112		1559				15		462		129			393		2475	1165		1489696	4
5	235	235	31	31													5		3140			356518	5
6	107	21	14	3	73	434		100	113	264	38	14	36	42	237	36	48		3341		1380	202126	6
7	151	151	20	20	517	457		110	73	121		67	150	208	808	92	693		4161	576	950	226006	7
8	225	225	30	30		205				15				95	94		315		491		800	300859	8
9	190	190	25	25	647	132			72	85		89	66	98	76		1419	89	3372		1678	214126	9
10	28	28	4	4						15				819	1154		409	713	5937			37723	10
11	2558	375	301	49		5031				15				25	500	4774	3640	25	16199	15721	3411	2448606	11
12	169	140	23	19		372				15					65	250		250	1070		350	261342	12
13	189	189	25	25	647					298				122	60		866	108	2476	1756	1804	227279	13
14	784	105				467				15					118		1476	45	6370		5783	1034527	14
15	577	377	50	50		7428		12	352	510		519		819	1154		2412	713	5937		1572	545264	15
16	115	115	15	15		120				167		74	81		65		409		910	216	1549	149113	16
17	157	157	21	21	538	585				20		41		196	60		661		1670		923	215332	17
18	24	14	3	2	49					15				16			50					20532	18
19	8	8	1	1	26					15									50			11436	19
20	484	484	65	65		5957		644		2139		66		976	1029		2145		6908		7670	700850	20
21	113	113	15	15	386	1252		120		280		66					870		1120			393844	21
22	140	140	19	19	479	1678	1127			15		54		700	850	700	750	700	6350	1179	362	391589	22
23	3	3								15									160			2185	23
24	51	51	7	7		65				15							50		45			50344	24
25	29	29	4	4					47	15			23		150		10		50		115	41096	25
26	6	6	1	1						15					25							12848	26
27	81	81	11	11						15					168		5		180		300	118230	27
28	366	366	49	49		10925				15					770		693		2960		400	463602	28
29	2	2								15							5		50			6906	29
30	24	24	3	3		93				15							55		115		162	49266	30
31	12	12	2	2	40					15									180		1336	31610	31
32	46	46	6	6		60				15									210			312122	32
33	85	11	11			259				25									115		478	135616	33
34	53	53	7	7	181					15				41	41		83	41	115	478		54298	34
35	10	10	1	1	35					15									10			8538	35
36	46	6						277		15									180		1500	69583	36
37																			425			702	37
38																							38
	7533	3771	1009	619	4054	38379	1127	1263	686	4767	43	1802	354	3811	6235	5874	17374	1971	74099	20613	32838	10829941	
	6840	4259	973	716	5017	20374	1319	678	627	4265	572	1765	193	9553	8141	1316	12965	4195	125826	23392	43695	10799274	
	643	488	36	97	963	18005	192	585	59	502	529	163	163	5742	1906	4558	4409	2224	51727	2779	10857	30667	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession or Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Received: By Change Conference Action	Removed: By Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ALLEN	FRED A. WINSLOW	834	34	44	34	1	19	11	10	5	900	383	31	600	350	32	100	1
2	COPPELL	H.V. CARAWAY	26			1				1		24	23	1		12		4	2
3	DALLAS: HAMILTON PARK	HENRY L. MASTERS SR.	1328	30	20	17			133	24	3	1238	700	17	301	50	4	45	3
4	DALLAS: HIGHLAND PARK	LEIGHTON K. FARRELL	12010	109	223	166	346	58	182	80	134	11708	2596	155	1160	416	64	352	4
5	DALLAS: LAKE HIGHLANDS	JIM KIMBEL BROWN JR.	1545	46	51	13	57	23	17	11	4	1543	470	36	208	207	34	268	5
6	DALLAS: PRESTON HOLLOW	V. EUGENE GORDON	850	11	23	16		1	21	6	11	861	235	8	93		2	22	6
7	DALLAS: RIDGEWOOD PARK	FREDERICK DURHAM JR.	436	11	4	7	14	3	7	5	6	423	157	6	51	75	6	41	7
8	DALLAS: SPRING VALLEY	DONALD F. RENSHAW JR.	2549	12	105	43	44		44	12	1	2608	537	22	201		18	102	8
9	GARLAND: AXE MEMORIAL	MICHAEL L. NICHOLS	906	19	16	10	80	22	20	9	8	712	256	21	75		8	23	9
10	GARLAND: BUCKINGHAM	JOHN C. ROSENBURG	448	4	8	9			21	2		446	167	13	178	35		40	10
11	GARLAND: FIRST	THOMAS R. PEEL	2047	39	45	28	154	7	27	11	21	1940	612	53	242	328	26	150	11
12	GARLAND: HARMONY	J. COLLEEN SEGROVES	100	4	2			5	3			98	70	3	35	45		15	12
13	GARLAND: NEW WORLD	EARNEST E. WALT	801	52	30	25	30	2	15	4	3	854	328	38	218	170	19	58	13
14	GARLAND: ST. PAUL'S	ELDON M. CHESTER	667	7	15	4	15	15	17	2	5	639	146	12	92	27	6	31	14
15	GARLAND: ST. PHILIP'S	KEREY H. EDWARDS	1181	29	35	29		37	42	8	5	1182	502	33	150	254	21	74	15
16	GARLAND: WESLEY KOREAN	CHULE WOO LEE	117	9		4	35	9	12	10	3	61	35	5	3	5	5	6	16
17	JOSEPHINE	MICHAEL D. BURNETT	36		3						3	36	14					2	17
18	LUCAS	DARRELL P. COATS	180	6	8	3	4		5	2		186	85	6	31	54	3	10	18
19	PLANO: CHRIST	DONALD W. UNDERWOOD	2210	86	125	39			115	312	2	2031	749	37	757	235	66	239	19
20	PLANO: CUSTER ROAD	W. MARK CRAIG	2210	65	115	130			325	173	2	2020	925	78	690	780	52	119	20
21	PLANO: FIRST	J. THOMAS GRAVES	3195	75	130	25	183	45	93	37	16	3051	742	33	592	310	63	67	21
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	DARWOOD GALAWAY	81	3	4	5	32				1	80	42	4	9	5		7	22
23	RICHARDSON: ARAPAHO	A. BARTON SMITH JR.	1187	25	70	24	35	31	63	34	1	1142	372	25	187	307	18	95	23
24	RICHARDSON: FIRST	JOHN C. OGDEN	8759	133	104	58	59	100	134	27	32	8702	1354	112	622		113	758	24
25	RICHARDSON: FIRST KOREAN	WON KIE KIM	115	6	4	2			4	14	1	108	120	15	34	100		8	25
26	RICHARDSON: RICHLAND	ANN CARDWELL	136	7	14	9		16	10			140	80	4	50	23	4	17	26
27	ROWLETT	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	604	31	65	44	11	7	18		2	706	302	23	131	44	23	29	27
28	SACHSE	MARK T. MOORE	149	8	8	2			1	2	1	163	95	7	77	39		12	28
29	WYLIE	DON H. YEAGER	371	13	17	11			8	2	4	398	222	16	109	65		25	29
30	DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT	W. J. WASHINGTON																	30
31	HARTWOOD	DISCONTINUED	57				57												31
32																			32
	TOTAL 1988		42235	874	1289	758	1157	400	1348	798	273	42180	12360	815	6917	3936	589	2719	
	TOTAL 1987		42782	979	1423	863	866	251	1071	380	254	43235	12488	888	7100	4678	640	2749	
	INCREASE		453				291	149	277	418	19	1055	128	73	183	742	71	30	
	DECREASE			105	134	105													

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.W.	U.M.M.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	370	220	310	1000	290	40	40	32	50	1230	30	1100	1735000	200000	175000	600000		218430	6775	1
2	2	1	21	28	19								81000		28808					2
3	170	75	110	400	110	125	60	5	60	750	120	1000	1288200		95000				8500	3
4	1468	356	3412	5588	1975	2071	3232	61	202	7500	655	35000	21000000		650000	1900000		360000	388132	4
5	307	191	557	1323	503	190	345	35			90	420	4858000	245000	237000	1158321		148978	37163	5
6	40	25	175	262	118	120	105	5	7		50	1144	3201000	225000	12600	423033	6528	40933	36877	6
7	43	16	162	262	123	23	7				67	1841	1549458	200000	31807	13084		24336	15293	7
8	449	274	298	1125	394	136	181	9	23		61	4210	3228380		159202	1420261		238500	25422	8
9	78	28	237	366	212	168	73	8	13		40	700	2650000	190000	24000	160951		58336	16637	9
10	89	31	54	214	103	14	176	2	15	1300	18	200	2940000	90000	22114	170006	4477	27575	3556	10
11	560	118	879	1707	728	234	729	35	15		115	1663	3864134		133313	392942		64619	4220	11
12	35	7	21	78	35	30	20	3			20	298	50000		1844	600		600	160	12
13	188	110	200	556	257	41	98	37	6		80	1000	1302450	107000	46266	756490	16550	116007	2608	13
14	56	29	113	229	131	10	36	7	12	100	36	2294	1130000	130000	17000	420852	500	29040	16560	14
15	185	76	345	680	402	113	45	21	25	480	31	1900	1325000	75000	14219	218000		60736	20794	15
16	35	20	15	76	50	20	20	3			25	3500	40000	2000		75000		10300		16
17			7	9	9								50000		11455				1375	17
18	35	18	30	93	63	6		3			10	227	367000	70000	24793	40049		8724	3203	18
19	531	122	162	1054	538	164	977	9	56	6000	73	1700	3200000	202000	213288	1388770		182162	23863	19
20	422	217	610	1368	780	290	630	77	115	6000	95	748	3004122		446227	739282		247099	240375	20
21	522	362	376	1327	473	1382	1500	63	80	3000	180	1761	6055320		41774	874026		221998	4945	21
22	17	4	15	43	15	15			10	350	15	1017	320000	88000		16000		2460	307	22
23	261	184	260	800	311	200	225	18	25	650	67	1717	3195000	120000	79032	935000		100535	163208	23
24	930	816	1618	4122	1389	1049	2538	122			200	6018	6570857		400082	800089		127154	18095	24
25	40	25	90	163	80	50	70	5	140	1000	50	2500	1000000	80000	20000	145000		11772	6977	25
26	34	13	29	93	38	20	6	6					700000		26736	130734		13260		26
27	198	51	242	520	195	92	268	25	30		45		788200	111000	119840	89520		9776	1760	27
28	39	20	34	105	49	8					20		210427	135427	13706	220000		29595	6405	28
29	90	29	115	259	140	45	151	3			35	1000	1175000	133000	9956	149570		26702	793	29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
	7194	3440	10497	23850	9530	6656	11525	601	877	28340	2228	72958	88475548	2403427	3055062	13237580	28055	2379537	1054003	
	7027	3471	10517	23764	9696	7292	12624	576	895	30173	2211	69243	87672060	2389427	2828768	13896594	21621	2523930	1165483	
	167	31	20	86	166	636	1099	25	18	1813	17	3715	803488	14000	226294		6434	144393	111480	
															659014					

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ALLEN	92620	42731	3666	2741	36202	36865	11359	11359		945	1807	570	4775	4385	4385	1
2	COPEVILLE	103	2214			4200	4200					600			186	186	2
3	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	33500	92500	13300	15850	20706	20706	17788	17788	3300	2500	4000	4000	5787	6020	6020	3
4	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	505168	611002	132000	1193100	60000	60000	190060	178115	3600	24060		16800	44513	57321	57321	4
5	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	110137	110800	6639	1700	44300	44300	25575	25575	2500	2500			5925	10471	10471	5
6	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	61259	103441	9099	26362	34500	34500	25000	25000	5237		9122		5926	7075	7075	6
7	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	34974	70981	1540	4500	27210	27210			5120		5170		3704	4370	4370	7
8	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	44580	153880	34800	1560	46336	46336	54500	54500	2000	6400		9000	9770	11699	11699	8
9	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	32473	95266	1355	5840	31600	31600			5100		6100		2963	5089	5089	9
10	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	10054	21871	1472		23410	23410			3650		4300		4067	2265	2265	10
11	GARLAND:FIRST	115622	183253	22318	13757	31000	34275	48772	48772	3575	2000	4500		8827	12133	12133	11
12	GARLAND: HARMONY	3799	4630	6500		16250	16250			1500		1500		2903	294	294	12
13	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	57541	68917	4856	6390	34100	34100	22000	22000	4655		3950	3458	5926	5923	5923	13
14	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	18584	45363	72	2004	28454	28454			3465		6633		2963	3554	3554	14
15	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	57918	48470	12600	25232	32752	32752	21629	21629	5943	2093	5940		5955	7605	7605	15
16	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	2200	20579	5300		18000	18000			2600		2400		2700	1410	1410	16
17	JOSEPHINE	475	840			2217	2360					1065		262	177	177	17
18	LUCAS	3046	13863		351	20670	20670			3000		2400		2716	1154	1154	18
19	PLANO:CHRIST	156571	107032	6801	7382	43193	43193	21477	21477	3953		4200	4200	10256	11638	11638	19
20	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	137556	127298	14000	19112	43125	43125	29957	29957	2000		9500		5926	9432	9432	20
21	PLANO:FIRST	101471	237585	45669	22975	48431	48431	56853	56853	3600	6800	4800		14735	16298	16298	21
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	845	1033	2460		12000	12000			2600					540	540	22
23	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	88673	121923	7130	10931	37275	37275	17918	17918	3156	1600	4200	2940	5676	8584	8584	23
24	RICHARDSON:FIRST	156691	507943	52659	5723	57600	57600	122258	122258	3000	12000	6168	8900	24970	33876	33876	24
25	RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	24132	8415	8503		17250	17249					8412		2865	1433	1433	25
26	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	6131	9572	7200	1000	16126	16126			2125		2125		2799	1064	1064	26
27	ROWLETT	35922	37368	1012	174	22500	22500			2580		4236		2963	2411	2411	27
28	SACHSE	12137	14094	518	544	18900	18900			3600		2500		2722	981	981	28
29	WYLIE	29981	26834	813	6129	23400	23400			2400		2000		2963	2757	2757	29
30	DALLAS NORTHEAST* DISTRICT																30
31	BRIARWOOD														818	327	31
32																	32
	TOTAL 1988	1934163	2889698	402282	1373357	851707	855787	665146	653201	84259	60898	107628	49868	195557	230963	230472	
	TOTAL 1987	1882064	2840266	414298	1210377	816095	815237	618557	609557	78708	59441	90572	48642	181125	223085	221780	
	INCREASE	52099	49432		162980	35612	40550	46589	43644	5551	1457	17056	1226	14432	7878	8692	
	DECREASE			12016													

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																									
	Other Than Local Church																										World Service And Conference Benevolences					
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 54A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B		
1	1787	1787	541	541	171	171	71	71	5286	5286	111	111	295	295	120	120	2685	2685	1094	1094	6522	6522	1	
2	76	76	23	23	7	7	3	3	224	224	5	5	13	13	5	5	114	114	128	128	277	277	2	
3	2453	2453	742	742	235	235	97	97	7256	7256	152	152	405	405	164	164	3686	3686	1594	1594	8953	8953	3	
4	23356	23356	7065	7065	2233	2233	923	923	69089	69089	1451	1451	3858	3858	1564	1564	35098	35098	10214	10214	85250	85250	4	
5	4266	4266	1291	1291	408	408	169	169	12621	12621	265	265	705	705	286	286	6411	6411	2220	2220	15573	15573	5	
6	2883	2883	872	872	276	276	114	114	8527	8527	179	179	476	476	193	193	4332	4332	2146	2146	10522	10522	6	
7	1781	1781	539	539	170	170	70	70	5267	5267	111	111	294	294	119	119	2676	2676	1149	1149	6499	6499	7	
8	4767	4767	1442	1442	456	456	188	188	14101	14101	296	296	787	787	319	319	7163	7163	2935	2935	17399	17399	8	
9	2073	2073	627	627	198	198	82	82	6133	6133	129	129	342	342	139	139	3116	3116	1719	1719	7568	7568	9	
10	923	923	279	279	88	88	36	36	2730	2730	57	57	152	152	62	62	1387	1387	907	907	3369	3369	10	
11	4744	4744	1495	1495	473	473	195	195	14623	14623	307	307	817	817	331	331	7429	7429	2344	2344	18044	18044	11	
12	121	121	36	36	13	13	4	4	355	355	8	8	21	21	8	8	182	182	420	420	438	438	12	
13	2413	2413	730	730	231	231	95	95	7139	7139	150	150	399	399	162	162	3627	3627	1913	1913	8809	8809	13	
14	1448	1448	438	438	138	138	57	57	4284	4284	90	90	239	239	97	97	2176	2176	1104	1104	5286	5286	14	
15	3099	3099	937	937	296	296	122	122	9166	9166	192	192	512	512	207	207	4656	4656	1924	1924	11310	11310	15	
16	575	575	174	174	55	55	23	23	1700	1700	36	36	95	95	38	38	864	864	699	699	2097	2097	16	
17	72	72	22	22	7	7	3	3	213	213	4	4	12	12	5	5	108	108	90	90	263	263	17	
18	470	470	142	142	45	45	19	19	1391	1391	29	29	78	78	31	31	707	707	747	747	1717	1717	18	
19	4742	4742	1434	1434	453	453	187		14027	14027	295		783	350	317	150	7126	5000	2089	500	17308	17308	19	
20	3843	3843	1163	1163	368	368	152	152	11369	11369	239	239	635	635	257	257	5776	5776	2427	2427	14028	14028	20	
21	6641	6641	2009	2009	635	635	262	262	19644	19644	413	413	1097	1097	445	445	9979	8671	3760	3760	24239	24239	21	
22	220	220	67	67	21	21	9	9	651	1051	14	14	36	36	15	15	331	331	380	380	803	803	22	
23	3497	3497	1058	1058	334	334	138	138	10346	10346	217	217	578	578	234	234	5256	5256	1935	1935	12766	12766	23	
24	13803	13803	4176	4176	1320	1320	545	545	40831	40831	858	858	2280	2280	924	924	20743	20743	6164	6164	50382	50382	24	
25	584	584	177	177	56	56	23	23	1727	1727	36	36	96	96	39	39	877	877	830	830	2131	2131	25	
26	433	433	131	131	41	41	17	17	1282	1282	27	27	72	72	29	29	651	651	608	608	1582	1582	26	
27	982	982	297	297	94	94	39	39	2906	2906	61	61	162	162	66	66	1476	1476	858	858	3586	3586	27	
28	400	400	121	121	38	38	16	16	1182	1309	25	25	66	66	27	27	601	708	708	708	1459	1459	28	
29	1123	1123	340	340	107	107	44	44	3323	3323	70	70	186	186	75	75	1688	1688	830	830	4100	4100	29	
30																							30	
31	333	133	101	40	32	13	13	5	986	394	21	8	55	22	22	9	501	200	360	144	1217	487	31	
32																							32	
	94108	93908	28469	28408	8999	8980	3716	3521	278379	278314	5848	5540	15546	15060	6300	6120	141422	137687	54296	52491	343497	342767		
	94981	93709	25516	25113	23355	23218	3993	2742	280965	280419	5720	5540	15077	9331	6150	3807	142731	12876	52564	38456	330026	309611		
	199	199	2953	3295	14356	14238	277	779	2586	2105	128	2000	469	5749	150	2313	1309	8811	1732	14035	13471	36156		
	873	873																						

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALLEN	1743	1743	811	811	572	572	293	293	1072	1072	664	664	1470	1470	507	507	1
2	COPEVILLE	74	74	34	34	24	24	12	12	45	45	28	28	62	62	22	22	2
3	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	2393	2393	1113	1113	785	785	402	402	1472	1472	912	912	2017	2017	697	697	3
4	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	22781	22781	10598	10598	7471	7471	3829	3829	14016	14016	8684	8684	19209	19209	6632	6632	4
5	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	4161	4161	1936	1936	1365	1365	699	699	2560	2560	1586	1586	3509	3509	1212	1212	5
6	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	2812	2812	1308	1308	922	922	473	473	1730	1730	1072	1072	2371	2371	819	819	6
7	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	1737	1737	808	808	570	570	292	292	1069	1069	662	662	1464	1464	506	506	7
8	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	4649	4649	2163	2163	1525	1525	781	831	2860	2860	1772	1772	3921	3921	1354	1354	8
9	GARLAND:AME MEMORIAL	2022	2022	941	941	663	663	340	340	1244	1244	771	771	1705	1705	589	589	9
10	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	900	900	419	419	295	295	151	151	554	554	343	343	759	759	262	262	10
11	GARLAND:FIRST	4822	4822	2243	2243	1581	1581	810	810	2967	2967	1838	1838	4066	4066	1404	1404	11
12	GARLAND: HARMONY	117	117	54	54	38	38	19	19	73	73	44	44	98	98	33	33	12
13	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	2354	2354	1095	1095	772	772	396	396	1448	1448	897	897	1985	1985	685	685	13
14	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	1413	1413	657	657	463	463	237	237	869	869	538	538	1191	1191	411	411	14
15	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	3022	3022	1406	1406	991	991	508	508	1859	1859	1152	1152	2548	2548	880	880	15
16	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	560	560	261	261	184	184	94	94	345	345	214	214	473	473	163	163	16
17	JOSEPHINE	70	70	33	33	23	23	12	12	43	43	27	27	59	59	20	20	17
18	LUCAS	459	459	213	213	150	150	77	77	282	282	175	175	387	387	134	134	18
19	LUCAS:CHRIST	4525	2000	2153	2152	1517	1517	777	500	2846	500	1763	800	3900	2000	1347	1347	19
20	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	3749	3749	1744	1744	1229	1229	630	630	2306	2306	1429	1429	3161	3161	1091	1091	20
21	PLANO:FIRST	6477	1200	3013	603	2124	425	1089	218	3985	497	2469	494	5462	792	1886	377	21
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	215	215	100	100	70	70	36	36	132	132	82	82	181	181	62	62	22
23	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	3411	3411	1587	1587	1119	1119	573	573	2099	2099	1300	1300	2877	2877	993	993	23
24	RICHARDSON:FIRST	13464	13464	6264	6264	4415	4415	2263	2263	8283	8283	5132	5132	11353	11353	3920	3920	24
25	RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	569	569	265	265	187	187	96	96	350	350	217	217	480	480	166	166	25
26	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	423	423	197	197	139	139	71	71	260	260	161	161	356	356	123	123	26
27	ROWLETT	958	958	446	446	314	314	161	161	589	589	365	365	808	808	279	279	27
28	SACHSE	390	390	181	181	128	128	66	66	240	240	149	149	329	329	113	113	28
29	WYLIE	1096	1096	510	510	359	359	184	184	674	674	418	418	924	924	319	319	29
30	DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT	325	130	151	60	107	43	55	22	200	80	124	50	274	110	95	38	30
31	BRIARWOOD																	31
32																		32
	TOTAL 1988	91791	83694	42703	40202	30102	28339	15426	14295	56472	50518	34988	31976	77399	70665	26724	25158	
	TOTAL 1987	89149	54928	39868	26357	29527	19597	15570	9614	56995	35045	36609	22604	78122	48237	25686	17047	
	INCREASE	2642	28766	2835	13845	575	8742	144	4681	523	15473	1621	9372	723	22428	1038	8111	
	DECREASE																	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64E	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65E	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	179	189	24	24		1221		460							1025		997	200	1900	1320	100	460920	1
2	8	8	1	1	26	101				23		7		67	63		84	30	225			9114	2
3	246	246	33	33	842			200	200	200	100	200	200	200	100	100	100	200	340		677	267217	3
4	2345	2360	313	313		7846		25		25				250	5080		2621	905	209269	9750	35000	4180551	4
5	428	428	57	57										450	1090		1883	450	4410	159	5883	582731	5
6	289	289	39	39				81	94	312		100	20	55	55	68	305	75	4930		2185	415466	6
7	179	179	24	24					27	178	110	117	36	127	135	41	63	305	2263	200	1841	229189	7
8	479	479	64	64		135	427			50		315	50	350	100	50	175	350	9090		1350	721323	8
9	208	208	28	28	712	1525								285	150		601		765		700	294699	9
10	93	93	12	12	317		28	100									100		630		640	117813	10
11	496	496	66	66		4582		109		285		340		660	473		2932	515	16512		2661	618435	11
12	13	13	2	2		150								50	152		187		560	30	274	41636	12
13	242	242	32	32	829	2751		170	126	226	100	207	211	887	1311	174	1595	154	3824		207	384677	13
14	145	145	19	19		100											146		547		600	179385	14
15	311	311	41	41		3093											540		1095		150	357684	15
16	58	58	8	8	97										50							74352	16
17	7	7	1	1	25										10		190					7873	17
18	47	157	6	6	161		19							66	66		66				555	68436	18
19	476	476	63			2230	228										135		4769	162	750	645891	19
20	386	386	51	51											500	220	500	220	1990	3175	200	947308	20
21	667	133	89	18		7563	152	200						250	275	50	345	250	4790		1761	874369	21
22	22	22	3	3													170		45		205	26515	22
23	351	351	47	47		2710		99						1087	574		1152	423	9089			639599	23
24	1386	1386	185	185	1475	9725								100	940		2151	106	9169		16062	1375456	24
25	59	59	8	8																		98731	25
26	44	69	6	6	334								35				5		700			69154	26
27	99	99	13	13	337	2503									124		274	52	360			138911	27
28	40	40	5	5		17											1000		300		1012	100736	28
29	113	113	15	15		82					247	107		138	138		208	138	720		330	143378	29
30								260									5		795			1060	30
31	33	13	4	2															90			2465	31
32	9449	9255	1259	1123	5155	46334	854	1679	447	1546	310	1393	552	5022	11901	483	18530	4373	290037	14796	73143	14075074	32
	9006	8139	1274	792	8943	37974	1357	2476	1285	2469	342	1464	410	6300	11210	804	29189	4759	298753	13478	71950	13795825	
	443	1116	15	331	3788	8360	503	797	838	923	32	71	142	1278	691	321	10659	386	8716	1318	1193	279249	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1 Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: 2 This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: 3 From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: 4 From Other Denomination	Received: 5A By Charge Conference Action	Removed: 5B By Withdrawn	Removed: 6 By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: 7 By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: 8 By Death	9 Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	10 Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	12 Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	13 Persons On Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number Of Leaders	
1	ALEY	HARRY RISER	97	3	1							100	62	1	5	10	3	7	1
2	CEDAR HILL	D. MICHAEL DAVES	482	5	18	21		2	16	11	2	490	196	15	97	70	15	26	2
3	CHISHOLM	LARRY R. BELL	36	0	1	7			3	2	1	34	23		4	3		2	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	LARRY D. DAVIS	146	0	4	1			3	5	3	136	65	4	33	26	1	20	4
5	CRANDALL	THOMAS W. RUGELEY	160	4	1						2	163	103	1	54	33		15	5
6	DALLAS:LAMP WISDOM	CHARLES WASHINGTON	160	1		15			1			175	120	4	54	38	15	10	6
7	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	RICHARD D. ATKINSON	1521	1	15	19		60	50	46	19	1379	324	11	96	68		70	7
8	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	WILFRED M. BAILEY	362	4	8	4			2		1	374	130	5	24	30	4	21	8
9	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	PATRICK WILLIAMS	220	15	10	23			4	6	3	257	110	15	69	25	9	20	9
10	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	HENRY WILKINS, IV	402	10	2	19				1	3	430	225	15	101	80	11	18	10
11	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	MARSHALL C. HODGE	171	4	7	1			1		1	182	69	7	53	10	20	12	11
12	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	CHARLES STOVALL	367	10	7	3	235		9	6	1	87	60	6	36	10		5	12
13	DALLAS:RYLIE	EARL E. HARVEY JR.	355	1			15					40	18		2			4	13
14	SKYLINE	EARL E. HARVEY JR.	35			2			2		1	34	20	3				3	14
15	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	S. RICHARD FLACH JR.	221	2	2	7	11	2	4	1	3	211	84	4	35	22		11	15
16	DESOTO	CHARLES A. NEAL JR.	1025	32	30	21		15	28	5	4	1056	337	29	186	137	17	114	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	C. DALE HUNT	2111	27	56	38		22	40	11	17	2142	695	28	354	377	20	89	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	LARRY W. GEORGE	374	3	15	2			4	2	1	387	173	12	129	120		22	18
19	ELMO	FRANK COOK III	8									8	7						19
20	POETRY	FRANK COOK III	22						2	2		18	15						20
21	FORNEY	STEPHEN A. ROBERTSON	286	9	6	9		14	2	1	3	290	87	6	42	72	7	19	21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	WAYNE C. COOM	1359	22	20	8	16	3	11	8	20	1351	343	14	247	114	10	69	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	CARL M. MCGEE	877	18	12	15	19	2	13	3		835	325	18	95	105	14	31	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	WOODROW A. WEILAGE	320	3	21	23	15		12	2	3	335	205	7	134	85		25	24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	PHILLIP G. HUDSON	66	3		9						75	55	5	22		15	5	25
26	HEATH	W. DARYN WILCOXSON	110	11	8				1			128	70	9	46	30	6	9	26
27	IRVING:FIRST	EDWARD C. BLYTHE JR.	1697	36	28	23	86	19	30	22	17	1610	514	22	174	320	20	57	27
28	IRVING:KARKWOOD	JOE WESLEY HEATON	569	21	22	13	7		12	4	9	593	193	22	87	73	5	39	28
29	IRVING:NORTHGATE	JOE C. POOL	248	20	10	13	6	3	11	1		265	137	28	36	46	14	20	29
30	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	PAUL A. GOULD	278	1	2	6			5	1	2	279	84	6	35	45		14	30
31	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	R. DAVID SHANVER	1629	37	80	74		29	22	8	3	1758	631	52	145	749	17	130	31
32	KAUFMAN	GEORGE C. FISH	445	7	8	16		35	12	6	2	414	178	3	83	56	19	20	32
33	KEMP	TOMMY R. MEDLEY	134		2				9	1	1	121	52	1	24	56		7	33
34	BECHER	TOMMY R. MEDLEY	41									39	32		1	23		1	34
35	LANCASTER:FIRST	DAVID R. BLACKMON	705	20	4	2	6	24	6	2	9	684	246	7	114	98	10	29	35
36	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	SYLVESTA SHED	71			1						72	50	1		21		6	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	SYLVESTA SHED	24			1						25	17		5	5		2	37
38	MAPANK	WALTER L. ZIMMERMAN	636	13	14	18		5	2	12	8	1134	382	40	102	200	14	43	38
39	MESQUITE:FIRST	STEVEN E. MATTHEW	1140	37	34	21	30	23	26	11	8	1134	382	40	102	200	14	43	39
40	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	STEVEN E. MATTHEW	216	7	16	12		6	9			236	147	10	127	20	27	20	40
41	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	MONTIE W. STEWART	498	11	3	7		5	8	1	2	501	125	8	80	168	6	23	41
42	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	CATHY ANN BINGHAM	276	2	11	7		9	6	5	2	265	135	8	58	120		18	42
43	ROCKWALL	PAUL O. GOODRICH	1226	35	37	25	54	3	15	4	8	1239	470	20	191	295	33	40	43
44	ROYSE CITY	J. CLAY MCMACK	307	15	9	2	5	4	5	1	8	310	126	8	47	62	7	22	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	DAVID B. DAVIS	285	12	4	9		4	5	1	8	290	85	9	29	133	19	13	45
46	TERRELL:FIRST	GEORGE E. STRICKLAND	703	16	13	13	5		12	7	18	703	286	12	92	213	13	29	46
47	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	JOSIAH DRATA	17	2								19	18		11			4	47
48	WILMER	WILLIAM L. CHILDERS	51								1	50	12			13		4	48
49	HUTCHINS	WILLIAM L. CHILDERS	91					1				80	26		3	14		2	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL	THOMAS W. MATTSCHIES	23								1	22	15		1	2			50
51	ELM GROVE	THOMAS W. MATTSCHIES	13									13	22		2	1			51
52	ROSSER:FIRST	THOMAS W. MATTSCHIES	25			1						26	20		1	8			52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	JACK M. GIBSON																	53
	TOTAL 1986		22326	488	550	515	469	258	399	195	206	22212	9464	489	3435	4356	386	1209	
	TOTAL 1987		22089	564	729	598	457	242	488	216	211	22326	7912	397	3408	3971	359	1137	
	INCREASE		237	76	179	23	172	16	89	21	5	114	1552	92	28	385	27	72	
	DECREASE																		

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Cluntered United Methodist Male	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	22	5	25	59	44	20	12	3			17	287	240000	15000					223	1
2	59	10	105	202	112	18		3			34	330	1434700	127500		24865		24465	4118	2
3	36	15	18	89	18	40	18	7	24		10	3206	100000		5000					3
4	52	12	67	156	59	25	20	1	10		21	100	153000	27000	85500				5564	4
5	34	5	20	199	97	10	20		12	400	20	600	780000	118000	126000	33000	8000	2488		5
6	98	46	383	597	281	194	283		30		118	2716	1927000	118000	29739	9771		2232	5375	6
7	36	18	103	178	117		16	4					1355435		13066				1125	7
8	20	30	55	185	57	27	21		23	700	20	150	1434400	120600	200000	75000	40000	11520	20305	8
9	55	23	103	199	95	40	54		31	300	60	2500	1758000			165000				9
10	14	15	18	56	20	12	18		20		30		495000	64000	25000	25000	10000	4200		10
11	7	11	8	31	13	8	10	3	9		20		841000	90000		70000		330		11
12	7	4	13	28	16			1					204000						2398	12
13	3	5	14	25	20								25000						2971	13
14	5	4	34	87	43	25	25	1					600000	140000	6859	31686	1713	7803	14	14
15	138	64	258	571	254	352	252	24	18		56	113	1000000	120000	70000	244944		65718	7350	15
16	254	90	651	1084	521	102	45	24			97	517	2371541	236483	228793	255981		99416	14478	16
17	77	41	53	193	77	12	15	3	26	125	22	1296	1045000		32394	155435		40350	1378	17
18													25000							18
19													35000							19
20	43	17	60	199	63	41	71	8			48	308	510000	65000	150000	20937		12791	3500	20
21	133	100	356	658	250	142	50		25		75	350	3624888	141555	431325	18255		2845	23849	21
22	109	67	181	388	191	30	220	18			60	1000	500000		115000	28000		22221	3052	22
23	86	17	60	188	120	8	14				34	681	375000	80000	4637	56438		16578	11172	23
24	10	12	8	35	20	8	501			600	15		190100							24
25	40	15	30	94	50	22	60						150000	82000	45101	15300		2202	924	25
26	281	167	479	984	438	128	161	20			75	1470	5475000	76000	219344	481069		153853	19082	26
27	55	39	174	307	147	25	196	11	20	625	35	306	1439609	102415	19539	9067		1639	17753	27
28	32	27	93	175	69	28	56	16			41	1040	1021052	110000	1105	36000	9975	7751	4378	28
29	83	20	39	106	53	10	52		12	2100			500000	84000		950		8172		29
30	234	212	519	1098	387	94	346		75	3800	168	5600	6309000	171000		1800000		204400	61848	30
31	47	20	101	188	101	75	125	2	30	1230	60	2163	650000	70500	4664		17000	33159	9975	31
32	15	16	20	58	40		12				7		120000	60000	15028				446	32
33	8			9	9		4						40000		45435			750	494	33
34	124	30	170	353	175	30	25	11	25		65	687	1616000	101000	256885	4500	3211	3968	9099	34
35	15	16	49	86	25				8		12		102500	20000	5000					35
36	7	7	9	20	16						10		35000		618					36
37	132	36	203	399	133	15	12	8			26	400	844000	100000		54850		29550	7332	37
38	147	31	237	498	221	200	150	30			55	2300	2471000	318000	31400	154968		42175	17620	38
39	124	37	120	300	156	45	60	5					1250000			280000		42354		39
40	47	6	25	230	98	14	6				37	400	1100000	75000	15600	160000		30082	905	40
41	256	97	350	737	320	51	125						801000	87000	11253	20128		16179		41
42	49	22	95	195	86	49	98	21	35	500	53	9810	1948900	197000	245880	633680		131750	35751	42
43	18	19	42	79	40		39	7			42	712	670000	70000	51786	81932		14400	18066	43
44	124	37	120	300	156	45	60	5			13	280	1150000	190000	38525	7000			19543	44
45	71	21	209	528	166	125	106	11			48	1565	1344844	95100	206917	67958		3663	108788	45
46	4	16	29	74	14	15	11		5	150	13	300	125000		5000				75	46
47	3	10	14	27	8	4	5						75000		5000					47
48				5	3								190000	55000	9000					48
49													45000							49
50	2		7	9	9	6														50
51	2		8	10	10								30000						1145	51
52																				52
53																				53
	3164	1513	5779	11605	5410	2194	3258	261	450	10530	1563	41748	4843979	3433853	3069793	5021914	69869	1020014	451271	
	3076	1443	5539	11195	5221	2621	2979	282	344	13150	1566	32889	4792554O	3534798	3054564	4977443	144376	781448	882501	
	88	70	240	470	189	427	279	21	106	2620	3	8859	518439	100035	15229	44471	55477	238346	431230	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 37A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ALEY	1298	7128		490	12000	12000			2749		4000		964	561	561	1
2	CEDAR HILL	5118	65711	6090		24520	24320							3082	2393	2393	2
3	CHISHOLM	248	6481			8400	8400								321	321	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	3099	6476	1800	305	11972	15379			2500		3800		1803	878	878	4
5	CRANDALL	3949	6588	114	200	17572	17572			1200		1200		1020	1020	1020	5
6	DALLAS: CAMP WISDOM	4000	8112			22800	22800					600		493	1338	1338	6
7	DALLAS: CASA VIEJA	62589	100369	3085	463	43493	43493			2321		500		2962	7896	7896	7
8	DALLAS: CREST-MOORE-KING	13858	22685	8800	9902	27800	27800			3200		5200		2963	2312	2312	8
9	DALLAS: CRESTVIEW	2674	23370	9222	700	23000	23000					6000		3728	1126	172	9
10	DALLAS: HIGHLAND HILLS	4175	5400	10570	2300	25000	25000			3175		5235		2963	1612	1612	10
11	DALLAS: LAMPRTH	5000	5500		2730	20000	20000			3000		2600		1500	1099	389	11
12	DALLAS: NEW ALDERSGATE	275	3805	6000	300	11400	11400			2000		2000		444	1482		12
13	DALLAS: RYLIE	108	2832			4420	4420								338	338	13
14	SKYLINE	156	939			1800	1800								131	131	14
15	DALLAS: WHEATLAND	21949	19401	668	29173	18696	18696			4824		4224		2484	2100	2100	15
16	DESOTO	33431	105399	100	228	34200	34200			4000		6000		4163	5672	5672	16
17	DUNCANVILLE: FIRST	99628	133269	21818	7834	36860	36860	43478	43478	11635	3727		2400	7430	10419	10419	17
18	DUNCANVILLE: TRINITY	10811	27907	7800	1945	25825	25825			2200		2500		2963	2112	2112	18
19	ELMO		200			1200	1200								48	48	19
20	FOETAY		300			3900	3900								130	130	20
21	FORNEY	5015	13674	600	2000	18800	18800			1800		3000		2707	1465	1465	21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE: FIRST	64451	99704	6977	12807	30443	30443	23400	23400	3600	1800	4800	1800	5925	7809	7809	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE: INGLEWOOD	33108	53629	10340	10029	24200	24665			2400		3299		2964	4145	4145	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE: TRAILWOOD	21098	4530	1189	9853	18000	18000			2400		4800		2578	1563	1563	24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: TRINITY	925	3960	2760		8000	8000								533	533	25
26	HEATH	11572	8304	1460	450	19972	19972			1837		1200		2876	877	877	26
27	IRVING: FIRST	114598	143497	25000	51151	46000	46000	13008	13008	3600		4000	4000	5725	10667	10667	27
28	IRVING: KIRKWOOD	29386	50685	140	9783	21334	21334			2244		3804		2709	3396	3396	28
29	IRVING: NORTHGATE	10871	22258	1579	2968	24083	24088			3000		3000		2964	1667	1667	29
30	IRVING: OAK HAVEN	7403	13458	210		19404	19404			2496		4404		3048	1522	1522	30
31	IRVING: PLYMOUTH PARK	127239	197572	14488	12459	51400	51400	54950	54950	4619				1111	9867	9867	31
32	KAUFMAN	18783	22786		6298	23628	23628			3663		6240		2963	2413	2413	32
33	KEMP	1959	6155	252	334	11066	9157			1050		1400		485	257	257	33
34	BECKER	681	2235			4043	3561			1200		1137		453	286	286	34
35	LANCASTER: FIRST	79542	74145	999	4035	31800	31800			2500		2915		2750	3673	3673	35
36	LANCASTER: GOD'S KINGDOM	350	300			6136	6136								306	306	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	80	100			3224	3224								114	114	37
38	MABANK	20554	44402		451	26800	27521	18500	18560	3500		4000	4090	2963	3403	3403	38
39	MESQUITE: FIRST	25986	69493	1173	11064	30710	30710			4000		5600		5216	5618	5618	39
40	MESQUITE: NEW COVENANT	3659	22759	9790	200	15340	15340			3000		3000		2963	1365	1365	40
41	MESQUITE: ST. MARK'S	29316	19288	7426	1800	25235	25235			2200		4400		2963	2761	2761	41
42	MESQUITE: ST. STEPHEN'S	12046	23186	2621	9847	20000	20000			2848		3000		3025	2139	2139	42
43	ROCKWALL	69965	71196		11406	34500	34500			4900		6950		2963	6212	6212	43
44	ROYSE CITY	9456	19083	919	588	16000	16000			3329		2700		2307	1685	1685	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	14859	24425	104	1040	20600	20600			3500		4000		2963	2001	2001	45
46	TERRELL: FIRST	33260	68515	1909	3729	25200	25200			7109		3000		2963	3933	3933	46
47	TERRELL: NARREN CHAPEL	350	1705			4365	4365								171	171	47
48	WILMER	699	2070	450		2216	2216			450		1200		266	229	229	48
49	HUTCHINS	1680	2825	450		3900	3900			450		1200		468	322	322	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL		208			1800	1800							216	100	100	50
51	ELM GROVE	110	300			960	960							96	76	76	51
52	ROSSER: FIRST		128			1500	1500							210	119	119	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT																53
	TOTAL 1988	1024457	1645943	144492	221941	945211	947722	155336	153336	128933	5527	127858	12290	119614	124332	121185	
	TOTAL 1987	954379	1573772	134263	182900	924152	926942	134245	133545	99234	5372	135169	8512	112212	116425	112615	
	INCREASE	70078	71671	10229	39058	41057	47780	19071	19771	13499	155	9778	3778	7402	7907	8570	

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS													
	Other Than Local Church																			World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	228	228	69	69	22	22	9	9	676	676	14	14	38	38	15	15	343	343	372	372	834	834	1
2	975	975	295	295	93	93	39	39	2884	2884	61	61	161	161	65	65	1465	1465	1168	1168	3559	3559	2
3	131	131	40	40	12	12	5	5	387	387	8	8	22	22	9	9	196	196	336	336	477	477	3
4	358	358	108	108	34	34	14	14	1059	1059	22		59	59	24	24	538	538	779	779	1307	1307	4
5	415	415	126	126	40	40	16	20	1229	1229	26	26	69	69	28	28	624	624	779	779	1516	1516	5
6	545	545	165	165	52	52	22	22	1613	1613	34	34	90	90	37	37	820	820	992	992	1991	1991	6
7	3217	3217	973	973	308	308	127	127	9517	9517	200	200	531	531	215	215	4835	4835	1853	1853	11743	11743	7
8	942	942	285	285	90	70	37	37	2787	2787	59	59	156	156	63	63	1416	1416	1416	1416	3439	3439	8
9	459	459	139	139	44	44	18	18	1357	1357	28	28	76	25	31	31	689	150	1217	200	1674	250	9
10	657	657	199	199	63	63	26	26	1940	1943	41	41	109	109	44	44	987	987	1280	1280	2398	2398	10
11	448	100	135	100	43	43	18		1324	1324	28		74		30		673		920	100	1634		11
12	604		183		59		24		1786		38		100		40		908		1072		2204		12
13	138	138	42	42	13	13	5		407	358	9		23		9		207		177	177	502	260	13
14	53	53	16	16	5	5	2	2	158	158	3	3	9	?	4	4	80	80	48	48	195	195	14
15	956	856	289	259	82	82	34	34	2591	2591	53	53	141	141	57	57	1286	1286	1110	1110	3123	3123	15
16	2311	2311	699	699	221	221	91	91	6838	6838	144	144	382	382	155	155	3473	3473	1698	1698	8435	8435	16
17	4245	4245	1284	1284	406	406	168	168	12558	12558	264	264	701	701	284	284	6379	6379	4076	4076	15495	15495	17
18	860	860	260	260	82	82	34	34	2545	2545	53	53	142	142	58	58	1293	1293	1221	1221	3141	3141	18
19	19	19	6	6	2	2	1	1	57	57	1	1	3	3	1	1	29	29	48	48	71		19
20	53	53	16	16	5	5	2	2	157	157	3	3	9	9	4	4	80	80	156	156	194	194	20
21	597	597	181	181	57	57	24	24	1767	1767	37	37	99	99	40	40	898	898	944	618	2180	805	21
22	3182	3182	962	962	304	304	126	126	9412	9412	198	198	526	526	213	213	4781	4781	2555	2555	11613	11613	22
23	1689	1689	511	511	161	161	67	67	4995	4995	105	105	279	279	113	113	2538	2538	1276	1276	6164	6164	23
24	637	637	193	193	61		25		1884	1884	40		105		43		957		960		2324	1886	24
25	217	217	66	66	21	21	9	9	642	642	13	13	36	36	15	15	326	98	256		792		25
26	357	357	108	108	34	34	14	14	1057	1057	22	22	59	59	24	24	537	537	704	704	1304	1304	26
27	4346	4346	1315	1315	416	416	172	172	12857	12907	270	230	718	611	291	267	6531	5924	2493	2243	15864	2281	27
28	1384	1384	419	419	132	132	55	55	4094	4094	86	86	229	229	93	93	2080	2080	1055	1055	5051	5051	28
29	679	679	205	205	65	65	27	27	2009	2009	42	42	112	112	45	45	1021	1021	1146	1146	2479	2479	29
30	620	620	188	188	59	59	25	25	1834	1834	37	39	102	102	42	42	932	932	1032	1032	2263	2263	30
31	4029	4029	1201	1201	389	389	159	159	11893	11893	250	250	672	672	269	269	6027	6027	4011	4011	14675	14675	31
32	983	983	297	297	94	94	39	39	2908	2908	61	61	162	162	66	66	1477	1477	1231	1231	3588	3568	32
33	305	305	92	92	29	29	12	12	901	901	19	19	50	50	20	20	458	458	519	519	1111	1111	33
34	104	104	32	32	10	10	4	4	309	309	6	6	17	17	7	7	157	157	260	260	381	381	34
35	1578	1578	477	477	151	151	62	62	4668	4668	98	98	261	261	106	106	2372	2372	1415	1415	5760	5760	35
36	125	125	38	38	12	12	5	5	369	369	8	8	21	21	8	8	188	188	305	305	456	456	36
37	46	46	14	14	4	4	2	2	137	137	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	129	129	170	170	37
38	1386	1386	419	419	133	133	55	55	4101	4101	86	86	229	229	93	93	2083	2083	1280	1280	5060	5060	38
39	2289	2289	692	692	219	219	90	90	6771	6771	142	142	378	378	153	153	3440	3440	2549	2549	8355	8355	39
40	552	552	167	167	53	53	22	22	1634	1634	34	34	91	91	37	37	830	830	852	852	2016	2016	40
41	1125	1125	340	340	108	108	44	44	3328	3328	70	70	186	186	75	75	1691	1691	1273	1273	4107	4107	41
42	871	570	264	172	83	54	34	22	2578	2578	54	35	144	94	58	38	1310	855	1012	661	3181	2077	42
43	2531	2531	766	766	242	242	100	100	7488	7488	157	157	418	418	169	169	3804	3804	1810	1810	9239	9239	43
44	687	687	208	208	66	66	27	27	2031	2031	43	43	113	113	46	46	1032	1032	840	840	2506	2506	44
45	815	815	247	247	78	78	32	32	2412	2412	51	51	135	135	55	55	1225		1054		2976	144	45
46	1603	1603	485	485	153	153	63	63	4741	4741	100	100	265	265	107	107	2408	2408	1281	1281	5850	5850	46
47	70	70	21	21	7	7	3	3	206	206	4	4	11	11	5	5	105	105	150	150	254	254	47
48	93	93	28	28	9	9	4	4	276	276	6	6	15	15	6	6	140	140	173	173	341	341	48
49	131	131	40	40	13	13	5	5	389	389	8	8	22	22	9	9	197	197	240	240	480	480	49
50	41	41	12	12	4	4	2	2	120	120	3	3	7	7	3	3	61	61	72	72	148	148	50
51	31	31	9	9	3	3	1	1	92	92	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	38	38	114	114	51
52	49	49	15	15	5	5	2	2	144	144	3	3	8	8	3	3	73	73	60	60	178	178	52
53																							53
	50666	49413	15311	15001	4850	4702	2003	1923	149858	148073	3149	2953	8378	7868	3392	3226	76117	70318	53693	47587	184912	159213	
	49561	47600	13322	12659	12190	11444	2085	1935	146619	145549	2991	2446	7864	6447	3209	2622	74486	67069	50500	42693	172249	152704	
	1105	1813	1989	2342					3239	2524	158	507	514	1421	183	604	1631	3249	3193	4894	12663	6509	
					7340	6742	82	12															

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALEY	223	223	104	104	73	73	37	37	137	137	85	85	188	188	65	65	1
2	CEDAR HILL	951	951	442	442	312	312	160	160	585	585	363	363	802	802	277	277	2
3	CHISHOLM	127	127	59	59	42	42	21	21	78	78	49	49	107	107	37	37	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	349	349	162	162	114	114	59	59	215	215	133	133	294	294	102	102	4
5	CRANDALL	405	405	189	189	133	133	68	68	249	249	154	154	342	342	118	118	5
6	DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	532	532	247	247	174	174	89	89	327	327	203	203	449	449	155	155	6
7	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	3138	3138	1460	1460	1029	1029	527	527	1931	1931	1196	1196	2646	2646	914	914	7
8	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	919	919	427	427	301	301	154	154	565	565	350	350	775	775	268	268	8
9	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	447	447	208	208	147	25	75	75	275	25	171	25	377	25	130	25	9
10	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	641	641	298	298	210	210	108	108	394	394	244	244	540	540	187	187	10
11	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	437		203	100	143	140	73		269		166		368	308	127	127	11
12	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	589		274		193		99		362		225		497		171		12
13	DALLAS:RYLIE	134		62		44		23		83		51		113	113	39		13
14	SKYLINE	52	52	24	24	17	17	9	9	32	32	20	20	44	44	15	15	14
15	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	835	835	388	388	274	274	140	140	513	513	318	318	704	704	243	243	15
16	DESOTO	2254	2254	1049	1049	739	739	379	379	1387	1387	859	859	1901	1901	656	656	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	4141	4141	1926	1926	1358	1358	696	696	2547	2547	1578	1578	3492	3492	1205	1205	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	839	839	390	390	275	275	141	141	516	516	320	320	708	708	244	244	18
19	ELMO	19		9		6		3		12		7		16		6		19
20	POETRY	52	52	24	24	17	17	9	9	32	32	20	20	44	44	15	15	20
21	FORNEY	583	50	271		191		98	98	358	259	222	138	491	491	170	100	21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	3103	3103	1444	1444	1018	1018	522	522	1909	1909	1183	1183	2617	2617	903	903	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	1647	1647	766	766	540	540	277	277	1013	1013	628	628	1389	1389	480	480	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	621		289		204		104		382		237		524		181		24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	212		98	98	69	69	36	36	130		81	81	179	179	62	62	25
26	HEATH	348	348	162	162	114	114	59	59	214	214	133	133	294	294	101	101	26
27	IRVING:FIRST	4239	3707	1972	1643	1390	1223	713	650	2608	2370	1616	1529	3575	3249	1234	1070	27
28	IRVING:KIRKWOOD	1350	1350	626	626	443	443	227	227	830	830	515	515	1138	1138	393	393	28
29	IRVING:NORTHGATE	663	663	308	308	217	217	111	111	408	408	253	253	559	559	193	193	29
30	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	605	605	281	281	198	198	102	102	372	372	231	231	510	510	176	176	30
31	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	3929	3929	1825	1825	1286	1286	659	659	2418	2418	1495	1495	3307	3307	1142	1142	31
32	KAUFMAN	959	959	446	446	314	314	161	161	590	590	366	366	809	809	279	279	32
33	KEMP	297	297	138	138	97	97	50	50	183	183	113	113	250	250	86	86	33
34	BECKER	102	102	47	47	33	33	17	17	63	63	39	39	86	86	30	30	34
35	LANCASTER:FIRST	1539	1539	716	716	505	505	259	259	947	947	587	587	1298	1298	448	448	35
36	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	122	122	57	57	40	40	20	20	75	75	46	46	103	103	35	35	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	45	45	21	21	15	15	8	8	28	28	17	17	38	38	13	13	37
38	MABANK	1352	1352	629	629	443	443	227	227	832	832	515	515	1140	1140	394	394	38
39	MESQUITE:FIRST	2233	2233	1039	1039	732	732	375	375	1374	1374	851	851	1883	1883	650	650	39
40	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	539	539	251	251	177	177	91	91	331	331	205	205	454	454	157	157	40
41	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	1097	1097	511	511	360	360	184	184	675	675	418	418	925	925	319	319	41
42	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	850	555	395	258	279	182	143	93	523	342	324	212	717	468	247	161	42
43	ROCKWALL	2469	2469	1149	1149	810	810	415	415	1519	1519	941	941	2082	2082	719	719	43
44	ROYSE CITY	670	670	312	312	220	220	113	113	412	412	255	255	565	565	195	195	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	795		370		261		134		489		303		671		232		45
46	TERRELL:FIRST	1563	1563	727	727	513	513	263	263	962	962	596	596	1318	1318	455	455	46
47	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	68	68	32	32	22	22	11	11	42	42	26	26	57	57	20	20	47
48	WILMER	91	91	42	42	30	30	15	15	56	56	35	35	77	77	27	27	48
49	HUTCHINS	128	128	60	60	42	42	22	22	79	79	49	49	108	108	37	37	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL	40	40	18	18	13	13	7	7	24	24	15	15	33	33	12	12	50
51	ELM GROVE	30	30	14	14	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	51
52	ROSSER:FIRST	47	47	22	22	16	16	8	8	29	29	18	18	40	40	14	14	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT																	53
	TOTAL 1988	49414	45247	22985	21141	16203	14915	8306	7757	30403	27908	18837	17419	41670	38975	14387	13333	
	TOTAL 1987	46521	39229	20803	16736	15403	12294	8121	6456	29745	23259	19105	16436	40761	34699	13395	11494	
	INCREASE	2893	6018	2182	4405	800	2621	185	1301	658	4649		983	909	4276	992	1839	
	DECREASE											268						

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Parkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	Mt Sinai Sharing One Great Hour 71	World Outreach 72	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Relief Annuities Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Treasurer Other Benevolences To	United Methodist Publishing House District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	23	23	3	3	78	1604			30	88			431			50		285		210	26845	1
2	98	98	13	13	335											468		872		574	161349	2
3	13	13	2	2	45											143					14002	3
4	36	36	5	5	123															80	53318	4
5	42	42	6	6														180		100	46732	5
6	55	55	7	7														330			48760	6
7	323	323	43	43	323	20			40	40			201	318		708	117	985		2056	282996	7
8	95	95	13	13									150	100		25	75	1961			115356	8
9	46	46	6	6														1703			83994	9
10	66	66	9	9	226															1000	92780	10
11	45		6															325		400	47660	11
12	61	8	8	2	2															20	26574	12
13	14	2	2													51					11204	13
14	57	1																			5889	14
15	86	66	11	11												105		124		295	12650	15
16	232	31	31	31	793	868	273		60				437	550		431			228	756	305108	16
17	426	86	57	57	1458	2050	93			277			2150	1500		1723		5497		517	561201	17
18	86	86	12	12	295	1050							189	412		100		1703		450	143870	18
19	2	2														5					1620	19
20	5	1	1	1												250					5478	20
21	60	60	8	8		2000										180		216		281	74357	21
22	320	320	43	43		3943						25	250	100		443	50	2045	1344	1546	346965	22
23	170	170	23	23		120		230	25	50	30	30	1250	1250		250	250	2000		1019	201196	23
24	22	22	3	3					30	30		30	393			639		285		545	100183	24
25	54	54																			17845	25
26	36	36	5	5	123													120			57703	26
27	436	982	58	40		2990				213			1600	1000		1783	1700	9655			660497	27
28	139	139	19	19						87		45	169			524		1790		1575	167429	28
29	68	68	9	9		184		25	18	58			162	105		209	112	1165		2051	102456	29
30	62	62	8	8	213											25		480			70415	30
31	405	405	56	56	1380	5086		365		731			773					3860		2360	824537	31
32	99	99	13	13	338											3843		195		1142	150416	32
33	31	31	4	4												183		45		120	17096	33
34	10	10	1	1												85					1567	34
35	158	158	21	21						268			192	565	99	437				1485	24187	35
36	13	13	2	2														2852			3140	36
37	5	5	1	1	11															388	4306	37
38	139	139	19	19	476	355			9	162			572	192		309		825			169393	38
39	230	230	31	31	786	1711							186			1184		1445	241	1400	283968	39
40	55	55	7	7												439		345			113919	40
41	113	113	15	15			65									116		660		250	144527	41
42	88	58	12	8		224					40			54		5					113813	42
43	254	34	34	34	869	300				199						1295		630		1343	417600	43
44	69	69	9	9		73							7	95		1193	33	135		353	100824	44
45	82		11			120	70			315	12		28		73	344		405		300	97777	45
46	161	161	21	21	550	289								277		1368		2505		1434	292607	46
47	7	7	1	1	24					437		148	773								7812	47
48	9	9	1	1	32													155	58		9299	48
49	13	13	2	2	45													120	43		13577	49
50	4	4	1	1																	2958	50
51																					2025	51
52	5	5	1	1	11													450			3859	52
53					17	405		257													1112	53
	5089	5337	683	627	8551	23583	482	877	295	1523	66	622	8703	6518	172	18889	2937	45222	1914	24250	7007020	
	4708	4608	663	538	7414	21770	569	361	492	1315	201	320	10518	7073	343	19027	2670	54696	2935	26236	6859956	
	381	729	20	99	1137	1813	87	516	196	208	135	302	1815	555	171	138	333	9474	1021	1986	147624	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	ANNONA	TOM BENDY	57					2			3	52	28	1	2	3		8	1
2	BOXELDER	TOM BENDY	31	2							3	30	22						2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	TOM BENDY	22				2	3				17	17					3	3
4	AVERY	DAVID J. TWELLMAN	189	1	4	8					4	198	70	3	5	35		10	4
5	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	DAVID J. TWELLMAN	58	1								59	19	1		5		3	5
6	BLOSSOM	WALLACE A. WILLIAMS	201	9	3	5			7		2	211	77	8	40	25		9	6
7	SHADY GROVE	WALLACE A. WILLIAMS	44	2							1	45	20	2				2	7
8	BOGATA	ROBERT I. BUSH	284	1	4	4			14	3	10	266	80	2	11	10	3	10	8
9	LONE STAR	ROBERT I. BUSH	29									29	63					7	9
10	CUTHAND	ROBERT I. BUSH	53									53	38				5	4	10
11	ROSALIE	ROBERT I. BUSH	24									24	12					1	11
12	BRASHEAR	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	35									35	17			3		4	12
13	RIDGEWAY	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	17									17	10			3		3	13
14	MILLER GROVE	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	34								1	33	20			6		5	14
15	CADDO MILLS	BOB WARFORD	107	1	1			17	3			89	24	1	18	61		13	15
16	MERIT	BOB WARFORD	44									44	21	1	7	50		7	16
17	CAMPBELL	LOUISE B. WELCH	66	2							1	67	20			5		5	17
18	SHADY GROVE	LOUISE B. WELCH	30		2							32	15			3		2	18
19	BETHEL	LOUISE B. WELCH	12		1							13	5			4		2	19
20	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	JOHN D. GONDOL	454	6	4	15			1		10	468	150	1	36	53		27	20
21	BREWSTER	JOHN D. GONDOL	34								1	33	12		2	6		2	21
22	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	KAI D. MANIMOI	94	3							5	92	59		7	7		6	22
23	COMMERCE:FIRST	BUIST B. WILSON	619	8	28	9		1	23	20	10	610	208	3	21	35	4	35	23
24	COOPER	JACK D. MCNABB	499	6	2		152		7	7	15	326	84	2	30	42	8	16	24
25	CHARLESTON	JACK D. MCNABB	41		2						1	42	22		2	9		3	25
26	DEFORT	CHIEF A. WARDEN	121						2		1	118	39					10	26
27	CUNNINGHAM	CHIEF A. WARDEN	18		2						1	19	15		4			6	27
28	MINTER	CHIEF A. WARDEN	9						2		1	6	2					2	28
29	DETROIT	WILLIE JOHNSON	162	2	1		20			1	17	127	55		5	8		8	29
30	WOODLAND	WILLIE JOHNSON	55	2					2		1	54	32					5	30
31	DIKE	WOODROW KIRBY	7	1								8	6					1	31
32	MAHONEY	WOODROW KIRBY	20			1				1		20	6						32
33	SALTILLO	WOODROW KIRBY	24		2	1						27	8					2	33
34	OLD SALTILLO	WOODROW KIRBY	7		2							9	6						34
35	ENLOE	BILLY HOFF	40		1		1		1		2	37	10					2	35
36	LAKE CREEK	BILLY HOFF	35				1		2		1	31	8					2	36
37	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN JR.	776	11	12	1			5	4	10	781	153	8	101	13	6	37	37
38	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	BILLY M. SHADDOX	221	6	11	2	25			4	5	206	103	3	46	51	2	38	38
39	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS	DISCONTINUED	8						8										39
40	FLOYD	BILLY M. SHADDOX	17			1						18	8			3			40
41	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	LARRY D. RAVERT	997	9	34	16		16	22	3	8	1007	403	13	124	80	6	27	41
42	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	ROBERT S. TURNIPSEED	157		4				2	2	2	155	57		8	34		12	42
43	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	JOHN H. HICKS	213	7	1	1		1			8	213	87	5	10	85	7	13	43
44	TELEPHONE	JOHN H. HICKS	21		1						2	20	11			15		2	44
45	MONKSTOWN	JOHN H. HICKS	11	1					1		2	9	7			13			45
46	FOREST HILL	JOHN H. HICKS	23		2						1	24	17			34		3	46
47	HOPKINS CO.PARISH:COMO	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	115			2				1		116	54	2	24	8		11	47
48	PICKTON	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	46		4				4	3	1	42						4	48
49	GAFFORD CHAPEL	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	71	2	5					2	1	75	42		5			15	49

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denomination	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: By Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
50	Reilly Springs	Henry R. Suche Jr.	29		2						1	30	17					1	50
51	Arbala	Henry R. Suche Jr.	21	1								22	7		2			2	51
52	Ladonia	John W. White	101								1	100	15		3	12		2	52
53	Pecan Gap	John W. White	117			2					1	118	35		4	14		6	53
54	Lone Oak	D. Glen Blackmon	123		4						4	123	34	1	2	7		4	54
55	Caney	D. Glen Blackmon	29									29	15			2		1	55
56	Cumby	D. Glen Blackmon	71				3		1		3	64	28		2	10		2	56
57	Mt. Vernon	Daniel L. Hoke	514	16	8	12			11	2	11	526	180	12	22	25	10	17	57
58	No.Lamar Parish:Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	55								2	53	25		4	10	1	4	58
59	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	24						1		1	22	15		2	4		3	59
60	Powderly:First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	76								2	74	44	1	7	16	3	8	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	42						2	1	1	38	35	1	2	11	2	6	61
62	Paris:Calvary	Tom D. Brown	706	16	20	15		2	5	10	11	729	247	10	79	207	6	34	62
63	Paris:First	John J. Peel Jr.	1078	10	16	13		2	6	5	18	1086	287	9	85	77	9	75	63
64	Paris:Mt. Zion	Harold G. Dangerfield	124				9		1	1	1	112	65		38	18	11	12	64
65	Arthur City:St. Mark's	Harold G. Dangerfield	28		2					3	1	26	20		7			7	65
66	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Harold G. Dangerfield	16								3	13	5						66
67	Paris:Oak Park	Joseph S. Florence	361	2		2		1	2	2	12	348	109	6	36	20		22	67
68	Hopewell	Joseph S. Florence	32							1	1	30	16	1	1	4		5	68
69	Quinlan	Frank E. Yates	227	5	9	6			3		5	239	81	6	16	28		7	69
70	Roxton	Martin W. Corie	167		2						6	163	45		16	24		7	70
71	Ben Franklin	Martin W. Corie	15		2							17	9					2	71
72	Petty	Martin W. Corie	13	2							1	14	6		2	3			72
73	Shooks Chapel	Rene P. Lawson	71	3	1	1		2	1	1	1	71	37	2	8	7		3	73
74	Pine Forest	Rene P. Lawson	36								3	33	7			2		1	74
75	Sulphur Bluff	Bill Rogers	38								1	37	13			2		2	75
76	Nelta	Bill Rogers	16									16	15					1	76
77	Birthright	Bill Rogers	43	4							2	45	23					5	77
78	Tira	Bill Rogers	44								1	43	23			2		4	78
79	Sulphur Springs:First	Gaither L. Day	1178	20	9	23			23	10	22	1175	297	10	60	40	19	35	79
80	Sulphur Springs:Wesley	Jerry G. Putnam	566	15	20	32			3		9	621	301	12	75	80	5	50	80
81	Winnsboro:First	Gene C. Welborn	428	9	13	5	15		13	6	9	412	143	4	81	50	7	19	81
82	Winnsboro Ch:Forest Grove	Richard Teeter	87	1	5	2	2				5	88	26	2	2			2	82
83	Shady Grove	Richard Teeter	31						2			29	4						83
84	Tinney Chapel	Betty D. Richardson	109		2			5		2	4	100	35		22	4		8	84
85	Wolfe City	F. Lee Birdsong	203	3	3	3	2	2	6	1	5	196	79	5	13	20		19	85
86	Paris-Sul.Spgs.District	C. Michael Haynes																	86
87	Scatteredranch	DISCONTINUED	15						15										87
88																			88
	Total 1988		13086	190	253	182	232	54	201	96	279	12849	4585	138	1099	1410	114	763	
	Total 1987		13350	182	341	167	260	32	276	102	284	13086	4635	158	1084	1327	123	775	
	Increase			8		15		22							15	83			
	Decrease		264		88		28		75	6	5	237	50	20			9	12	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
		Average Attendance																		
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Cherished United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Members In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	2	3	14	27	19						5	290	135000	48000	6650				884	1
2													85500		1901				17778	2
3	9	7	14	17	17	12		1			13	500	40078	60000	30				1572	3
4		1	13	17	10	4		1			9		214000		31260				1007	4
5	19	12	51	91	48	11		2			18	1210	52400		66326					5
6	1	2	30	35	17	2							316000	59000	2350	59000		18624	596	6
7	15	15	50	90	43	10	38		15	300	25	2880	27500		6979	7124		2558	130	7
8	11	7	48	73	58		65						70000		16302					8
9	6	21	25	56	35	14	8						40000		1315					9
10		1	20	22	10										1250				6000	10
11			9	13	10								67500						185	11
12	3	2	9	17	11						15		40000							12
13			20	25	17								50000						78	13
14	20	9	37	79	18	22	15	1	1		10	120	138000	75000	758			7760	2237	14
15	4	3	12	26	22	12							102000		9535					15
16	34	6	16	61	18	15	20	2			15		112000	65000	6424				497	16
17				2									85000		306					17
18			14	16	6	7	164	5					25000		987					18
19	41	22	157	247	120	163	36						680000	48000	53331				7975	19
20			10	12	9		12				50	1000	36500	16750	326					20
21	8	7	9	30	15	8	15		33		51	549	130000	20000	6000	11000		2160	901	21
22	71	40	135	281	148	32	40	3			44	415	1970000	90000	279914	165052		21670	8111	22
23	37	18	166	237	88	23	36						510000	70000	12150				2746	23
24	4	4	18	27	18								30000		5419				6602	24
25	8		60	78	38						12	1087	200000	111250	22914				2812	25
26	4		19	29	25								22300						160	26
27				2									10000							27
28	10	6	45	69	30	20	10	2			14	350	200000	70000	22000				3850	28
29	12	3	17	37	16								75000							29
30				1									30000							30
31													30000							31
32				2									35000						1974	32
33													35000							33
34													35000							34
35			4	6	5								52500	14000	2650				5013	35
36			12	14	8								30000		1043					36
37	79	51	212	379	92	101	18	10			96	130	3113000	105000	171689				15914	37
38	24	20	60	142	65	38	29	2					465000	80000	9400	9760		7920	3285	38
39														25000	2600				100	39
40	85	28	345	485	282	48	110	7	8		61	164	3509000	134000	158749	1985897		191557	141358	40
41	15	3	47	77	47	15	30			183	13	117	300000	61000	4000	30000		8965	674	41
42	33	9	46	101	45	14	7	6			31	181	691000	81000	312735				26210	42
43	2		13	17	11								40000		8561					43
44															673					44
45															3852					45
46	5	1	18	27	17								39000		5195					46
47	7	14	35	67	45	10	12				17	145	1390000	50000	6000			324	3900	47
48	6	3	23	36	15	12		2			9		50000		2666				131	48
49	6	7	23	51	36	15							92500	45000				11830		49

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
			Average Attendance																	
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
50																				50
51			10	11	14			1			6		57000	10000	1019			83		51
52			19	21	6								10000		1072					52
53	2	3	20	27	20						5	500	120000	24000	4503					53
54	8	2	40	56	16						18	9	120000	35000	2500					54
55	13		12	29	23								99000	56000	275				1700	55
56	4		9	10	10						10	483	30000	28000	300					56
57	50	17	22	28	16	47	18	6	22		28	1100	90000	70000	23932	44000		44000	3204	57
58	5		80	164	107	12	6	14			18	300	710000		18000					58
59			20	29	20	3	2		1				100000		33000					59
60	9	13	12	15	11								40000	21000						60
61	3	5	36	66	40	16	22	16	10		14	300	100000							61
62	65	32	31	45	30	4	16	10	10		6	4271	115000	60000	57085	359303		48414	9425	62
63	90	124	238	369	187	168	147	11	10	953	88	380	1540000	135000	64010	209166	8900	35372	11226	63
64	15	30	320	609	275	86	75	9	37		57		2727000	70000	5000	15000	2000	3000	2000	64
65	1	4	40	97	30	20	10		18				331000							65
66			8	20	10	10	10		6	250	10	400	163000	25000						66
67									1		12		9000							67
68	35	5	118	180	85	60	10				12	101	830000	87000	37374	17935		2982	12941	68
69	1	3	11	20	15		3	4					25000		14200				278	69
70	26	18	57	108	56	12	28				14	555	173000	77000	44937				11771	70
71	17	2	14	40	22	5					21	195	175500	51500	36778				5112	71
72			6	8	7								50000	6500					1650	72
73	8	2	20	33	15			12			12		25000		7000				877	73
74			10	11	7								100500	75000	900				5687	74
75			37	39	11								60000		700					75
76			15	16	13								80000	30000	27000					76
77	2		40	47	20								32000							77
78	3		39	46	21								122500						1410	78
79	80	60	250	425	263	40	20	20	35	30	96	314	60000							79
80	78	33	284	445	259	117	130	5			67	1385	1525000	285000	261642				3416	80
81	62	26	106	213	96	20		7			43	489	1063000	75000	5000	272113		35343	25065	81
82			10	12	9								613000	72000	14000	22050		7967	9150	82
83													85000	45000	92					83
84	16	9	40	73	36	10	43						32000		903					84
85	10	6	45	80	39		108	2	28		22	84	105000		6698				175	85
86													280000	50000	57264	16995		3309	200	86
87																				87
88																				88
	1184	719	3917	6583	3358	1238	1277	123	257	5016	1052	19984	26097278	2756000	1972025	3224395	10900	454038	367947	
	1135	681	3845	6436	3471	1158	894	121	282	4506	1122	18134	20474033	2606240	1643647	2614021	3000	291430	458682	
	49	38	72	147	113	80	383	2	25	1490	70	1850	5623245	149760	328378	610374	7900	162608	90735	

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ANNONA	409	4813	2706		4768	4768			1170					315	315	1
2	BOXELDER	308	1763	361	100	1828	1828			413					127	127	2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	115	845	193	200	1351	1351			209					89	89	3
4	AVERY	4853	5057		300	9087	9087			1298		2596		1908	826	826	4
5	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	1208	702			4870	4870			696		1391		701	308	308	5
6	BLOSSOM	1201	981		1250	16812	16812			2660				2450	1134	680	6
7	SHADY GROVE	315	810		310	2580	2580			180				310	174	174	7
8	BOGATA	2803	18709			14495	14495			1690		4500		2357	1470	1470	8
9	LONE STAR	260	1383			1800	1800							306	175	175	9
10	CUTHAND	417	2883			1038	1038							223	174	174	10
11	ROSALIE	134	452			756	756							135	80	80	11
12	BRASHEAR	360	665			1002	1002					558			133	133	12
13	RIDGEWAY	411				1800	1800								67	67	13
14	MILLER GROVE	1222	976			1500	1500								140	140	14
15	CADDO MILLS	569	3588		254	13862	13862			2400		1000		1996	721	707	15
16	MERIT	205	3109		571	3300	3300					600		515	218	218	16
17	CAMPBELL	1189	2574	255		10473	10483			273		274		1509	542	542	17
18	SHADY GROVE		2175		712	3600	3610			977		977		518	286	286	18
19	BETHEL	156	443		105	1199	1209			221		221		173	85	85	19
20	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	16431	33941	3151	1067	21300	21361			1674		5832		2623	2393	2393	20
21	BREWSTER	123	1202			2040	2040							296	121	121	21
22	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	1085	3172		100	7366	5122					1519			485	485	22
23	COMMERCE:FIRST	27439	61487		3958	27862	27862			3424		4494		2963	3852	3852	23
24	COOPER	7668	19516			16420	16420			2846		3000		2407	2033	2033	24
25	CHARLESTON	283	596		1336	2400	2400							385	154	154	25
26	DEPORT	1126	3360		500	7000	7000			3500		3500		963	589	589	26
27	CUNNINGHAM	301	465			864	864			1308		1428		104	126	126	27
28	MINTER					360	360			160		280			40	40	28
29	DETROIT	1700	5100			5772	5772			2000		3500		1596	720	720	29
30	WOODLAND	375	1700			4677	4677							302	252	252	30
31	DIKE	149	461			900	900								45	45	31
32	MAHONEY	123	446			600	600								64	64	32
33	SALTILLO	119	535			1800	1800								102	102	33
34	OLD SALTILLO	223	670			600	600								43	43	34
35	ENLOE	271	1238	355		3120	3120			342					184	184	35
36	LAKE CREEK	168	688			3120	3120							112	162	162	36
37	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	37460	46186	1853	6902	29100	29100			3750		6400		2963	4178	4178	37
38	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	4208	9921			18000	18000			2399		7000		2825	1418	1418	38
39	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS																39
40	FLOYD	74	386			1500	1500						300		124	124	40
41	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	38989	139344	1327	3452	32000	32933	15000	6250	4783		4783	788	2716	5369	5369	41
42	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	3476	14601	116	389	13600	13600			2700		5000		2032	1010	1339	42
43	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	4747	10122			11428	11428			3000		2500		1652	1125	1125	43
44	TELEPHONE	1012	1191		93	1000	1000					620		144	110	110	44
45	MONKSTOWN	31	23		50	525	524							99	40	40	45
46	FOREST HILL	339	776		227	731	731					200		106	103	103	46
47	HOPKINS CO.PARISH:COMO	995	4516			5665	5665	3005	3005	953	914	1983	1217	1010	587	587	47
48	PICKTON	346	1248			2283	2283	1211	1211	384	368	799	490	356	294	294	48
49	GAFFORD CHAPEL	994	1930			3638	3638	1930	1930	612	587	1274	782	649	382	382	49

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses for Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
50	Reilly Springs	312	1109			1470	1470	780	780	248	237	515	316	262	180	180	50
51	Arbala	25	450			1560	1560	615	615	195	187	406	249	207	114	114	51
52	Ladonia	209	2483			5200	5200			1300		1500		751	428	428	52
53	Pecan Gap	795	2191	2223	300	5200	5200			1300		1500		751	477	477	53
54	Lone Oak	385	1525			6000	6000			3600		1800		792	569	569	54
55	Caney	295	350			960	960							186	92	92	55
56	Cumby	155	2116		250	3592	3592			2266		1808		186	283	283	56
57	Mt. Vernon	31825	32907	391	4680	24004	24004					2000		2963	2669	2669	57
58	No.Lamar Parish:Belk	250	1200		250	5683	5683							759	259	259	58
59	Chicota	75	600		100	3194	3194							759	135	135	59
60	Powderly:First	600	1400		300	5683	5683							759	307	307	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	400	1500		250	5683	5683							759	229	229	61
62	Paris:Calvary	31852	48663	521	1428	28000	28000			5203		6235		2963	3090	3090	62
63	Paris:First	86603	107581		3780	34620	34620			3300		4950		6199	6956	6956	63
64	Paris:Mt. Zion	5000	3000	200		11067	11067			2052		3000	1637		747	374	64
65	Arthur City:St. Mark's	1600	1800		400	2000	2000			1600		600		624	193	193	65
66	Honey Grove Eighth St.	150	175			1080	1080							126	63	63	66
67	Paris:Oak Park	15427	18169	186	1369	15415	15415			4518		4518		2185	1927	1927	67
68	Hopewell	473	824		295	1654	1654			556		550			139	139	68
69	Quinlan	2097	7831		1314	17862	17862			1910		3000		2572	1140	1140	69
70	Roxton	776	4955			8850	8850			1149		1121		1214	691	691	70
71	Ben Franklin	196	699			3483	3483							271	136	136	71
72	Petty		300			953	953							131	42	42	72
73	Shooks Chapel	453	2062			10721	10721			1950		600		1613	501	501	73
74	Pine Forest	112	731			2880	2880							346	135	135	74
75	Sulphur Bluff	276	1327	1535						1633					149	149	75
76	Nelta	470	2811			1380	1380								81	81	76
77	Birthright	291	2610			2700	2700								161	161	77
78	Tira	321	1600			1860	1780								141	141	78
79	Sulphur Springs:First	60400	102400			33389	33389	12888	12888	5600	4800	9700	6840	6925	7702	7702	79
80	Sulphur Springs:Wesley	47606	50478		2200	22500	22500			3900		5000		2966	2894	2894	80
81	Minnsboro:First	12890	38723			17231	17231	1590	1590	4451		4050	524	2559	2404	2404	81
82	Winnsboro Crt Forest Grove	465	2600			6590	6590					1000		1156	393	393	82
83	Shady Grove	16	145			960	960							184	79	79	83
84	Tinney Chapel	5518	5288	1466	175	6789	6789			1680		1837		1460	622	622	84
85	Wolfe City	5627	15393		1806	20000	20000			2000		1800		2880	1176	1176	85
86	Paris-Sul. Spgs. District														57	57	86
87	Scatterbranch																87
88																	88
	Total 1988	480335	884745	16839	40773	642005	640704	37019	28269	96433	7093	123719	13143	84912	70550	70038	
	Total 1987	463821	804171	13897	43229	629518	629306	38844	43799	87270	5605	117445	7098	78322	66480	64351	
	Increase	16514	80574	2942	2456	12487	11398	1825	15530	9163	1488	5974	6045	6590	4070	5687	
	Decrease																

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | |

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	Other Than Local Church																										
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
50	73	73	22	22	7	7	3	3	217	217	5	5	12	12	5	5	110	110	191	191	267	267	50
51	46	46	14	14	4	4	2	2	137	137	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	153	153	170	170	51
52	175	175	53	53	17	17	7	7	516	516	11	11	29	29	12	12	262	262	401	401	637	637	52
53	194	194	59	59	19	19	8	8	575	575	12	12	32	32	13	13	292	292	401	401	709	709	53
54	232	232	70	70	22	22	9	9	685	685	14	14	38	38	16	16	348	348	511	511	846	846	54
55	37	37	11	11	4	4	1	1	110	110	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	44	44	136	136	55
56	115	115	35	35	11	11	5	5	341	341	7	7	19	19	8	8	173	173	271	271	421	421	56
57	1087	1087	329	329	104	104	43	43	3217	3217	68	68	180	180	73	73	1634	1634	1328	1328	3969	3969	57
58	105	105	32	32	10	10	4	4	312	312	7	7	17	17	7	7	158	158	270	270	385	385	58
59	55	55	17	17	5	5	2	2	162	162	3	3	9	9	4	4	83	83	160	160	200	200	59
60	125	125	38	38	12	12	5	5	370	370	8	8	21	21	8	8	188	188	270	270	457	457	60
61	93	93	28	28	9	9	4	4	276	276	6	6	15	15	6	6	140	140	270	270	341	341	61
62	1259	1259	381	381	120	120	50	50	3724	3724	78	78	208	208	84	84	1892	1892	1956	1956	4596	4596	62
63	2834	2834	857	857	271	271	112	101	8384	8384	176	158	468	421	190	171	4259	4259	2097	2097	10345	9311	63
64	305		92		29		12		901	536	19		50		20		458		808		1111		64
65	79	79	24	24	8	8	3	3	233	233	5	5	13	13	5	5	118	118	261	261	287	287	65
66	26	26	8	8	2	2	1	1	76	76	2	2	4	4	2	2	39	39	54	54	94	94	66
67	785	785	237	237	75	75	31	31	2322	2322	49	49	130	130	53	53	1180	1180	1105	1105	2864	2864	67
68	57	57	17	17	5	5	2	2	168	168	4	4	9	9	4	4	85	85	132	132	207	207	68
69	464	464	140	140	44	44	18	18	1374	1374	29	29	77	77	31	31	698	698	1096	1096	1695	1695	69
70	281	281	85	85	27	27	11	11	833	833	17	17	46	46	19	19	423	423	531	531	1027	1027	70
71	55	55	17	17	5	5	2	2	163	163	3	3	9	9	4	4	83	83	166	166	202	202	71
72	17	17	5	5	2	2	1	1	51	51	1	1	3	3	1	1	26	26	45	45	63	63	72
73	204	204	62	62	20	20	8	8	604	604	13	13	34	34	14	14	307	307	665	665	745	745	73
74	63	63	19	19	6	6	3	3	187	187	4	4	10	10	4	4	95	95	144	144	231	231	74
75	61	61	18	18	6	6	2	2	180	180	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91	173	173	222	222	75
76	33	33	10	10	3	3	1	1	97	97	2	2	5	5	2	2	50	50	69	69	120	120	76
77	66	66	20	20	6	6	3	3	194	194	4	4	11	11	4	4	98	98	135	135	239	239	77
78	57	57	17	17	5	5	2	2	170	170	4	4	9	9	4	4	86	86	87	87	210	210	78
79	3138	3138	949	949	300	300	124	124	9283	9283	195	195	518	518	210	210	4716	4716	3483	3483	11454	11454	79
80	1179	1179	357	357	113	113	47	47	3488	3488	73	73	195	195	79	79	1772	1772	1543	1543	4304	4304	80
81	979	979	296	296	94	94	39	39	2897	2897	61	61	162	162	66	66	1472	1472	1007	1007	3575	3575	81
82	160	160	48	48	15	15	6	6	473	473	10	10	26	26	11	11	240	240	380	380	584	584	82
83	32	32	10	10	3	3	1	1	95	95	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	48	48	118	118	83
84	254	254	77	77	24	24	10	10	750	750	16	16	42	42	17	17	381	381	361	361	926	926	84
85	479	479	145	145	46	46	19	19	1417	1417	30	30	79	79	32	32	720	720	1022	1022	1749	1749	85
86																							86
87	23	23	7	7	2	2	1	1	69	69	1	1	4	4	2	2	35	35			85	85	87
88	28742	27797	8698	8329	2746	2606	1138	1036	85024	84982	1787	1626	4745	4318	1925	1752	43195	40299	44458	41141	104921	97654	88
	28307	26503	7607	7088	6959	6441	1188	1108	83703	83419	1703	1573	4476	4219	1831	1719	42540	39250	32225	30148	98356	89447	
	435	1294	1091	1241	4213	3835	50	72	1321	1563	84	33	249	99	94	33	655	1049	12233	10993	6565	8207	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Frontiers Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Frontiers Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ANNONA	125	125	58	58	41	41	21	21	77	77	48	48	106	106	36	36	1
2	BOXELDER	50	50	23	23	17	17	8	8	31	31	19	19	42	42	15	15	2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	35	35	16	12	12	12	6	6	22	22	13	13	30	30	10	10	3
4	AVERY	328	328	153	153	108	108	55	55	202	202	125	125	277	277	96	96	4
5	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	122	122	57	57	40	40	21	21	75	75	47	47	103	103	36	36	5
6	BLOSSOM	451	451	210	148	148	148	76	76	277	277	172	172	380	380	131	131	6
7	SHADY GROVE	69	69	32	32	23	23	12	12	43	43	26	26	58	58	20	20	7
8	BOGATA	584	584	272	272	192	192	98	98	360	360	223	223	493	493	170	170	8
9	LONE STAR	70	70	32	32	23	23	12	12	43	43	27	27	59	59	20	20	9
10	CUTHAND	69	69	32	32	23	23	12	12	43	43	26	26	58	58	20	20	10
11	ROSALIE	32	32	15	15	10	10	5	5	20	20	12	12	27	27	9	9	11
12	BRASHEAR	53	53	25	25	17	17	9	9	33	33	20	20	45	45	15	15	12
13	RIDGEWAY	27	27	12	12	9	9	5	5	16	16	10	10	23	23	8	8	13
14	MILLER GROVE	56	56	26	26	18	18	9	9	34	34	21	21	47	47	16	16	14
15	CADD MILLS	287	287	133	133	94	94	48	48	176	176	109	109	242	242	83	83	15
16	MERIT	87	87	40	40	28	28	15	15	53	53	33	33	73	73	25	25	16
17	CAMPBELL	215	215	100	100	71	71	36	36	132	132	82	82	182	182	63	63	17
18	SHADY GROVE	114	114	53	53	37	37	19	19	70	70	43	43	96	96	33	33	18
19	BETHEL	34	34	16	11	11	11	6	6	21	21	13	13	29	29	10	10	19
20	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	951	951	442	442	312	312	160	160	585	585	363	363	802	802	277	277	20
21	BREWSTER	48	48	22	22	16	16	8	8	30	30	18	18	41	41	14	14	21
22	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	193	193	90	90	63	63	32	32	119	119	73	73	163	163	56	56	22
23	COMMERCE:FIRST	1531	1531	712	712	502	502	257	257	942	942	584	584	1291	1291	446	446	23
24	COOPER	808	808	376	376	265	265	136	136	497	497	308	308	681	681	235	235	24
25	CHARLESTON	61	61	28	28	20	20	10	10	38	38	23	23	51	51	18	18	25
26	DEPORT	234	234	109	109	77	77	39	39	144	144	89	89	197	197	68	68	26
27	CUNNINGHAM	50	50	23	23	16	16	8	8	31	31	19	19	42	42	15	15	27
28	MINTER	16	16	7	5	5	5	3	3	10	10	6	6	14	14	5	5	28
29	DETROIT	286	286	133	133	94	94	48	48	176	176	109	109	241	241	83	83	29
30	WOODLAND	100	100	47	47	33	33	17	17	61	61	38	38	84	84	29	29	30
31	DIKE	18	18	8	6	6	6	3	3	11	11	7	7	15	15	5	5	31
32	MAHONEY	25	25	12	12	8	8	4	4	16	16	10	10	21	21	7	7	32
33	SALTILLO	41	41	19	13	13	13	7	7	25	25	16	16	34	34	12	12	33
34	OLD SALTILLO	17	17	8	6	6	6	3	3	11	11	7	7	14	14	5	5	34
35	ENLOE	73	73	34	34	24	24	12	12	45	45	28	28	62	62	21	21	35
36	LAKE CREEK	64	64	30	30	21	21	11	11	40	40	24	24	54	54	19	19	36
37	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	1660	1660	772	772	544	544	279	279	1022	1022	633	633	1400	1400	483	483	37
38	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	563	563	263	263	185	185	94	94	347	347	215	215	475	475	164	164	38
39	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS																	39
40	FLOYD	49	49	23	23	16	16	8	8	30	30	19	19	42	42	14	14	40
41	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	2134	2134	993	993	700	700	359	359	1313	1313	813	813	1799	1799	621	621	41
42	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	401		187	132			67		247		153		338		117		42
43	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	447	447	208	208	147	147	75	75	275	275	170	170	377	377	130	130	43
44	TELEPHONE	44	44	20	20	14	14	7	7	27	27	17	17	37	37	13	13	44
45	MONKSTOWN	16	16	7	7	5	5	3	3	10	10	6	6	13	13	5	5	45
46	FOREST HILL	41	41	19	19	13	13	7	7	25	25	16	16	35	35	12	12	46
47	HOPKINS CO.PARISH:COMO	233	233	108	108	76	76	39	39	143	143	89	89	197	197	68	68	47
48	PICKTON	117	117	54	54	38	38	20	20	72	72	44	44	98	98	34	34	48
49	GAFFORD CHAPEL	152	152	71	71	50	50	26	26	93	93	58	58	128	128	44	44	49

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
50	REILLY SPRINGS	71	71	33	33	23	23	12	12	44	44	27	27	60	60	21	21	50
51	ARBALA	45	45	21	21	15	15	8	8	28	28	17	17	38	38	13	13	51
52	LADONIA	170	170	79	79	56	56	29	29	105	105	65	65	144	144	50	50	52
53	PECAN GAP	190	190	88	88	62	62	32	32	117	117	72	72	160	160	55	55	53
54	LONE OAK	226	226	105	105	74	74	38	38	139	139	86	86	191	191	66	66	54
55	CANEY	36	36	17	17	12	12	6	6	22	22	14	14	31	31	11	11	55
56	CUMBY	112	112	52	52	37	37	19	19	69	69	43	43	95	95	33	33	56
57	MT. VERNON	1061	1061	493	493	348	348	178	178	653	653	404	404	894	894	309	309	57
58	NO.LAMAR PARISH:BELK	103	103	48	48	34	34	17	17	63	63	39	39	87	87	30	30	58
59	CHICOTA	54	54	25	25	18	18	9	9	33	33	20	20	45	45	16	16	59
60	POWDERLY:FIRST	122	122	57	57	40	40	21	21	75	75	47	47	103	103	36	36	60
61	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	91	91	42	42	30	30	15	15	56	56	35	35	77	77	27	27	61
62	PARIS:CALVARY	1228	1228	571	571	403	403	206	206	756	756	468	468	1036	1036	358	358	62
63	PARIS:FIRST	2765	2765	1286	1157	907	816	465	465	1701	1531	1054	1054	2331	2331	805	805	63
64	PARIS:MT. ZION	297		138		97		50		183		113		250		86	43	64
65	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	77	77	36	36	25	25	13	13	47	47	29	29	65	65	22	22	65
66	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.	25	25	12	12	8	8	4	4	15	15	10	10	21	21	7	7	66
67	PARIS:OAK PARK	766	766	356	356	251	251	129	129	471	471	292	292	646	646	223	223	67
68	HOPEWELL	55	55	26	26	18	18	9	9	34	34	21	21	47	47	16	16	68
69	QUINLAN	453	453	211	211	149	149	76	76	279	279	173	173	382	382	132	132	69
70	ROXTON	275	275	128	128	90	90	46	46	169	169	105	105	231	231	80	80	70
71	BEN FRANKLIN	54	54	25	25	18	18	9	9	33	33	21	21	45	45	16	16	71
72	PETTY	17	17	8	8	6	6	3	3	10	10	6	6	14	14	5	5	72
73	SHOOKS CHAPEL	199	199	93	93	65	65	33	33	123	123	76	76	168	168	58	58	73
74	PINE FOREST	62	62	29	29	20	20	10	10	38	38	24	24	52	52	18	18	74
75	SULPHUR BLUFF	59	59	28	28	19	19	10	10	36	36	23	23	50	50	17	17	75
76	NELTA	32	32	15	15	11	11	5	5	20	20	12	12	27	27	9	9	76
77	BIRTHRIGHT	64	64	30	30	21	21	11	11	39	39	24	24	54	54	19	19	77
78	TIRA	56	56	26	26	18	18	9	9	34	34	21	21	47	47	16	16	78
79	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	3061	3061	1424	1424	1004	1004	514	514	1883	1883	1167	1167	2581	2581	891	891	79
80	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	1150	1150	535	535	377	377	193	193	708	708	438	438	970	970	335	335	80
81	WINNSBORO:FIRST	955	955	444	444	313	313	161	161	588	588	364	364	806	806	278	278	81
82	WINNSBORO CR:FOREST GROVE	156	156	73	73	51	51	26	26	96	96	59	59	132	132	45	45	82
83	SHADY GROVE	31	31	15	15	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	83
84	TINNEY CHAPEL	247	247	115	115	81	81	42	42	152	152	94	94	209	209	72	72	84
85	WOLFE CITY	467	467	217	217	153	153	79	79	287	337	178	178	394	394	136	136	85
86	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT																	86
87	SCATTERBRANCH	23	23	11	11	7	7	4	4	14	14	9	9	19	19	7	7	87
88																		88
	TOTAL 1988	28036	25792	13042	11869	9194	8367	4711	4334	17252	15752	10686	9831	23644	21753	8163	7554	
	TOTAL 1987	26565	24152	11885	10950	8801	7970	4640	4226	16984	15379	10908	9875	23278	21209	7659	6934	
	INCREASE	1471	1640	1157	919	393	397	71	108	268	373			366	544	504	620	
	DECREASE											222	44					

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Pelkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	13	13	2	2	44					64							25		165			16563
2	5	5	1	1						64							5		180			6859
3	4	4			12												133					21507
4	34	34	5	5		226						20		226	226		523		180		482	34077
5	13	13	2	2	43												327		150			14202
6	45	45	5	1	24									36			10		135		647	4756
7	7	7	1	1	24												25		450			6096
8	60	60	8	8	206	6600									36				45			65918
9	7	7	1	1	3	170													90			5290
10	7	7	1	1	24																	11909
11	3	3	5	1	11									50		75	31		45			2259
12	3	3	1	1	9	65								50	100		55		315			4131
13	3	3															5		50			3078
14	6	6	1	1										70			40				470	6750
15	4	4													126		1347		465			34070
16	9	9	1	1	76									58	58		10		45			4559
17	22	22	3	3	40									80	5		920		225		198	10041
18	12	12	2	2	24	20								20	5		188		90			21781
19	3	3			8										25		25		45			11408
20	98	98	13	13	335	1383									126		1347		870			3316
21	5	5	1	1	17							82		140	75		10		45			115450
22	20	20	3	3								11						80	965		1239	4559
23	158	158	21	21	539	1150											920		625		656	17863
24	83	83	11	11		182											188					194054
25	6	6	1	1	42																	64959
26	24	24	3	3	82				50	89		40				963			228	17	17	12789
27	5	5	1	1	33									15	15	104	20		45			28844
28	2	2																				5898
29	29	29	4	4	101	149											62					1111
30	10	10	1	1	35														135			29434
31	2	2			6					9		10		30	20		5		45			9135
32	3	3			9									90			25					1962
33	4	4	1	1	14									150			150		135			1708
34	2	2			6					25							5		90			5653
35	8	8	1	1													5		200			1944
36	7	7	1	1						160		150		165	258		668	750	45			11931
37	171	171	23	23		50				100		100		100	100		145		900		130	5375
38	58	58	8	8	199	900													730			183735
39	5	5	1	1	17												5					48959
40	220	220	29	1029	751	50				180							3480				1849	3284
41	41	41	6	6	157	327				10		12			5		96		2170		275	616297
42	46	46	6	6										73			25		555		275	56019
43	4	4	1	1															225			69106
44	2	2																				4875
45	4	4	1	1	14												331		45			1024
46	24	24	3	3																		3177
47	12	12	2	2															45		145	25815
48	3	3			52												5		565			13911
49																						27945

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
50	7	7	1	1	25														100			6848	50
51	5	5	1	1																		4809	51
52	18	18	2	2										250	50				45			14709	52
53	20	20	3	3	67																	18267	53
54	23	23	3	3													5		315		9	18772	54
55	4	4															35		45			4190	55
56	12	12	2	2		100				50				125			125				105	10775	56
57	109	109	15	15		25				25		55	25	100	50		160		465		626	168936	57
58	11	11	1	1	36														135		200	10512	58
59	6	6	1	1	19														195			6004	59
60	13	13	2	2	43		140								26		5		165		150	11430	60
61	9	9	1	1	32										190	57	80	59	270			10800	61
62	126	126	17	17	432	1000		400	25	25	25	73	56	101	1000		550		990		1111	210145	62
63	285	285	38	38	973	135								1000			1385		2055		2475	350121	63
64	31	31	4	4																		31908	64
65	8	8	1	1	9												10					10186	65
66	3	3			270												242		192		274	2016	66
67	79	79	11	11		349								32			37					93021	67
68	6	6	1	1											25		122		405		946	5761	68
69	47	47	6	6		50											342		513		330	58619	69
70	28	28	4	4																		29509	70
71	6	6	1	1	19									25	25		25	25	45			7536	71
72	2	2			6												5		5			2690	72
73	21	21	3	3		35								79			13		90			27229	73
74	6	6	1	1	22												55					5327	74
75	6	6	1	1	21												128					6089	75
76	3	3			11									50	50		55		25			5459	76
77	7	7	1	1	22										150		150		225			8769	77
78	6	6	1	1	20												5					4747	78
79	315	315	42	42		53		15	15	15	15	74	15	1180	400	92	673	400	2578		1500	308337	79
80	118	118	16	16	336	199											205		1395		850	218591	80
81	98	98	13	13	55	130				401		68			37		245		821		1589	119834	81
82	16	16	2	2	11												15					14883	82
83	3	3				940											5					1894	83
84	25	25	3	3	20														795			30643	84
85	48	190	6	6	164	2657				219				200	90	50	215		775		817	67273	85
86						159											10		180			349	86
87	2	2			8																	390	87
88																							88
	2850	2801	387	1356	5527	17104	140	415	90	1436	40	695	96	4377	3081	1421	13794	1314	24312	17	17385	3821187	
	2685	2759	383	351	5025	26775	100	127	77	943	121	701	161	5038	2644	1659	14794	755	25380	115	20278	3608157	
	265	42	4	1005	502	9671	40	288	13	493	81	6	65	661	437	238	1000	559	1068	98	2893	213028	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denomination	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ANNA	HAROLD CATES	155	1	4		14		8	14	4	120	39		14	10		8	1
2	COTTAGE HILL	HAROLD CATES	42				10				2	30	15			3		2	2
3	BELLS	J. C. BRYANT	186		1					2	2	183	83	1		28	7	22	3
4	BLANTON CHAPEL	FREEMAN H. PEARSON	15	1							1	15	10					2	4
5	BONHAM:FIRST	ROY L. SPORE	705	8	8	16			16	4	13	704	192	4	61	248	8	38	5
6	BONHAM:WHITE SHED-CLARK	TRAVIS REAMES	72	3	7	3			7	4	8	66	60	1	9	40		7	6
7	GOBER	TRAVIS REAMES	24								1	23	9					2	7
8	NEW HOPE	TRAVIS REAMES	9							3		6	4					1	8
9	CALLISBURG	WILLIAM E. LaBARR	70	3				1	3	1	3	65	45	3	10	3		5	9
10	GAINESVILLE MISSION	WILLIAM E. LaBARR	78					26	2	1	1	48	20		3			2	10
11	CELESTE	J. MICHAEL MILLER	151		2		10		1		1	141	54		14	6		9	11
12	KINGSTON	J. MICHAEL MILLER	30								2	28	18		7	11		4	12
13	WHITE ROCK	J. MICHAEL MILLER	43									43	22		6	16		4	13
14	CELINA	W. DOUGLAS MILLER	214	5	6	6				1	5	225	115	5	34	78	8	15	14
15	CHAMBERSVILLE	MORGAN HAY	92						3	1	2	86	23	1	19			3	15
16	WESTON	MORGAN HAY	22						1		3	18	6					1	16
17	DENISON:HARLESS	BILL BROWN	152	4	1	1				6	2	150	57	1	12	15		12	17
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	H. P. WILLIAMSON	32	10		1				2	1	40	20	8	10	6		5	18
19	DENISON:PRICE	JOHN HEATHERLY	49									49	15	2	5	8		4	19
20	DENISON:TRINITY	KEITH P. BOONE	386	4	7	9	126		1		8	271	155	7	49	76		23	20
21	DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL	ROBERT L. ROBERTSON	1100	25	8	12		27	9	7	18	1084	349	4	89	212	21	39	21
22	ECTOR	W. WILSON SHELLEY	80	2	2	1		2		1		82	35	4	6	7		5	22
23	MULBERRY	W. WILSON SHELLEY	22	11	3						1	35	27		4	12		5	23
24	RAVENNA	W. WILSON SHELLEY	24						2			22	15						24
25	ERA	CARY JENSEN	68									68	38	2	6	23	2	6	25
26	ROSSTON	CARY JENSEN	36							1	3	32	15		1			3	26
27	SPRING CREEK	CARY JENSEN	10									10	10	1	1			2	27
28	FARMERSVILLE	E. BEN READ	463	1	3	9		2	4		6	464	150	1	36	42	6	18	28
29	FRISCO	L. MARVIN GUIER III	476	17	19	24			4	2	8	522	230	28	104	77	11	25	29
30	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	JOAN G. GRAY	467	14	12	1			16	5	10	463	176	7	49	39	5	22	30
31	MYRA	JOAN G. GRAY	10									10	8					1	31
32	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	JOE ED GOOLSBY	693	3	11	10	8	4	35	3	12	655	223	4	57	17	2	23	32
33	SIVELL'S BEND	JOE ED GOOLSBY	6									6	9						33
34	HOWE	CARROLL A. CADDELL	301	3	7	6		2	10	14	6	285	141	3	27	50	2	28	34
35	COLLINSVILLE	CARROLL A. CADDELL	27			1			1			27	13		1			2	35
36	TIOGA	CARROLL A. CADDELL	37		4						1	40	27		6			6	36
37	LEONARD	LOIS G. COOPER	204	1	3	2				1	2	207	68	1	20	31		9	37
38	GROVE HILL	LOIS G. COOPER	12		4							16	10			3		1	38
39	MCKINNEY:FIRST	GLYNN J. VICKERS	768	7	68	26	46		11	9	11	792	329	9	125	24	13	34	39

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: By Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
40	McKinney: Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	257	1	11	8			6		4	267	122	7	64	70		18	40
41	Pottsboro	Billy W. Wilder	59		1						2	58	25		1			6	41
42	Southmayd	Billy W. Wilder	15									15	5					3	42
43	Princeton	Paul Nixon	158	10	2	11	6	6	3	3	3	160	97	20	44	90	8	17	43
44	Pleasant Grove	Paul Nixon	14	1							2	13	8			6		1	44
45	Prosper	Scott J. Jones	136	7	5	3	10	1		1	2	137	87	8	52	60	5	8	45
46	Sadler	Stephen Hearrell	68		3					1		70	40		1			6	46
47	Westview	Stephen Hearrell	20									20	16					3	47
48	Savoy	A. D. Campbell Jr.	31	2	2			1	1		3	30	13	1	2	1		4	48
49	Virginia Point	A. D. Campbell Jr.	50	4	1						2	53	22	2	1	5		4	49
50	Sherman: First	John E. Taylor	1129	22	19	14	23	2	19	6	16	1119	347	16	132	140	16	10	50
51	Sherman: Friendship	Carol Woods	134	1	11	3	4		1	2	2	140	81	4	32	25		9	51
52	Sherman: Grace	Donald A. Smith	245	30	18	9		19	14	1	2	265	96	5	33	101	18	17	52
53	Sherman: Key Memorial	Robert W. Lee	610	14	12	10			11	8	11	616	218	11	53	2	8	36	53
54	Sherman: St. James	Gary Dean	33			3						36	25		3			5	54
55	Denison: Haven Chapel	Gary Dean	32			1					1	32	22		5			2	55
56	Tom Bean	Ronald Burgess	177	1	9	12			1	25	3	170	72	3	21	21		18	56
57	Trenton	Sally W. Ruggia	204	1	2		17		6		5	179	70	4	20	30		13	57
58	Blue Ridge	Sally W. Ruggia	43	3	3	4						53	37	2	11	30		11	58
59	Valley View	Victor E. Casad	129	2	3	4				1	7	130	65	3	13	15	2	13	59
60	Van Alstyne	Dennis A. Wilkinson	340	3	2	8					5	353	160	8	68	69	8	27	60
61	Verona	Jim McIntire	31								1	30	10					2	61
62	Whitesboro	Doyle S. Henderson	437	4	4	9			2		5	447	167	6	41	50	2	27	62
63	Whitewright	Robert R. Cutliff	206	9	3	4			5		4	213	70	4	26	7		10	63
64	Marvin	Robert R. Cutliff	36									36	13					1	64
65	Windom	Mary Sue Reames	46		1						2	45	22		2	6		4	65
66	Hail	Mary Sue Reames	19					2			1	16	16			12		3	66
67	Dodd City	Mary Sue Reames	31								1	30	11			5			67
68	Lannius	Mary Sue Reames	43									43	11		1	1		3	68
69	Sherman-McKinney District	John M. Rentfro																	69
70	Gunter	DISCONTINUED	7						7				2					1	70
71	Melissa	DISCONTINUED	16					10	6										71
72	Randolph	DISCONTINUED	15					10	5										72
73																			73
	Total 1988		12107	238	292	231	274	115	220	131	221	11907	4785	201	1411	1831	152	679	
	Total 1987		12147	217	321	163	55	62	228	168	228	12107	4807	203	1451	1508	129	714	
	Increase			21		68	219	53								323	23		
	Decrease		40		29				8	37	7	200	22	2	40			35	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL						U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
		Average Attendance														
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34
1	19	9	36	72	33	28	21	12	12		12		135000	50000	20849				
2	3		6	11	5								75000		230				
3	27	17	36	102	52		37		14		19	416	242000	63900	5403				41
4			14	16	10								50000						
5	70	48	187	343	169		18	8	28		99	208	1260000	95000	152000	12628		10141	19504
6	16	7	30	60	30						5		100000	23500	2942	7500			44182
7			7	9	8								25000		828				142
8			4	5	4								15000		780				
9	11	5	10	31	25								53000	24500	1400				954
10	3	1	4	10	8								95000			6179		1660	675
11	19	7	29	64	28	27	15		14		14		250000	48000	9458				2084
12	7	1	8	20	8	11	6		2				90000		20				
13	9	1	31	45	17	5	10		11	25			90000		20203				
14	39	19	56	129	56	112	80	5					600000	100000	9500	19907		2725	10686
15	2		5	20	10								85000		13951				
16			5	6	5								61500		2900				1514
17	15	6	31	64	40	13	20				20	86	237000		16849				900
18	15	4	10	34	18	8	2	8					55000		6653				450
19	5	9	17	35	9	12	12						680000	36000	390				
20	47	32	118	220	106	58	190	1			46	2052	877000	90000	4660	29937		10812	
21	113	82	348	582	258	75	246	22	35	200	142	6099	2067500	242000	191351	34400		6600	39835
22	6		26	37	20	12			8		20	392	182000	40000	13105				1280
23	3		22	30	20				9				80500		1747	4272		2408	
24													22500		176				
25	12	9	20	47	31	5	3						146500	41500					145
26	2		10	15	11								102000		26100				
27			6	8	8								40000						
28	40	27	91	176	114	60	50	1	13		59	4876	510000	117000	20000	44571		5314	13735
29	125	55	155	360	171	140	150	9	40				1500000	125000	77277	220500		22956	5831
30	32	22	135	211	115	40	45	3			52	1045	1230000	100000	124500	24395		6539	30263
31			7	8	8								30000		1000				
32	75	38	189	324	171	64	21	2	20	169	95	7496	1468000	135000	41655	22987		19334	29656
33													5000						
34	51	28	75	182	109	18	48	3			31	1687	450000	95000	38000				8691
35			12	14	5								60000	20000	16000				185
36	8	4	11	29	12	6					21	170	75000		1000				1327
37	22	15	55	101	33	10	35	1	15	800	10	400	500000	62000	126400				5829
38			16	17	10								30000		380				350
39	140	45	246	465	230	12	70	6			110	7700	2000027	208416	101792	4412		17760	14012

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	Value Of Church Owned Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	
40	39	25	88	170	77	35	74		15		13	1225	1064000	126000	3479	153417		25648	4598	40
41	5	2	24	37	18						10	132	37500		600					41
42	2		8	13	5								30000							42
43	35	20	34	106	41	12	83	3			12	2328	155000	62000	1000	24000		4041		43
44			12	13	6								27000							44
45	48	8	25	89	45	54		5	10		24	440	387000	145000	716000	36000			85754	45
46	10	2	10	28	25								220500	23000	21794				4653	46
47			16	19	16								16000							47
48	2		9	15	9								142000	30000	14150					48
49	2	2	20	28	10			2					102000		12500				43	49
50	118	49	316	493	281	380	204	16			266	7608	1950000	191700	73853	54371		21668	17565	50
51	32	6	38	85	37	20	50				30	1808	100000	53000	11026			6000	2161	51
52	46	31	59	153	51	14	65	1					250000	73000	16907	86974		16974	1263	52
53	82	22	238	378	170	15	40				76	325	1077000	107000	114512	45929		9157	19525	53
54	3	3	4	15	6						10	50	100000	18000				294	379	54
55	2	3	6	13	5				12	60	12	579	112250	2750					1834	55
56	25	11	33	87	45		70	1	20	900	15		350000	47000		42612		6000		56
57	24	16	90	143	55	18	50	1	20		28	2564	420000	60000	12400				11000	57
58	17	6	16	50	22	6	15	1	18		19	375	100000		6974				1000	58
59	30	4	29	76	38	8	14	1	12	100	10	350	274000	72500					379	59
60	81	38	75	221	102	63	230	6			50	1261	610000	67000	76344	110837		20325		60
61			10	12	10								39500							61
62	68	23	137	255	136	65	125	4	15		32	248	955000	165000	15911	9199		5783	1486	62
63	19	6	55	90	41	8	70	7					310000	62500	1000					63
64			12	13	10								15000							64
65	9	4	33	50	25								65000	26200		8692		1352	425	65
66	5		20	28	15								33400	3000			3495	1408		66
67			30	30	10								46000							67
68	4		14	21	12								18000							68
69																				69
70			2	3	2								31000							70
71																				71
72																				72
73																				73
	1644	772	3541	6636	3296	1414	2189	117	323	2766	1364	51920	24510677	3051466	2147949	1005719	3495	218919	383977	
	1605	753	3483	6555	3418	1168	2278	183	265	2402	1365	45166	24618017	2888600	2037019	1016055	3495	278816	527890	
	39	19	58	81	122	246	89	66	58	364	1	6754	107340	162866	110930	10336		59897	143913	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ANNA	1876	3584		200	8400	8400								652	652	1
2	COTTAGE HILL	982	1003			4200	4200								208	208	2
3	BELLS	5010	7542	660	985	7775	7775			3384		2961		1120	783	783	3
4	BLANTON CHAPEL	218	900		153	600	600					600			93	93	4
5	BONHAM:FIRST	19626	69027	624	600	23000	23000			2293		4000		2963	3630	3630	5
6	BONHAM:WHITE SHED-CLARK	2794	5297		186	6144	6144					1920		1095	419	419	6
7	GOBER	80	247		150	1020	1020					120			80	80	7
8	NEW HOPE	89	524			636	636								48	48	8
9	CALLISBURG	825	2396			5400	5400			922		645		605	337	337	9
10	GAINESVILLE MISSION	895	1698	960		4020	3347							390	374	258	10
11	CELESTE	1690	4696	155	125	8200	8200			1200		282		1918	625	625	11
12	KINGSTON	354	969		75	1959	1959			400				282	151	151	12
13	WHITE ROCK	937	1444	150	1237	3158	3158			125		1000		487	220	220	13
14	CELINA	13685	17401		3958	17100	17100			3500		5000		2507	1398	1398	14
15	CHAMBERSVILLE	283	1140	163		3600	3600							216	304	304	15
16	WESTON	120	906		233	1500	1500							58	102	102	16
17	DENISON:HARLESS	5161	5661		564	10000	6000			1200		2800		1175	737	737	17
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	331	1317		1309	3200	3200								192	192	18
19	DENISON:PRICE	2136	3447	46		5822	5822			480				704	359	359	19
20	DENISON:TRINITY	14985	26551	241	298	19500	19500			2400		5000		2808	1893	1893	20
21	DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL	47797	108563	656	12727	39698	35851	14667	15542	4000	3000	5400	4000	4812	6726	6726	21
22	ECTOR	1865	5735	72	50	2912	2912			935		653		179	412	412	22
23	MULBERRY	522	1779		140	2219	2219			677		473		151	181	181	23
24	RAVENNA		392			1500	997							60	98	98	24
25	ERA	1510	3169	407		6680	6680			1680		840		714	453	509	25
26	ROSSTON	415	870			1660	1660			300		240		307	147	147	26
27	SPRING CREEK	250	538			1260	1260			300		240		158	78	78	27
28	FARMERSVILLE	21420	24542	503	3089	20000	19293			4207		3500		2880	2330	2330	28
29	FRISCO	40886	37369	392		22400	22400			9430		4800		2145	2873	2873	29
30	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	23385	56325	40	3553	19784	19784			3600		6000		3916	2887	2887	30
31	MYRA	92	584			720	720								47	47	31
32	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	18576	68487	5400	1802	30770	30770	13650	13602	2489	2448	3412		5058	4413	4413	32
33	SIVELL'S BEND			212		600	600								32	32	33
34	HOWE	5674	12113	72	1044	15085	15085			2400		5250		2236	1505	1505	34
35	COLLINSVILLE	289	1755		143	3000	3000					360		350	184	184	35
36	TIOGA	1516	2603		397	3700	3700					600		377	231	231	36
37	LEONARD	5103	14658		1243	14180	14180			2408		4522		2809	1208	1222	37
38	GROVE HILL	220	289		150	1302	1302			225		237		172	72	72	38
39	MCKINNEY:FIRST	47645	70045	3916	10200	32328	32328	15423	15423	6000	1250	4000	1250	5924	4971	4971	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Local Church								Other Than Local Church				
		35	36A	36B	37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	
40	McKinney: Wesley	9569	17852		542	18200	18200			2400		4600		3003	1416	1416	40
41	Pottsboro	436	893	540		1500	1500					960		245	204	204	41
42	Southmayd	124	608	150		450	450					480		72	62	62	42
43	Princeton	8706	8335	1483		16200	16200			3000		3000		2442	1020	1020	43
44	Pleasant Grove	112	940		125	900	900							108	70	70	44
45	Prosper	16873	14215	305	1880	14500	14500			2297		4000		2088	1061	1061	45
46	Sadler	2965	3390	2857	250	11060	11060			1324				764	395	395	46
47	Westview	250	500			900	900					100			73	73	47
48	Savoy	241	1853	243	222	4158	4158							267	212	212	48
49	Virginia Point	501	1718	113	1003	4178	4178					100		267	250	250	49
50	Sherman: First	44505	98930	4094	3765	37808	37808	31749	31749	3511	3255	5706	5902	7106	7384	7384	50
51	Sherman: Friendship	6936	3658	166	2484	14054	14054			1703		1200		2159	805	806	51
52	Sherman: Grace	3034	9947	2665	420	14345	17727			2500		3500		2697	1241	1241	52
53	Sherman: Key Memorial	33962	54802	688		24069	24069			4906		5500		2950	3948	3948	53
54	Sherman: St. James	1479	3394			3380	3380							487	221	221	54
55	Denison: Haven Chapel	321	2440	65	110	4125	4125							594	185	185	55
56	Tom Bean	3319	5907	128	956	15646	14772			2400		2800		2242	1095	1095	56
57	Trenton	7102	12024			11700	11047			2500		2200		1263	982	982	57
58	Blue Ridge	451	3849		25	6600	6340			1463		2200		713	364	364	58
59	Valley View	7539	5308	83	1380	20900	20900			4800		4000		2715	905	905	59
60	Van Alstyne	8262	28500	422	4999	20000	19886			3134		4179		3219	1926	1926	60
61	Verona	326	856			840	840					340			145	145	61
62	Whitesboro	9849	31233	3144	122	23100	23100			3329		3250		2963	2336	2336	62
63	Whitewright	4558	10061	842		9474	9474			900		2000		1699	1161	1161	63
64	Marvin	522	1628		125	2776	2776							304	210	210	64
65	Windom	1071	2825	1117		2520	2850					1215		202	269	269	65
66	Hail	141	456		55	800	866							98	64	64	66
67	Dodd City	134	866		143	1200	1200					240		405	112	112	67
68	Lannius	342	441		25	732	673					120		101	112	112	68
69	Sherman-McKinney Dist.																69
70	Gunter		65									240			42		70
71	Melissa														62	62	71
72	Randolph														55	56	72
73																	73
	Total 1988	462872	893060	33774	62642	641147	633235	75489	76316	94722	9953	116805	11152	89749	69840	69754	
	Total 1987	450787	857559	34353	70653	603206	595414	71475	68167	86691	8224	118242	9600	82887	66180	64958	
	Increase	12085	35501		579	8011	37941	37821	4014	8149	8031	1729	1437	1552	6862	3660	4796
	Decrease																

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																
		Other Than Local Church																				World Service And Conference Benevolences			
	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Junsdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Junsdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	266	80	80	25	25	11	11	786	786	17	17	44	44	18	18	399	399	422	422	970	970	1
2	85	26	26	8	8	3	3	251	251	5	5	14	14	6	6	128	128	135	135	310	310	2
3	319	97	97	31	31	13	13	944	944	20	20	53	53	21	21	480	480	506	506	1165	1165	3
4	38	12	12	4	4	2	2	113	113	2	2	6	6	3	3	57	57	61	61	139	139	4
5	1479	447	447	141	141	58	58	4375	4375	92	92	244	244	99	99	2223	2223	2351	2351	5398	5398	5
6	171	52	52	16	16	7	7	505	505	11	11	28	28	11	11	256	256	272	272	623	623	6
7	33	10	10	3	3	1	1	96	96	2	2	5	5	2	2	49	49	52	52	119	119	7
8	19	6	6	2	2	1	1	57	57	1	1	3	3	1	1	29	29	31	31	71	71	8
9	137	42	42	13	13	5	5	406	406	9	9	23	23	9	9	206	206	218	218	501	501	9
10	152	46	46	15	15	6	6	450	450	9	9	25	10	8	8	229	186	242	242	556	556	10
11	255	77	77	24	24	10	10	754	754	16	16	42	42	17	17	383	383	404	404	930	930	11
12	61	19	19	6	6	2	2	182	182	4	4	10	10	4	4	92	98	98	98	224	224	12
13	90	27	27	9	9	4	4	265	265	6	6	15	15	6	6	135	135	143	143	327	327	13
14	569	172	172	54	54	23	23	1685	1685	35	35	94	94	38	38	856	856	909	909	2079	2079	14
15	124	37	37	12	12	5	5	366	366	8	8	20	20	8	8	186	186	196	196	452	452	15
16	42	13	13	4	4	2	2	123	123	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	63	66	66	152	152	16
17	300	91	91	29	29	12	12	889	889	19	19	50	50	20	20	452	452	478	478	1097	1097	17
18	78	24	24	7	7	3	3	232	232	5	5	13	13	5	5	118	118	125	125	286	286	18
19	146	44	44	14	14	6	3	433	476	9	5	24	24	10	5	220	62	235	235	534	383	19
20	771	233	233	74	74	30	30	2281	2281	48	48	127	127	52	52	1159	1159	1225	1225	2815	2815	20
21	2741	829	829	262	262	108	108	8107	8107	170	170	453	453	183	183	4118	4118	4363	4363	10003	10003	21
22	168	51	51	16	16	7	7	497	497	10	10	28	28	11	11	252	252	267	267	613	613	22
23	74	22	22	7	7	3	3	219	219	5	5	12	12	5	5	111	111	119	119	270	270	23
24	40	12	12	4	4	2	2	118	118	2	2	7	7	3	3	60	60	64	64	146	146	24
25	184	56	56	18	18	7	7	546	617	11	11	30	30	12	12	277	277	295	295	673	673	25
26	60	18	18	6	6	2	2	178	178	4	4	10	10	4	4	90	90	96	96	219	219	26
27	32	10	10	3	3	1	1	94	94	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	51	51	116	116	27
28	949	287	287	91	91	38	38	2808	2808	59	59	157	157	64	64	1427	1427	1510	1510	3465	3465	28
29	1171	354	354	112	112	46	46	3463	3463	73	73	193	193	78	78	1759	1759	1867	1867	4274	4274	29
30	1176	356	356	112	112	46	46	3480	3480	73	73	194	194	79	79	1768	1768	1875	1875	4294	4294	30
31	19	6	6	2	2	1	1	56	56	1	1	3	3	1	1	29	29	31	31	69	69	31
32	1798	544	544	172	172	71	71	5319	5319	112	112	297	297	120	120	2762	2762	2867	2867	6563	6563	32
33	13	4	4	1	1	1	1	39	39	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	21	21	48	48	33
34	613	185	185	59	59	24	24	1813	1813	38	38	101	101	41	41	921	921	973	973	2238	2238	34
35	75	23	23	7	7	3	3	222	222	5	5	12	12	5	5	113	113	120	120	274	274	35
36	94	28	28	9	9	4	4	278	278	6	6	16	16	6	6	141	141	150	150	343	343	36
37	492	149	149	47	47	19	19	1456	1456	31	31	81	81	33	33	740	740	784	784	1797	1797	37
38	29	9	9	3	3	1	1	87	87	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	47	47	107	107	38
39	2025	613	613	194	194	80	80	5991	5991	126	126	335	335	136	136	3044	3044	3230	3230	7393	7393	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	Other Than Local Church																								
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	
	44A	44B	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53A	53B	55A	55B	
40	577	577	174	174	55	55	23	23	1706	1706	36	36	95	95	39	39	867	867	919	919	2105	2105	40
41	83	83	25	25	8	8	3	3	246	246	5	5	14	14	6	6	125	125	131	131	303	303	41
42	25	25	8	8	2	2	1	1	75	75	2	2	4	4	2	2	38	38	41	41	92	92	42
43	416	416	126	126	40	40	16	16	1230	1230	26	26	69	69	28	28	625	625	663	663	1518	1518	43
44	29	29	9	9	3	3	1	1	84	84	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	46	46	104	104	44
45	432	432	131	131	41	41	17	17	1279	1279	27	27	71	71	29	29	650	650	691	691	1578	1578	45
46	161	161	49	49	15	15	6	6	476	476	10	10	27	27	11	11	242	242	257	257	588	588	46
47	30	30	9	9	3	3	1	1	88	88	2	2	5	5	2	2	45	45	47	47	109	109	47
48	86	86	26	26	8	8	3	3	256	256	5	5	14	14	6	6	130	130	138	138	315	315	48
49	102	102	31	31	10	10	4	4	301	301	6	6	17	17	7	7	153	153	162	162	371	371	49
50	3009	3009	910	910	286	288	119	119	8901	8901	187	187	497	497	201	201	4522	4522	4797	4797	10983	10983	50
51	328	328	99	99	31	31	13	13	970	970	20	20	54	54	22	22	493	493	523	523	1197	1197	51
52	506	506	153	153	48	48	20	20	1496	1496	31	31	84	84	34	34	760	760	804	804	1846	1846	52
53	1609	1609	487	487	154	154	64	64	4758	4758	100	100	266	266	108	108	2417	2417	2565	2565	5871	5871	53
54	90	90	27	27	9	9	4	4	266	269	6	6	15	15	6	6	135	135	144	144	329	329	54
55	75	75	23	23	7	7	3	3	223	223	5	5	12	12	5	5	113	113	120	120	275	275	55
56	446	446	135	135	43	43	18	18	1320	1320	28	28	74	74	30	30	670	670	712	712	1628	1628	56
57	400	400	121	121	38	38	16	16	1183	1183	25	25	66	66	27	27	601	601	636	636	1460	1460	57
58	148	148	45	45	14	14	6	6	438	438	9	9	24	24	10	10	223	223	238	263	541	541	58
59	369	369	112	112	35	35	15	15	1091	1091	23	23	61	61	25	25	554	554	589	589	1347	1347	59
60	785	785	237	237	75	75	31	31	2321	2321	49	49	130	130	53	53	1179	1179	1249	1249	2864	2864	60
61	59	59	18	18	6	6	2	2	174	174	4	4	10	10	4	4	89	89	94	94	215	215	61
62	952	952	288	288	91	91	38	38	2816	2816	59	59	157	157	64	64	1431	1431	1515	1515	3475	3475	62
63	473	473	143	143	45	45	19	19	1399	1399	29	29	78	78	32	32	711	711	752	752	1726	1726	63
64	86	86	26	26	8	8	3	3	253	253	5	5	14	14	6	6	129	129	137	137	313	313	64
65	110	110	33	33	11	11	4	4	325	325	7	7	18	18	7	7	165	165	175	175	401	401	65
66	26	26	8	8	2	2	1	1	77	77	2	2	4	4	2	2	39	39	41	41	95	95	66
67	46	46	14	14	4	4	2	2	135	135	3	3	8	8	3	3	69	69	73	73	167	167	67
68	46	46	14	14	4	4	2	2	135	135	3	3	8	8	3	3	69	69	73	73	167	167	68
69																							69
70	17	5	5	2	2	2	1	1	51	1	1	1	3	1	1	26	26	28	28	24	24	63	70
71	25	8	8	2	2	2	1	1	75	75	2	2	4	4	2	2	38	38	41	41	72	72	71
72	22	7	7	2	2	2	1	1	66	96	1	1	4	4	1	1	34	34	36	36	81	81	72
73																							73
	28456	28439	8612	8561	2720	2718	1126	1116	84178	84140	1772	1758	4700	4660	1907	1891	42769	42356	45335	45357	103871	103101	
	28177	27601	7567	7390	6931	6886	1184	1121	83267	83056	1694	1569	4448	4070	1826	1663	42336	39858	42836	42707	97905	93602	
	279	838	1045	1171	4211	4168	58	5	911	1084	78	189	232	590	81	228	433	2498	2499	2650	5966	9499	

	CHURCH NAME	BENEVOLENCES																
		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ANNA	259	259	121	121	85	85	44	44	159	159	99	99	219	219	75	75	1
2	COTTAGE HILL	83	83	39	39	27	27	14	14	51	51	32	32	70	70	24	24	2
3	BELLS	311	311	145	145	102	102	52	52	192	192	119	119	262	262	91	91	3
4	BLANTON CHAPEL	37	37	17	17	12	12	6	6	23	23	14	14	31	31	11	11	4
5	BONHAM:FIRST	1443	1443	671	671	473	473	242	242	888	888	550	550	1216	1216	420	420	5
6	BONHAM:WHITE SHED-CLARK	166	166	77	77	55	55	28	28	102	102	63	63	140	140	48	48	6
7	GOBER	32	32	15	15	10	10	5	5	20	20	12	12	27	27	9	9	7
8	NEW HOPE	19	19	9	9	6	6	3	3	12	12	7	7	16	16	6	6	8
9	CALLISBURG	134	134	62	62	44	44	23	23	82	82	51	51	113	113	39	39	9
10	GAINESVILLE MISSION	149		69		49		25		91		57		125		43		10
11	CELESTE	248	248	116	116	81	81	42	42	153	153	95	95	210	210	72	72	11
12	KINGSTON	60	60	28	28	20	20	10	10	37	37	23	23	51	51	17	17	12
13	WHITE ROCK	87	87	41	41	29	29	15	15	54	54	33	33	74	74	25	25	13
14	CELINA	555	555	258	258	182	182	93	93	342	342	212	212	468	468	162	162	14
15	CHAMBERSVILLE	121	121	56	56	40	40	20	20	74	74	46	46	102	102	35	35	15
16	WESTON	41	41	19	19	13	13	7	7	25	25	16	16	34	34	12	12	16
17	DENISON:HARLESS	293	293	136	136	96	96	49	49	180	180	112	112	247	247	85	85	17
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	76	76	36	36	25	25	13	13	47	47	29	29	64	64	22	22	18
19	DENISON:PRICE	143	29	66	13	47	9	24	5	88	18	54	11	120	28	42	4	19
20	DENISON:TRINITY	752	752	350	350	247	247	126	126	463	463	287	287	634	634	219	219	20
21	DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL	2673	2673	1244	1244	877	877	449	449	1645	1645	1019	1019	2254	2254	778	778	21
22	ECTOR	164	164	76	76	54	54	28	28	101	101	62	62	138	138	48	48	22
23	MULBERRY	72	72	34	34	24	24	12	12	44	44	27	27	61	61	21	21	23
24	RAVENNA	39	39	18	18	13	13	7	7	24	24	15	15	33	33	11	11	24
25	ERA	180	180	84	84	59	59	30	30	111	111	69	69	152	152	52	52	25
26	ROSSTON	59	59	27	27	19	19	10	10	36	36	22	22	49	49	17	17	26
27	SPRING CREEK	31	31	14	14	10	10	5	5	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	27
28	FARMERSVILLE	926	926	431	431	304	304	156	156	570	570	353	353	781	781	270	270	28
29	FRISCO	1142	1142	531	531	375	375	192	192	703	703	435	435	963	963	332	332	29
30	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	1147	1147	534	534	376	376	193	193	706	706	437	437	967	967	334	334	30
31	MYRA	19	19	9	9	6	6	3	3	11	11	7	7	16	16	5	5	31
32	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	1754	1754	816	816	575	575	295	295	1079	1079	669	669	1479	1479	511	511	32
33	SIVELL'S BEND	13	13	6	6	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	11	11	4	4	33
34	HOWE	598	598	278	278	196	196	101	101	368	368	228	228	504	504	174	174	34
35	COLLINSVILLE	73	73	34	34	24	24	12	12	45	45	28	28	62	62	21	21	35
36	TIOGA	92	92	43	43	30	30	15	15	56	56	35	35	77	77	27	27	36
37	LEONARD	480	480	223	223	157	157	81	81	295	295	183	183	405	405	140	140	37
38	GROVE HILL	29	29	13	13	9	9	5	5	18	18	11	11	24	24	8	8	38
39	MCKINNEY:FIRST	1976	1976	919	919	648	648	332	332	1215	1215	753	753	1666	1666	575	575	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Frontiers Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Frontiers Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
40	McKINNEY:WESLEY	563	563	262	262	184	184	95	95	346	346	214	214	474	474	164	164	40
41	POTTSBORO	81	81	38	38	27	27	14	14	50	50	31	31	68	68	24	24	41
42	SOUTHMAYD	25	25	11	11	8	8	4	4	15	15	9	9	21	21	7	7	42
43	PRINCETON	406	406	189	189	133	133	68	68	250	250	155	155	342	342	118	118	43
44	PLEASANT GROVE	28	28	13	13	9	9	5	5	17	17	11	11	23	23	8	8	44
45	PROSPER	422	422	196	196	138	138	71	71	259	259	161	161	356	356	123	123	45
46	SADLER	157	157	73	73	52	52	26	26	97	97	60	60	132	132	46	46	46
47	WESTVIEW	29	29	13	13	9	9	5	5	18	18	11	11	24	24	8	8	47
48	SAVOY	84	84	39	39	28	28	14	14	52	52	32	32	71	71	25	25	48
49	VIRGINIA POINT	99	99	46	46	33	33	17	17	61	61	38	38	84	84	29	29	49
50	SHERMAN:FIRST	2935	2935	1365	1365	962	962	493	493	1806	1806	1119	1119	2475	2475	854	854	50
51	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	320	320	149	149	105	105	54	54	197	197	122	122	270	270	93	93	51
52	SHERMAN:GRACE	493	493	230	230	162	162	83	83	304	304	188	188	416	416	144	144	52
53	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	1569	1569	730	730	515	515	264	264	965	965	598	598	1323	1323	457	457	53
54	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	88	88	41	41	29	29	15	15	54	54	33	33	74	74	26	26	54
55	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL	74	74	34	34	24	24	12	12	45	45	28	28	62	62	21	21	55
56	TOM BEAN	435	435	202	202	143	143	73	73	268	268	166	166	367	367	127	127	56
57	TRENTON	390	390	182	182	128	128	66	66	240	240	149	149	329	329	114	114	57
58	BLUE RIDGE	145	145	67	67	47	47	24	24	89	89	55	55	122	122	42	42	58
59	VALLEY VIEW	360	360	167	167	118	118	60	60	221	221	137	137	303	303	105	105	59
60	VAN ALSTYNE	765	765	356	356	251	251	129	129	471	471	292	292	645	645	223	223	60
61	VERONA	57	57	27	27	19	19	10	10	35	35	22	22	48	48	17	17	61
62	WHITESBORO	929	929	432	432	304	304	156	156	571	571	354	354	783	783	270	270	62
63	WHITEWRIGHT	461	461	215	215	151	151	78	78	284	284	176	176	389	389	134	134	63
64	MARVIN	84	84	39	39	27	27	14	14	51	51	32	32	70	70	24	24	64
65	WINDOM	107	107	50	50	35	35	18	18	66	66	41	41	90	90	31	31	65
66	HAIL	25	25	12	12	8	8	4	4	16	16	10	10	21	21	7	7	66
67	DODD CITY	45	45	21	21	15	15	8	8	27	27	17	17	38	38	13	13	67
68	LANNIUS	45	45	21	21	15	15	8	8	27	27	17	17	38	38	13	13	68
69	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.																	69
70	GUNTER	17		8		6		3		10		6		14		5		70
71	MELISSA	25	25	11	11	8	8	4	4	15	15	9	9	21	21	7	7	71
72	RANDOLPH	22	22	10	10	7	7	4	4	13	13	8	8	18	18	6	6	72
73																		73
	TOTAL 1988	27761	27481	12914	12784	9103	9010	4668	4621	17077	16906	10582	10476	23403	23171	8079	7993	
	TOTAL 1987	26444	24477	11833	10771	8761	8034	4621	4453	16908	15398	10860	10320	23177	21702	7624	7291	
	INCREASE	1317	3004	1081	2013	342	976	47	168	169	1508		156	225	1469	455	702	
	DECREASE											278						

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Seni Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	27	27	4	4	91										175		375		60		120	19663	1
2	9	9	1	1	29										45		15					7803	2
3	32	32	4	4	110	382											284		719		521	37195	3
4	4	4	1	1															10			3208	4
5	149	149	20	20		315							30	410	353		1209		690		1656	183050	5
6	17	17	2	2	59												20		150			64916	6
7	3	3			5																	2344	7
8	2	2			47				8								175		120			1603	8
9	14	14	2	2													5		45			14567	9
10	15		2																			10678	10
11	26	26	3	3	78												188		110		125	25434	11
12	6	6	1	1	21												85					5166	12
13	9	9	1	1	31												119		430			10269	13
14	57	57	8	8		100	3		37	77		52					35		120			87629	14
15	12	12	2	2	42							10		25	25							7885	15
16	4	4	1	1	14									2000	2000		2000		1270			10853	16
17	30	30	4	4	103												5		255		205	30049	17
18	8	8	1	1	10										10		35		80			8591	18
19	15	3	2														15		105			15079	19
20	77	77	10	10										30			162		270		751	97681	20
21	275	275	37	47	941	1499		400	106	284		429			700		1921		4784		4687	353858	21
22	17	17	2	2	58	182						37			74		74		160		287	17575	22
23	7	7	1	1	25	3													205			9933	23
24	4	4	1	1	14												5					2189	24
25	19	19	2	2	63												105		75			18835	25
26	6	6	1	1	21												60					4953	26
27	3	3			11																	3328	27
28	95	95	13	13	391	61	61		11	110							412		360		801	117774	28
29	118	118	16	16	402	125													995			168801	29
30	118	118	16	16	404	269				200	50	28		112		37	750		1250		845	178519	30
31	2				7																	1746	31
32	181	681	24	24		950				282		47			350		788		655		1588	238585	32
33	1	1																				1049	33
34	62	62	8	8	210		130		7	12	5	8	13	15	36	21	143	9	855		955	66012	34
35	8	8	1	1	26												15					7474	35
36	9	9	1	1	32														25		260	12528	36
37	49	50	7	7		968		50							379		30		225		280	61556	37
38	3	3																	55			3528	38
39	203	1203	27	27	695	3000		100		536		367		800	1100		2196		6219		2173	284391	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Pensions Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Seat Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
40	58	58	8	8											38		30		420		639	97881	40
41	8	8	1	1	29												192		95		85	6508	41
42	3	3			9												35		5			2388	42
43	42	42	6	6	143	115								118	61	61	141		420	113	148	56013	43
44	3	3			11															150		2861	44
45	43	43	6	6	148												85		225		780	152473	45
46	16	16	2	2	55	100					79						500		325			31220	46
47	3	3			10																	2193	47
48	9	9	1	1	30	43									105		74		25			8915	48
49	10	10	1	1	35	44											50		100			10004	49
50	302	302	40	40		5455				60		268	54	229	165		1173		4420		3028	354965	50
51	33	233	4	4	113	10											838		273		724	42582	51
52	51	51	7	7													60		395			70283	52
53	162	162	22	22	552	266										100	550		781		2650	189410	53
54	9	9	1	1																	115	10774	54
55	8	8	1	1	26					20		20									323	11233	55
56	45	45	6	6	153				15	15				28	21		120		532	62		47501	56
57	40	40	5	5	137												1065		1020		1674	58230	57
58	15	15	2	2	51						6	40		30			47		425		426	19759	58
59	37	37	5	5	127												15		180		372	54437	59
60	79	79	11	11	269	656			35						417	67	333		912		1058	110194	60
61	6	6	1	1	20																	3464	61
62	96	96	13	13	327	419	110			20		295			261		435		315		1150	104701	62
63	47	47	6	6	162				37	33		76					160		135			38646	63
64	9	9	1	1	29				10	10		10										6955	64
65	11	11	1	1	38												5		135			11428	65
66	3	3			9																	3874	66
67	5	5	1	1	32																	5254	67
68	5	5	1	1	16												5		10			2554	68
69																			50			55	69
70	2																					329	70
71	3	3																				455	71
72	2	2			25																	456	72
73																							73
	2861	4933	379	385	6496	14962	304	550	266	1639	140	1687	97	3797	6315	286	17139	9	31495	325	28427	3714262	
	2670	4005	375	348	5961	14141	3554	676	422	2115	10	1020	218	2500	3993	123	16839	10	40077	2886	31192	3796300	
	191	928	4	37	535	821	3250	126	156	476	130	667	121	1297	2322	163	300	1	8582	2561	2765	82038	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Or Faith Or Baptism	Received: From Other Units Including Blanket Churches	Received: From Other Denomination	Removed: By Change Conference Action	Removed: By Withdrawal	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	ALLISON	BERLIE UPTON	19				2			2	4	17	13					2
2	ALVORD	TERRY ANN SPARKS	139	6	4	3		1				153	145	2	19	47	3	2
3	SUNSET	TERRY ANN SPARKS	28									28	26			4		2
4	ANTELOPE	BOBBY HOOVER	14									14	10					1
5	ARCHER CITY	RAYMOND F. BUTTS	265	2	8	5	6		6	1	2	265	93	3	42	54		15
6	BELLEVUE	CARL H. FLIPPIN	51	15	9	1			2		2	82	50	1	8	14		3
7	VASHTI	CARL H. FLIPPIN	31									31	18			15		3
8	JOY	CARL H. FLIPPIN	16						2		2	14	13	1	6			
9	BOWIE	DAVID M. CARR	480	3	9	5	26		10	2	12	425	141	4	31	20		10
10	BOYD	T. SHAUN WICKER	176	7	3	1	7				5	171	55	2	17	11		2
11	PHOMS	T. SHAUN WICKER	30						2		2	26	15	9	73	235	16	27
12	BRIDGEPORT	DAVID R. RUCKER	391	8	2	3	45	2	2	5	8	342	161					12
13	BRYSON	ALLIE M. DAVENPORT JR.	88		2				4		2	86	83					6
14	FERRIS	ALLIE M. DAVENPORT JR.	33						2		2	31	15					1
15	BURKBURNETT	LARRY D. INSLEY	587	8	16	10		6	12	5	9	589	177	14	137	7	20	15
16	BYERS	MILLARD E. FAIRCHILD	102	6			2		3		3	103	39	4	16	12	8	6
17	PETROLIA	MILLARD E. FAIRCHILD	104						7		8	26	26		9	23		2
18	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	BRIAN L. SHARP	254	10	1	9	2		2	2	9	257	115	14	28	34	10	15
19	DECATUR/FIRST	EDWARD L. MILLER	727	5	10	2			3	2	16	723	229	13	73	68	5	30
20	ELECTRA	JOHNNY R. IRISH	393		10	7			4		10	387	126	1	18	12		17
21	FAIRBURG-COOPER	JAMES BELL	203	2								67	36	1	1	13		2
22	GARVIN	ROE WARE	420	6	5	5			3	8	11	419	154	6	49	9	5	3
23	HENRIETTA	PASTOR TBS	130	8	13	1		28	1	5	5	113	40	8	6			15
24	HOLLIDAY	PASTOR TBS	21					2				19	9		2	1		7
25	IOWDEE	PASTOR TBS	445	10	14	13	5	2	10	3	8	453	150	5	59		3	15
26	IOMA FARM	JOHN T. MOSLEY JR.	382	3	14	1			3	7	7	383	125	5	42	34	1	15
27	JACKSBORO	ROYCE W. RILEY	5		7	3						15	9	4	4			3
28	MEANING	AL ELLINGSWORTH	27									27	18	4	4			2
29	MEARGEL	RAY GRUESENDORF	41		2				1	3		39	20	1				3
30	NOCONA	ELEANOR FLIPPIN	429	17	2						1	441	159	14	48	25	5	30
31	PECONA	JOHNNIE W. HANEY	36	4	2				3		4	33	20		3	15		5
32	OAK GROVE	MARY KAY TOTTY	29						1	1		28	14					
33	SLIDELL	TERRY JOHNSON	18	4	4						1	25	16	4				
34	WINDTHORST	TERRY JOHNSON	10									10						
35	SAINT JO	PASTOR TBS	128		4	1	4		3		3	130	68	1	8	30		6
36	FORESTBURG	LARRY H. KRUGER	61		2						1	59	49		5	12		10
37	SHADY GROVE	LARRY H. KRUGER	9									9	22					
38	WF/BEVERLY DRIVE	NEWELL LEMONS	165	4	9	1	3				3	173	109		28	70	1	18
39	WF/FIRST	CHRISTOPHER L. ALLEN	2034	13	41	23	39	30	46	24	29	1943	495	21	248	94	11	75
40	WF/FLORAL HEIGHTS	DEFORREST WIKSTEN	1513	20	21	14		9	22	1	21	1515	743	16	151	125	22	68
41	WF/GRANT STREET	JAMES B. PALMER	213	9	3	4		2	4	2	5	216	67	8	18			11
42	WF/MT. CALVARY	C. JACK MEYERS	60	2	3	11						67	67	5	51		18	8
43	WF/ST. MARKS	ROGER W. BAKER	264	9	14	9		3	7		2	286	113	12	71	61	3	12
44	WF/SCOTLAND	RICHARD P. HENGES JR.	34									32	17					3
45	WF/TRINITY	PAUL R. CALVARY	191	7	5	3			1		3	202	100	2	25	14	8	15
46	WF/UNIVERSITY	DAVID J. TURNER	774	16	27	11		6	31	5	8	784	327	28	59	20		49
47	WF/WESLEY	RAY D. HENNIGH	429		8	1		3	7	4	10	408	144	5	81	42		20
48	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	LARRY D. NICHOLSON																
49		PHILIP D. MERCER																
50	TOTAL 1988		11975	189	260	154	146	88	190	80	232	11782	4300	214	1437	1121	143	588
	TOTAL 1987		12133	193	232	129	140	42	271	74	265	11895	4420	208	1438	986	169	637
	INCREASE		238	4	48	25	6	46	81	6	33	113	80	6	1	135	26	47
	DECREASE																	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL				Average Attendance			U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Organized Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Bulletins And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	5	6	14	21	14		25	3	7		11	1133	195000	71000	11362				2482
2	18	8	22	56	27								23000		8968				950
3		3	7	12	8								50000						1575
4			5	6	5								75000	66300	15645				3000
5	41	18	36	110	58	17	65	1			21	1557	795000		10949				8791
6	4	3	17	27	18	12					4		88000						2790
7													15600		600			7730	
8	46	24	127	210	76	19	20		13		46	375	800000	102000	4994	21124		8310	4486
9	46	24	127	210	76	19	20		13		46	375	800000	102000	14988	9812			
10	95	40	135	297	85	64	35	2					269000	100000					
11	5	3	15	29	18	9							88500						
12	4			5	4								713648	87300	14177	1611		8856	38721
13	72	13	122	232	103	56	100	8	40	884	40	1695	251617	46000	27000				
14	18	6	16	46	21			6	10		10	104	40000	50000					
15	4		14	20	14				9		9	85		87000	10000	3844			453
16	45	18	88	166	67	52	50	10	12	631	32	586	1255600						
17	58	26	145	271	164	20	90	6			98	3445	259299	55600	57761				
18	9	2	20	31	9	4	6				6	104	1600000	72000	70000				
19	29	7	70	133	64	53	87				30	6000	75000	75000	17020			21545	12529
20	2		22	26	16	10			10		10	870	79200	10700					5720
21	2		4	6	2				4				67000		5000				2234
22	20	4	11	20	20								1000000	101500	177475				220000
23	42	17	100	174	93	14	50	5	24		43	2218	178000	53000					38057
24	12	4	15	31	18	4		7	12			280	8050		9528				500
25																			
26	28	5	23	56	20								1100000	100000	3740				
27	42	30	115	202	96			6	13		31	575	942000	129000	11300				30520
28	37	16	104	173	81	15	35	1			36	46	52400	7300	21500			5000	13547
29	3	2	4	11	12								80000	32500					650
30	17	1	6	21	16		10						75000		6472				
31	29		95	172	84	12	60	4	24	300	35	200	1350000	75000	30500				10700
32	5		12	23	20								50000	20000	30000				6743
33													56500		10500				850
34													31500		10500				750
35													30000						
36	11	6	20	43	33	8	8				12	869	1875000	77375	1733				1605
37	19	5	28	62	26	8					8	96	97500	16500	24000	6690			645
38													22000	1500				1958	588
39	45	24	87	174	86	18	7				31	847	405500	95000	23438				8843
40	240	98	765	1178	517	300	141	13			185	1575	755000	225000	318000	20590		83982	6670
41	132	70	610	880	385	325	250	12	28	350	147	2405	5534000	380000	645000	63445		20254	16215
42	6	3	63	83	48	19	20				38	50	64000	8531	15000				1144
43	25	14	24	71	35	7			10		12	762	242600	52500	10642	2467	153		3407
44	41	17	80	150	57	10	15	3	17	1437	34	1178	900000	62000	55613	55613		1764	
45			10	13	9						10	294	110000	27500				8620	
46	50	13	75	138	90	41		7		1200	20	1020	275000	82000	12500				
47	99	60	180	339	162	80	20	9	25	1200	87	500	1200000	125000	44000	140000		40284	9109
48	46	11	130	207	87	15	18		26	2000	70	2500	1460000	115000	67457	467020		43692	4005
49																			509
50																			
	1408	613	3455	6064	2796	1881	1106	103	241	6802	1114	25407	30164014	2709575	1581505	970605	153	251996	458738
	1562	676	3551	6426	2764	1311	1840	100	210	4734	1238	22363	28876256	2821475	1780798	925255	22321	402046	666490
	154	63	96	362	32	123	734	3	31	2068	124	3046	1287758	111900	199293	45350	22168	150050	207702

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associate 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B
1	ALLISON	416	385	10	188	960								2626	61	61
2	ALVORD	3417	5423		25	14600	14600			1200		1200			793	793
3	BURKETT	525	771			2400	2400					600			128	128
4	ANTELOPE	138	817			1440	2400								95	95
5	ARCHER CITY	5161	23649	2895	2303	24833	24833							3197	1694	1694
6	BELLEVUE	511	2935	1381		4818	4818							649	275	275
7	VENITT	733	1441	950	200	3066	3066							371	160	160
8	JOY	1850	290			1752	1752							226	99	99
9	BOWIE	24307	30971	1133	8820	22290	21540			3109		4500		2551	3041	3041
10	BOYD	1077	11704		1465	17500	17500			2400		1200		2513	1093	1093
11	BRADY	243	1015			2400	2400							230	95	95
12	BRIDGEPORT	23503	31513	1801	3211	20960	20960			3243		4000		2814	2750	2750
13	BRYSON	531	3475	70		9504	9504			2000		2861		1080	556	556
14	PERRIN		459			5210	5210			1417		1714		750	271	271
15	BURNBURNETT	17405	52213	538	6066	25500	25500			4729		4000		2763	3221	3221
16	BYERS	1219	3700		120	6600	6600								500	500
17	PETROLIA	1038	1621			5400	5400								375	375
18	CHICO:MORRIS MEMORIAL	5470	11046		1158	20500	20500			1800		2200		2940	1384	1384
19	DECATUR:FIRST	39822	25901			26000	26000			3044		8400		3093	3600	3600
20	ELECTRA	5038	25012		1662	20350	20350			3600		4800		2931	2032	2032
21	FRIBERG-COOPER	882	3601		1350	6256	6256			1500		500			348	348
22	GARVIN	500	425	200	851	2400	2400					60			128	128
23	HENRIETTA	13440	26427	1089	1027	24000	24000			3000		2136		2963	2278	2278
24	HOLLIDAY	722	3922		200	13575	12627			2041		2041		1270	622	622
25	DUNDEE	48	322	98		4627	4241			697		697		841	137	137
26	IOWA PARK	13108	30873	6573	195	20497	20497			1959		3000		3499	2411	2411
27	JACKSBORO	7483	53872	3935		25000	25000	8420	8420	3600		5000	5000	4378	2848	2848
28	JERMYN	200	250		20	2400	2400								73	73
29	MEGARGEL	220	452		397	2285	2285							274	206	206
30	MONTAGUE	356	1375		623	3920	2261								186	186
31	NOCONA	9900	15982			19900	19900			2400		4000		2866	2309	2309
32	PARADISE	487	3141		349	3920	3920								168	168
33	OAK GROVE	700	2100		325	1815	1815								128	128
34	SLIDELL	700	900		361	4440	4440								92	92
35	RINGGOLD														44	44
36	SAINT JO	1485	5349	339	10	12738	12738			2969				1665	766	766
37	FORESTBURG	1898	2231		150	4877	4877							2336	377	377
38	SHADY GROVE		120			640	640							320	41	41
39	WF:BEVERLY DRIVE	7410	8873	218	1458	14500	14500			4000		5000		865	1168	1168
40	WF:FIRST	203420	208331	11050	1388399	41700	42970	20875	20875	7500		9600		2088	1168	1168
41	WF:FLORAL HEIGHTS	91352	146511	9750	58957	42700	42700	27435	27435	2905	1875	9950	4000	5607	9974	9974
42	WF:GRANT STREET	7116	19641	205	2379	17600	17600			2062		3000		2534	1541	1541
43	WF:MT. CALVARY	1210	11710			10000	10000			2544		3000		1440	784	784
44	WF:ST. MARKS	9377	22449	300	1620	19500	19500	950	950	2400		4000		2808	1731	1731
45	WF:SCOTLAND	455	3540	3600		1200	1200								198	198
46	WF:TRINITY	1665	8176		516	14500	14500					5000		2950	1038	1038
47	WF:UNIVERSITY	58367	64332		26642	33900	33900	14000	3188	5088	1906	5088	1300	3688	4924	4924
48	WF:WESLEY	10759	27894	713	500	23300	23300			2500		2800		2963	2418	2418
49	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT															
50	TOTAL 1988	575654	907560	46848	1511656	608543	604660	71681	66869	76556	3781	97867	11962	76594	74356	74356
	TOTAL 1987	576576	879348	58149	888153	581747	582233	72162	72162	74165	4875	96441	12857	76390	73968	73968
	INCREASE		28212	11351	623503	26796	22567	491	11293	2491	1094	3426	895	204	388	388
	DECREASE	922														

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | World Service Special Gifts and Benevolences

	Ministerial Support: Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	44b	Episcopal Fund Appropriated 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b
1	25	25	8	8	2	2	1	1	74	74	2	2	4	4	2	2	37	37	43	43	91	91
2	323	323	98	98	31	31	13	13	956	956	20	20	53	53	22	22	486	486	541	541	1180	1180
3	52	52	16	16	5	5	2	2	155	155	3	3	9	9	4	4	76	76	88	88	171	171
4	39	39	12	12	4	4	2	2	115	115	2	2	6	6	3	3	58	58	65	65	152	152
5	690	690	209	209	66	66	27	27	2042	2042	43	43	114	114	46	46	1037	1037	1157	1157	2522	2522
6	112	112	34	34	11	11	4	4	331	331	7	7	18	18	7	7	168	168	188	188	409	409
7	65	65	20	20	6	6	3	3	193	193	4	4	11	11	4	4	98	98	110	110	238	238
8	40	40	12	12	4	4	2	2	119	119	3	3	7	7	3	3	61	61	68	68	147	147
9	1239	1239	375	375	119	119	49	49	3666	3666	77	77	205	205	83	83	1862	1862	2071	2071	4523	4523
10	445	445	135	135	43	43	18	18	1318	1318	28	28	74	74	30	30	669	669	744	744	1626	1626
11	39	39	12	12	4	4	2	2	115	115	2	2	6	6	3	3	58	58	66	66	142	142
12	1121	1121	339	339	107	107	44	44	3315	3315	70	70	185	185	75	75	1684	1684	1871	1871	4091	4091
13	227	227	69	69	22	22	9	9	670	670	14	14	37	37	15	15	340	340	379	379	827	827
14	111	111	33	33	11	11	4	4	327	327	7	7	18	18	7	7	166	166	185	185	403	403
15	1312	1312	397	397	126	126	52	52	3882	3882	82	82	217	217	88	88	1972	1972	2196	2196	4791	4791
16	204	204	62	62	19	19	8	8	603	603	13	13	34	34	14	14	306	306	343	343	744	744
17	153	153	46	46	15	15	6	6	453	453	10	10	25	25	10	10	230	230	257	257	558	558
18	564	564	171	171	54	54	22	22	1668	1668	35	35	93	93	39	39	848	848	947	947	2059	2059
19	1467	1467	444	444	140	140	58	58	4339	4339	91	91	242	242	98	98	2204	2204	2459	2459	5354	5354
20	826	826	253	253	80	80	33	33	2474	2474	52	52	138	138	56	56	1257	1257	1402	1402	3053	3053
21	142	142	43	43	14	14	6	6	419	419	9	9	23	23	9	9	213	213	239	239	517	517
22	52	52	16	16	5	5	2	2	155	155	3	3	9	9	4	4	79	79	87	87	191	191
23	928	928	281	281	89	89	37	37	2746	2746	58	58	153	153	62	62	1395	1395	1556	1556	3388	3388
24	253	253	77	77	24	24	10	10	749	749	16	16	42	42	17	17	381	381	425	425	924	924
25	56	56	17	17	5	5	2	2	165	165	3	3	9	9	4	4	84	84	93	93	203	203
26	982	982	297	297	94	94	39	39	2906	2906	61	61	162	162	66	66	1476	1476	1647	1647	3586	3586
27	1161	1161	351	351	111	111	46	46	3433	3433	72	72	192	192	78	78	1744	1744	1933	1933	4236	4236
28	80	80	25	25	8	8	3	3	228	228	5	5	14	14	6	6	110	110	122	122	268	268
29	84	84	25	25	8	8	3	3	248	248	5	5	14	14	6	6	120	120	133	133	292	292
30	76	76	23	23	7	7	3	3	224	224	5	5	13	13	5	5	108	108	120	120	263	263
31	941	941	285	285	90	90	37	37	2782	2782	58	58	155	155	63	63	1414	1414	1576	1576	3453	3453
32	68	68	21	21	7	7	3	3	202	202	4	4	11	11	5	5	103	103	116	116	250	250
33	52	52	16	16	5	5	2	2	155	155	3	3	9	9	4	4	79	79	88	88	191	191
34	37	37	11	11	4	4	1	1	110	110	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	63	63	136	136
35	18	18	5	5	2	2	1	1	53	53	1	1	3	3	1	1	27	27	31	31	65	65
36	312	312	94	94	30	30	12	12	924	924	19	19	52	52	21	21	469	469	522	522	1140	1140
37	154	154	47	47	15	15	6	6	455	455	10	10	25	25	10	10	231	231	257	257	561	561
38	17	17	5	5	2	2	1	1	50	50	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	25	29	29	61	61
39	476	476	144	144	46	46	19	19	1407	1407	30	30	79	79	32	32	715	715	795	795	1736	1736
40	6184	6184	1871	1871	591	591	244	244	18292	18292	384	384	1021	1021	414	414	9292	9292	10297	10297	22570	22570
41	4064	4064	1229	1229	389	389	161	161	12022	12022	252	252	671	671	272	272	6107	6107	6779	6779	14838	14838
42	628	628	190	190	60	60	25	25	1858	1858	39	39	104	104	42	42	944	944	1049	1049	2292	2292
43	320	320	97	97	31	31	13	13	945	945	20	20	53	53	21	21	480	480	532	532	1164	1164
44	705	705	213	213	67	67	28	28	2084	2084	44	44	116	116	47	47	1060	1060	1177	1177	2574	2574
45	81	81	24	24	8	8	3	3	238	238	5	5	13	13	5	5	121	121	136	136	294	294
46	423	423	128	128	40	40	17	17	1252	1252	26	26	70	70	28	28	636	636	709	709	1544	1544
47	2006	2006	607	607	192	192	79	79	5935	5935	125	125	331	331	134	134	3015	3015	3348	3348	7323	7323
48	985	985	298	298	94	94	39	39	2915	2915	61	61	163	163	66	66	1481	1481	1650	1650	3596	3596
49																						
50																						
	30299	30299	9169	9169	2902	2902	1199	1199	89629	89629	1883	1883	5003	5003	2029	2029	45532	45532	50624	50624	110592	110592
	31493	31493	8462	8462	7741	7741	1323	1323	93160	93160	1898	1898	5001	5001	2034	2034	47326	47326	52661	52661	109429	109471
	1194	1194	707	707	4839	4839	124	124	3531	3531	15	15	2	2	5	5	1794	1794	2037	2035	1163	1121

WICHITA FALLS

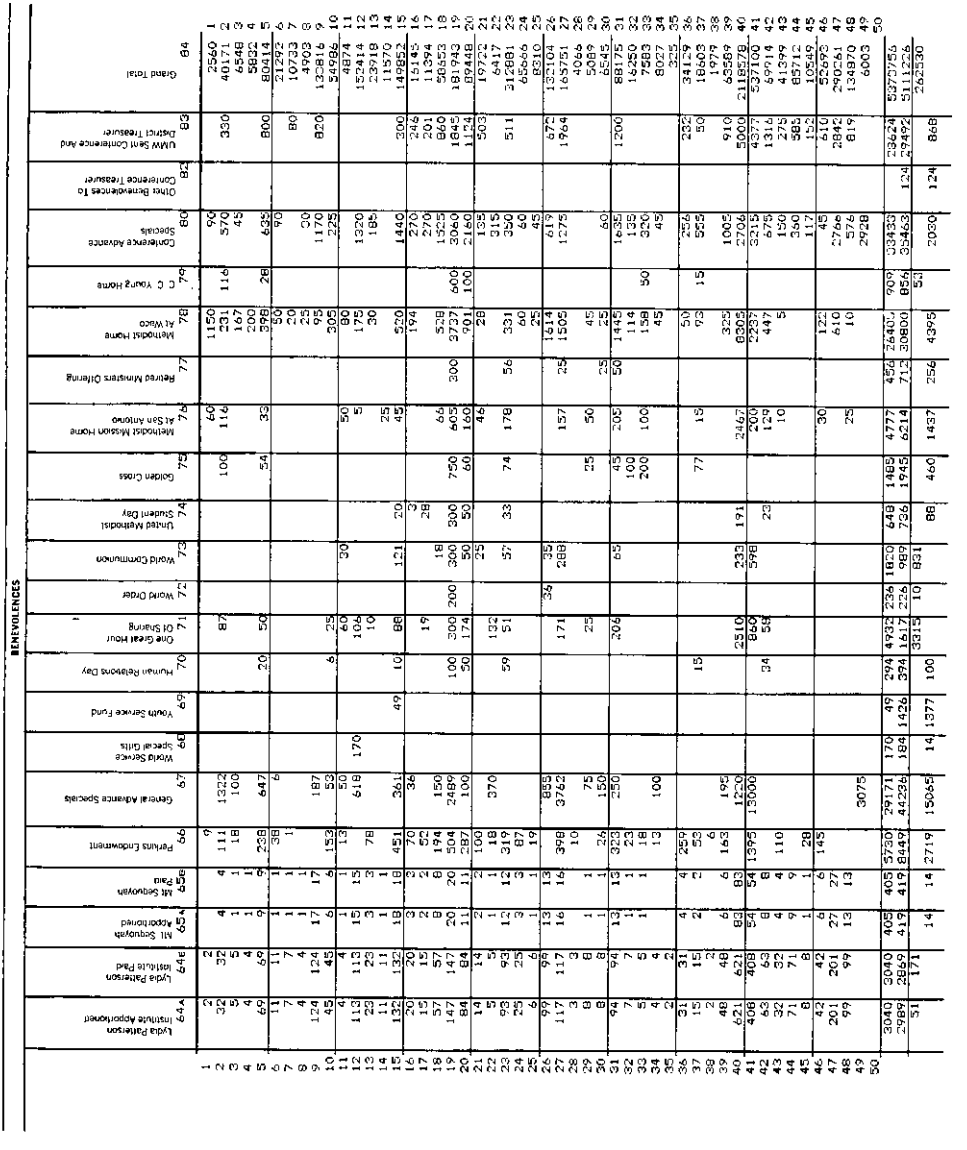
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALLISON	24	11	24	11	8	8	4	4	15	15	9	9	20	20	7	7	1
2	ALVORD	315	147	147	147	103	103	53	53	194	194	120	120	266	266	92	92	2
3	SUNSET	51	24	24	24	17	17	9	9	31	31	19	19	43	43	15	15	3
4	ANTELOPE	38	18	18	18	12	12	6	6	23	23	14	14	32	32	11	11	4
5	ARCHER CITY	673	313	313	313	221	221	113	113	414	414	257	257	568	568	196	196	5
6	BELLEVUE	109	51	51	51	36	36	18	18	67	67	42	42	92	92	32	32	6
7	VASHTI	64	30	30	30	21	21	11	11	39	39	24	24	54	54	18	18	7
8	JOY	39	18	18	18	13	13	7	7	24	24	15	15	33	33	11	11	8
9	BOWIE	1209	562	562	562	396	396	203	203	744	744	461	461	1019	1019	352	352	9
10	BOYD	434	202	202	202	142	142	73	73	267	267	166	166	366	366	126	126	10
11	RHOME	38	18	18	18	12	12	6	6	23	23	14	14	32	32	11	11	11
12	BRIDGEPORT	1093	509	509	509	358	358	184	184	673	673	417	417	922	922	318	318	12
13	BRYSON	221	103	103	103	72	72	37	37	136	136	84	84	186	186	64	64	13
14	PERRIN	108	50	50	50	35	35	18	18	66	66	41	41	91	91	31	31	14
15	BURKBURNETT	1280	596	596	596	420	420	215	215	788	788	488	488	1079	1079	373	373	15
16	BYERS	199	93	93	93	65	65	33	33	122	122	76	76	168	168	58	58	16
17	PETROLIA	149	69	69	69	49	49	25	25	92	92	57	57	126	126	43	43	17
18	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	550	256	256	256	180	180	92	92	338	338	210	210	464	464	160	160	18
19	DECATUR:1ST	1431	666	666	666	469	469	240	240	880	880	545	545	1207	1207	417	417	19
20	ELECTRA	816	379	379	379	268	268	137	137	502	502	311	311	688	688	237	237	20
21	FRIBERG-COOPER	138	64	64	64	45	45	23	23	85	85	53	53	116	116	40	40	21
22	GARVIN	51	24	24	24	17	17	9	9	31	31	19	19	43	43	15	15	22
23	HENRIETTA	905	421	421	421	297	297	152	152	557	557	345	345	763	763	264	264	23
24	HOLLIDAY	247	115	115	115	81	81	42	42	152	152	94	94	208	208	72	72	24
25	DUNDEE	54	25	25	25	18	18	9	9	33	33	21	21	46	46	16	16	25
26	IOWA PARK	958	446	446	446	314	314	161	161	589	589	365	365	808	808	279	279	26
27	JACKSBORO	1132	527	527	527	371	371	190	190	696	696	432	432	955	955	330	330	27
28	JERMYN	29	13	13	13	9	9	5	5	18	18	11	11	25	25	9	9	28
29	MEGARGEL	82	38	38	38	27	27	14	14	50	50	31	31	69	69	24	24	29
30	MONTAGUE	74	34	34	34	24	24	12	12	45	45	28	28	62	62	22	22	30
31	NOCONA	917	427	427	427	301	301	154	154	564	564	350	350	774	774	267	267	31
32	PARADISE	67	31	31	31	22	22	11	11	41	41	25	25	56	56	19	19	32
33	OAK GROVE	51	24	24	24	17	17	9	9	31	31	19	19	43	43	15	15	33
34	SLIDELL	36	17	17	17	12	12	6	6	22	22	14	14	31	31	11	11	34
35	RINGGOLD	17	8	8	8	6	6	3	3	11	11	7	7	15	15	5	5	35
36	SAINT JO	305	142	142	142	100	100	51	51	187	187	116	116	257	257	89	89	36
37	FORESTBURG	150	70	70	70	49	49	25	25	92	92	57	57	126	126	44	44	37
38	SHADY GROVE	9	5	9	5	3	3	2	2	10	6	6	6	14	14	5	5	38
39	WF:BEVERLY DRIVE	414	216	216	216	152	152	78	78	286	286	177	177	391	391	135	135	39
40	WF:FIRST	4031	2806	2806	2806	1978	1978	1014	1014	3711	3711	2299	2299	5086	5086	1756	1756	40
41	WF:FLORAL HEIGHTS	3964	1844	1844	1844	1300	1300	666	666	2439	2439	1511	1511	3343	3343	1154	1154	41
42	WF:GRANT STREET	613	285	285	285	201	201	103	103	377	377	234	234	517	517	178	178	42
43	WF:MT. CALVARY	312	145	145	145	102	102	52	52	192	192	119	119	263	263	91	91	43
44	WF:ST. MARKS	688	320	320	320	226	226	116	116	423	423	262	262	580	580	200	200	44
45	WF:ST. PAUL	79	37	37	37	26	26	13	13	48	48	30	30	66	66	23	23	45
46	WF:TRINITY	413	192	192	192	135	135	69	69	254	254	157	157	348	348	120	120	46
47	WF:UNIVERSITY	1957	910	910	910	642	642	329	329	1204	1204	746	746	1650	1650	570	570	47
48	WF:WESLEY	961	447	447	447	315	315	162	162	591	591	366	366	810	810	280	280	48
49	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																	49
50																		50
	TOTAL 1988	29552	13751	13751	13751	9689	9689	4965	4965	18177	18177	11264	11264	24920	24920	8604	8604	
	TOTAL 1987	28349	13219	12686	12686	9793	9793	5165	5065	18904	18142	12139	11650	25903	25377	8520	8520	
	INCREASE	1203	532	1065	1065	104	104	200	100	727		875	386	983	457	84	84	
	DECREASE	9									35							

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3



RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
			Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denomination	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer To Other Denominations	By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Dallas Central	James E. Garrett	22294	274	357	406	310	187	348	161	367	21958	6985	282	2848	2687	161	891	1731
2	Dallas-Denton	R. Bruce Weaver	26543	679	953	707	252	243	584	305	235	27263	9779	682	5365	4235	441	1598	4296
3	Dallas Northeast	W. J. Washington	43235	874	1289	758	1157	400	1348	798	273	42180	12360	815	6917	3936	589	2719	7194
4	Dallas South	Jack M. Gibson	22326	488	550	515	609	258	399	195	206	22212	9464	489	3436	4356	386	1209	3164
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Michael Haynes	13086	190	253	182	232	54	201	96	279	12849	4585	138	1099	1410	114	763	1184
6	Sherman-McKinney	John M. Rentfro	12107	238	292	231	274	115	220	131	221	11907	4785	201	1411	1831	152	679	1644
7	Wichita Falls	Philip D. Mercer	11895	189	280	154	146	88	190	80	232	11782	4500	214	1437	1121	143	588	1408
	Total 1988		151486	2932	3974	2953	2980	1345	3290	1766	1813	150151	52458	2821	22513	19576	1986	8447	20621
	Total 1987		152313	3057	4810	2973	4108	1018	3433	1385	1723	151486	50755	2819	22803	18256	1847	8282	20491
	Increase							327		381	90		1703	2		1320	139	165	130
	Decrease		827	125	836	20	1128		143			1335			290				
	% of Increase							32		28	5		3.	0		7.	8	2	1.
	% of Decrease		-0.5	-4	-17	-1	-27		-4			-0.9			-1.				

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL						U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance										
		Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Charted United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Dallas Central	710	5794	9126	4606	1631	4392	120	311	12030	1755	41159	72699604	2888311	5640859	1162483	3100
2	Dallas-Denton	1617	7238	14749	6918	3969	6261	302	785	17656	1827	36720	64174466	2163244	5335065	7415525	72112
3	Dallas Northeast	3440	10497	23850	9530	6656	11525	601	877	28360	2228	72958	88475548	2403427	3055062	13237580	28055
4	Dallas South	1513	5779	11665	5410	2194	3258	261	450	10530	1563	41748	48443979	3633853	3069793	5021914	88899
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	719	3917	6583	3358	1238	1277	123	257	5016	1052	19984	26097278	2756000	1972025	3224395	10900
6	Sherman-McKinney	772	3541	6636	3296	1414	2189	117	323	2766	1364	51920	24510677	3051466	2147949	1005719	3495
7	Wichita Falls	613	3455	6064	2796	1188	1106	103	241	6802	1114	25409	30164014	2709575	1581505	970605	153
	Total 1988	9384	40221	76673	35914	18290	30008	1627	3244	83160	10903	289898	354565566	19605876	22802258	32038221	206714
	Total 1987	9328	39910	78011	35863	18993	28145	1675	2763	78800	11029	284883	348741981	19564100	20901673	31992291	258918
	Increase	56	311	662	51		1863		481	4360		5015	5823585	41776	1900585	45930	
	Decrease					703		48			126						52204
	% of Increase	1.	1.	1.	0.		7.		17	6.		1.8	1.6699	0.214	9.093	0.144	
	% of Decrease					-4.		-3			-1.						-20.2

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b
1	Dallas Central	327775	524452	1197078	2048455	307009	558280	732520	733275	281286	266203	86478	24966	106515	33517
2	Dallas-Denton	1443108	731619	1685900	2991675	345678	703671	842456	832408	383176	380337	84846	31662	113640	34355
3	Dallas Northeast	2379537	1054003	1934163	2889698	402282	1373357	851707	855787	665146	653201	84259	60898	107628	49868
4	Dallas South	1030014	451271	1024457	1645043	164692	221961	965211	967722	153336	153336	112833	5527	127858	12290
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	454038	367947	480335	884745	16839	40773	642005	640704	37019	28269	96433	7093	123719	13143
6	Sherman-McKinney	218919	383977	462872	893060	33774	62642	641147	633235	75489	76316	94722	9953	116805	11152
7	Wichita Falls	251996	458788	575654	907560	46848	1511656	608543	604800	71681	60869	76656	3781	99867	11962
	Total 1988	6105387	3972057	7360459	12260236	1317122	4472340	5283589	5267931	1667133	1618531	636227	143880	796032	166287
	Total 1987	5490705	5239905	7119590	12157369	1249436	3539547	5029545	5013837	1490389	1596964	593914	163704	767709	158571
	Increase	614682		240869	102867	67686	932793	254044	254094	176744	21567	42313		28323	7716
	Decrease		1267848										19824		
	% of Increase	11.19		3.38	0.846	5.42	26.35	5.051	5.068	11.86	1.35	7.1		3.7	4.9
	% of Decrease		-24.20										-12.1		

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS			
		Other Than Local Church														
		Ministerial Pension Plan	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid
		42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b
1	Dallas Central	114661	145534	144332	59297	59151	17938	17748	5668	5567	2341	2299	175412	174980	3682	3113
2	Dallas-Denton	149506	184192	182779	75070	74216	22695	22255	7260	7178	2969	1836	222033	223251	4664	2361
3	Dallas Northeast	195557	230963	230472	94108	93908	28469	28408	8999	8980	3716	3521	278379	278314	5848	5540
4	Dallas South	119614	124332	121185	50666	49413	15311	15001	4850	4702	2003	1923	149858	148073	3149	2953
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	84912	70550	70038	28742	27797	8698	8329	2746	2606	1138	1036	85024	84982	1787	1626
6	Sherman-McKinney	89749	69840	69754	28456	28439	8612	8561	2720	2718	1126	1116	84178	84140	1772	1758
7	Wichita Falls	76594	74356	74356	30299	30299	9169	9169	2902	2902	1199	1199	89629	89629	1883	1883
	Total 1988	830593	899767	892916	366638	363223	110892	109471	35145	34653	14492	12930	1084513	1083369	22785	19234
	Total 1987	786231	861903	852206	366963	360950	98589	96537	90236	88322	15425	12573	1085403	1081491	22102	16768
	Increase	44362	37864	40710		2273	12303	12934				357		1878	683	2466
	Decrease				325				55091	53669	933		890			
	% of Increase	5.64	4.39	4.78		0.63	12.5	13.4				3.		0.17	3.1	14.7
	% of Decrease				-0.09				-61.1	-60.8	-6.		-0.08			

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

									BENEVOLENCES					
									World Service And Conference Benevolences					
		General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b
1	Dallas Central	9792	8477	3971	3359	89111	87054	49095	46352	216437	176380	57837	42050	26909	20114
2	Dallas-Denton	12394	8939	5027	3626	112820	109700	58016	56076	273917	224327	73201	36616	34046	17019
3	Dallas Northeast	15546	15080	6300	6120	141422	137687	54296	52491	343497	342767	91791	83694	42703	40202
4	Dallas South	8378	7868	3392	3226	76117	70318	53693	47587	184912	159213	49414	45247	22985	21141
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	4745	4318	1925	1752	43195	40299	44458	41141	104921	97654	28036	25792	13042	11869
6	Sherman-McKinney	4700	4660	1907	1891	42769	42356	45335	45357	103871	103101	27761	27481	12914	12784
7	Wichita Falls	5003	5003	2029	2029	45532	45532	50624	50626	110592	110592	29552	29552	13751	13751
	Total 1988	60558	54345	24551	22003	550966	532946	355517	339630	1338147	1214034	357592	290432	166350	136880
	Total 1987	58241	45482	23749	19001	551448	518299	334523	301752	1275103	1141835	344422	260331	154042	117244
	Increase	2317	8863	802	3002		14647	20994	37878	63044	72199	13170	30101	12308	19636
	Decrease					482									
	% of Increase	3.98	19.5	3.4	15.8		2.83	6.28	12.55	4.94	6.32	3.82	11.56	7.99	16.7
	% of Decrease					-0.09									

		BENEVOLENCES															
		Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65b	Perkins Endowment 66
1	Dallas Central	18968	14402	9723	7993	35583	25801	22047	15901	48770	38262	16837	12843	5954	5533	793	701	5295
2	Dallas-Denton	24009	12008	12317	7538	45054	23538	27922	17083	61744	38256	21302	13522	7533	3771	1009	619	4054
3	Dallas Northeast	30102	28339	15426	14295	56472	50518	34988	31976	77399	70665	26724	25158	9449	9255	1259	1123	5155
4	Dallas South	16203	14915	8306	7757	30403	27908	18837	17419	41670	38975	14387	13333	5089	5337	683	637	8551
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	9194	8367	4711	4334	17252	15752	10686	9831	23644	21753	8163	7554	2890	2801	387	1356	5527
6	Sherman-McKinney	9103	9010	4668	4621	17077	16906	10582	10476	23402	23171	8079	7993	2861	4933	379	385	6496
7	Wichita Falls	9689	9689	4965	4965	18177	18177	11264	11264	24920	24920	8604	8604	3040	3040	405	405	5730
	Total 1988	117268	96730	60116	51503	220018	78600	136326	113950	301549	256002	04096	89007	36816	34670	4915	5226	40808
	Total 1987	114079	87652	60158	121593	220209	64027	141436	110717	301815	237229	99240	79388	34805	31392	4913	3833	49976
	Increase	3189	9078				14573		3233		18773	4856	9619	2011	3278	2	1393	
	Decrease			42	70090	191		5110		266								9168
	% of Increase	2.8	10.				8.9		2.9		7.9	4.9	12.	6.	10.	0	36	
	% of Decrease			-0.1	-57.6	-0.1		-3.61		-0.1								-18.

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																							
		General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Retired Ministers Offering	Methodist Home At Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	Grand Total
		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	82	83	84
1	Dallas Central	36009	20	3190	425	1803	139	1370	692	6373	4446	654	33038	3821	169853	2414	40343	7519761
2	Dallas-Denton	38379	1127	1263	686	4767	43	1802	356	3811	6235	5874	17374	1971	74099	20613	32838	10829941
3	Dallas Northeast	46334	854	1679	447	1546	310	1393	552	5022	11901	483	18530	4373	290037	14796	73143	14075074
4	Dallas South	23583	482	877	296	1523	66	2266	622	8703	6518	172	18889	2337	45222	1914	24250	7007020
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	17104	140	415	90	1436	40	695	96	4377	3081	1421	13794	1314	24312	17	17385	3821187
6	Sherman-McKinney	14962	304	550	266	1639	140	1687	97	3797	6315	286	17139	9	31495	325	28427	3714262
7	Wichita Falls	29171	170	49	294	4932	236	1820	648	1485	4777	456	26405	909	33433		28624	5373756
	Total 1988	205542	3097	8023	2504	17646	974	11033	3063	33568	43273	9346	145169	14734	668451	40079	245010	52341001
	Total 1987	216695	7125	6790	3980	14785	1770	8559	2367	42772	46231	5580	160533	18807	737148	46493	266381	51187362
	Increase			1233		2861		2474	696			3766						1153639
	Decrease	[1153	4028		1476		796			9204	2958		15364	4073	68697	6414	21371	
	% of Increase			18.		19.		29.	29			67.						2.254
	% of Decrease	-5.1	-57		-37		-45			-22.	-6.		-9.6	-22.	-9.3	-14.	-8.0	

XVIII. INDEX

A

Adult Ministry, Division of 197, 219
Advance Specials, Conference 127, 159
Agency Reports 203
Agenda Committee Report 102
Alcohol and Other Drug Concerns, Resolution on 125, 161
Appointments 68
Appointments, Reading of 134
Apportionments, Guidelines for Computation 107, 149
Apportionments, Realignment 131, 147
Apportionments, Recommended 131, 144
Archives and History, Commission on 130, 198
Arms Reduction Negotions, Resolution on 125, 162
Asian Ministries, Commission on 123, 198, 232

B

Black Church, Commission on the 198, 234
Budgets, 1988 Summary Reports of 214
Bylaws of the Conference 131, 174

C

Cabinet, Report of the 132, 204
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 199
Campus Ministry, Division of 118, 198
Campus Ministry Task Force 118
Candidacy, The Process of 240
Central American Ministry, Resolution on 129, 164
Central American Refugees, Resolution on 129, 165
Certified Church Professionals 24
Certified Christian Communicators 25
Certified Christian Educators 24
Certified Church Musicians 25
Certified Church Administrators 25
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 97, 201, 254
Chaplains, Military 78
Children's Ministry, Division of 197, 218
Chinese Democratic Movement, Resolution On 131, 180
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 199, 234
Church and Society, Board of 125, 129, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 196
Church Development, Board of 119, 194, 206
Church Extension, Division of 120, 194, 207
Clerical Chronological Roll 80
Cokesbury Book Stores 119
Communications and Resources, Commission on 127, 199, 235
Community Ministries, Division of 198, 222
Conference Agencies Offices 7
Conference Agencies, Roster of 193
Conference History 6
Conference Officers 7
Conference Personnel 7
Conference Relations, Division of 201
Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, Division of 208
Constitutional Amendment 131, 179
Council on Ministries 114, 130, 179, 196
Courtesy and Resolutions 104, 114, 119, 126, 129, 132
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 102, 194
Credit Union, North Texas Conference 267

D

Daily Proceedings 96

Deaconesses 25
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 85
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 105, 116, 200, 239
Discipleship, Board of 124, 166, 196, 217
Disciplinary Questions 98, 181
District Offices 7
District Superintendents' Compensation 107, 142

E

Education, Division of 197, 217
Episcopacy, Committee on the 120, 194
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 120
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 102, 138
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 127, 129, 167, 201
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on 108, 194
Ethnic Minority Local Church, Committee on 209
Evangelism, Division of 124, 166, 197, 217
Executive Session - Clergy 96
Exit Program for Ordained Ministers 130, 171

F

Family Ministry, Division of 197, 219
Finance and Administration, Council on 106, 131, 139, 195
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 142

G

Global Ministries, Board of 126, 198, 220

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 198, 222
Health and Welfare Luncheon 128
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 114, 118, 196, 198, 228
Higher Education, Division of 198
Hispanic Interconference Commission 131, 267
Home Missionaries 25
Human Sexuality, Committee on 219

I

Insurance, Commission on 124, 202, 262
Interpretation and Recruitment, Division of 201
Investigation, Committee on 195

J

Joint Review, Committee on 195
Journal Committee 194

K

Korean Mission in south Central Jurisdiction 266

L

Laity, Board of the 117, 118, 155, 196, 200
Laity Session 100
Laity Sunday 117, 155
Lay Concerns, Division of 200
Lay Leadership, Division of 200
Lay Members of Annual Conference 86
Lay Speakers 200
Legislative Actions 135
Local Pastors, Division of 98, 201, 244
Lydia Patterson Institute 126, 264

M

Memoirs Committee 194
Memorials 228
Memorial Service 111
Methodist Home 128, 224
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 128, 223
Methodist Mission Home 128
Methodist Retirement Homes 128, 268
Ministers Beyond the Local Church 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 53
Mission 2000 119
Morning Prayer 111, 122
Mt. Sequoyah 119, 265

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 127, 198, 222
Nominating Committee 125, 173, 195

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 197
Ordained Ministry, Board of 94, 104, 107, 112, 117
123, 130, 132, 201, 240
Order of the Day 102, 112, 114, 121
Ordination, Requirements for 240
Organization of the Conference 101
Our Beloved Dead 302

P

Pastoral Residency Program 99, 135
Peggy Railey Resolution 121, 166
Pensions, Board of 130, 169, 201, 256, 258
Perkins Schoool of Theology 118, 229
Philippines, Mission in 270
Pictorial Directory 28
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 96, 240, 241
Professional Growth, Division of 200

Q

Quadrennial Emphasis Committee 129

R

Racial Ethnic Task Force 112, 154
Reaching the Unchurched, Comprehensive Plan for 166
Reaching the Unchurched, Address by Bishop Blake 102
Reaching the Unchurched, Samll Group Process 104, 112, 132
Reallocation of National Resources, Resolution on 126, 163
Refugee Legal Assistance, Special Offering for 130, 179
Religion and Race, Commission on 127, 199, 236
Retired Ministers 78, 114

S

Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 201
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 255
SMU, Report on 114, 230
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 264
Southwest Career Development Center 97, 123
Special Days 106, 139
Special Session of Annual Conference 106
Spiritual Formation, Division of 124, 197, 218
Standing Rules 272

Standing Rules, Amendments to 149
Standing Rules, Committee on 109, 149, 195
Statistician, Conference 132, 303
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 199, 237
Stewardship, Division of 124, 197, 218
Summer Events, Committee on 219
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 26, 260

T

Texas United Methodist College Association 231
Town and Country, Division of 119, 160, 194, 208
Transitional Communities, Division of 119, 125, 194, 209
Treasurer's Report 212
Trustees, Board of 122, 156, 194, 211

U

United Methodist Committee on Relief 127, 158
United Methodist Men 200, 238
United Methodist Women 118, 200, 238
United Methodist Publishing House 119

V

Volunteers in Mission 126, 220, 266

W

Wesley Village Assistance 106, 141
Wesley Village Study Committee 111
Worship, Division of 124, 197, 218
Worship, Services of 100, 110, 121

Y

Year of the Rural Church 160
Youth Ministries, Council on 118, 200
Youth Ministry, Division of 197, 219

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter